

OUR ALMA MATER



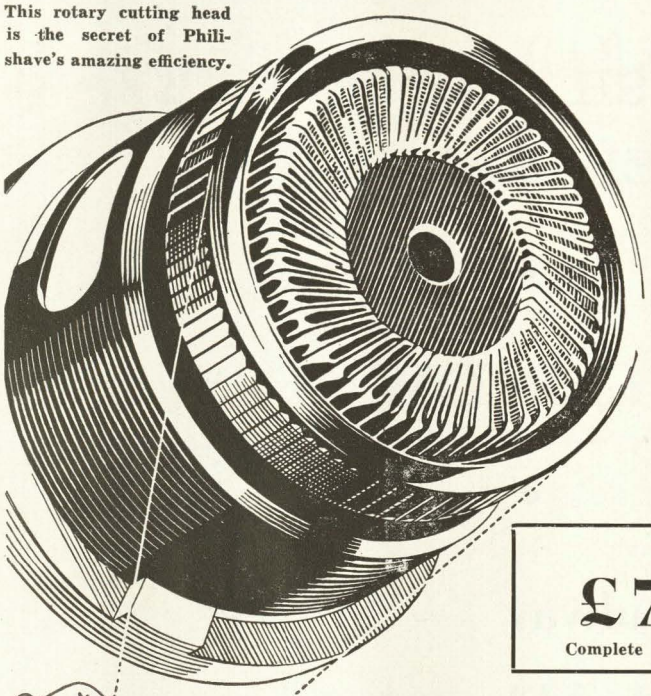
1950

Registered at the General Post Office, Sydney, for Transmission by Post as a Periodical.

Be modern in this modern age

. . . start NOW on a lifetime of

This rotary cutting head is the secret of Philishave's amazing efficiency.

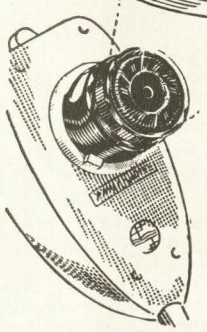


Close Smooth Shaves

ONLY

£7/5/6

Complete with Zippered Case.



with PHILISHAVE it takes only 3 minutes

Now is the time to decide that shaving for you is **not** going to mean a lifetime of soap, brush, blades and the inevitable minor contusions. Start the modern way with Philishave. Philishave is the only truly modern electric **shaver** —the only shaver that operates on the rotary action.

Philishave's unique shaving head, with 6 self-sharpening blades whirring round at 3,000 r.p.m. **cuts** every hair smoothly and **closely** no matter which way it lies. And, most important of all, a perfect shave takes only three minutes. Why not call in and have a free trial shave with Philishave at your nearest radio retailer or department store. Take Dad along with you—it's time he brought himself up-to-date too.

PHILIPS

Throughout the world this symbol guides the choice of millions.

PHILISHAVE

ROTARY ACTION ELECTRIC SHAVER

Keene & Co. Pty. Ltd.

FRESH FISH AND POULTRY
MERCHANTS

•

TRAWLER OWNERS

•

107 Broadway - - Sydney

Tel. MA 2058

•

GOVERNMENT CONTRACTORS AND WHOLESALE
SUPPLIERS TO HOSPITALS, HOTELS,
RESTAURANTS, CAFES, etc.
DELIVERIES ANYWHERE



LOWES

for Smart Serviceable

COLLEGE CLOTHES

Ensure a clean-cut, well-groomed appearance for your son by consulting our College Outfitting Department. We are ready and willing to help you on any clothing problem no matter how big or small.

We have a large range of regulation College Grey suits, with short or long trousers, in single-breasted styles. They are expertly tailored from hard-wearing, English all-wool worsted.

School shirts of regulation blue are always available as also underwear, pyjamas, gowns, hats and shoes.



for Boys 7 to 15 . . 94/6

Suits are tailored in two-piece style, with short knee knickers and in sizes to fit 7 to 15 years. Coats are lined throughout and have two flap-pockets and breast pocket — knickers have pleated fronts and angle pockets.

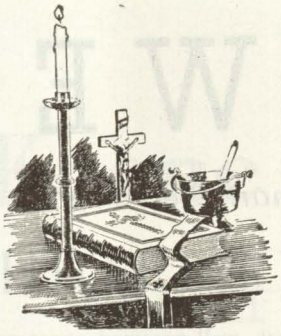
with Long Trousers £7/14/3

Two-piece College Suits of regulation Grey worsted. Made with long trousers of neat, comfortable cut. They are in sizes to fit youths of 13 to 18 years.

LOWES LTD.

504 - 14 GEORGE STREET and PITT STREET, near Park Street

Three more Sydney Stores.
And at Hurstville, Parramatta, Burwood,
Wollongong and Newcastle.



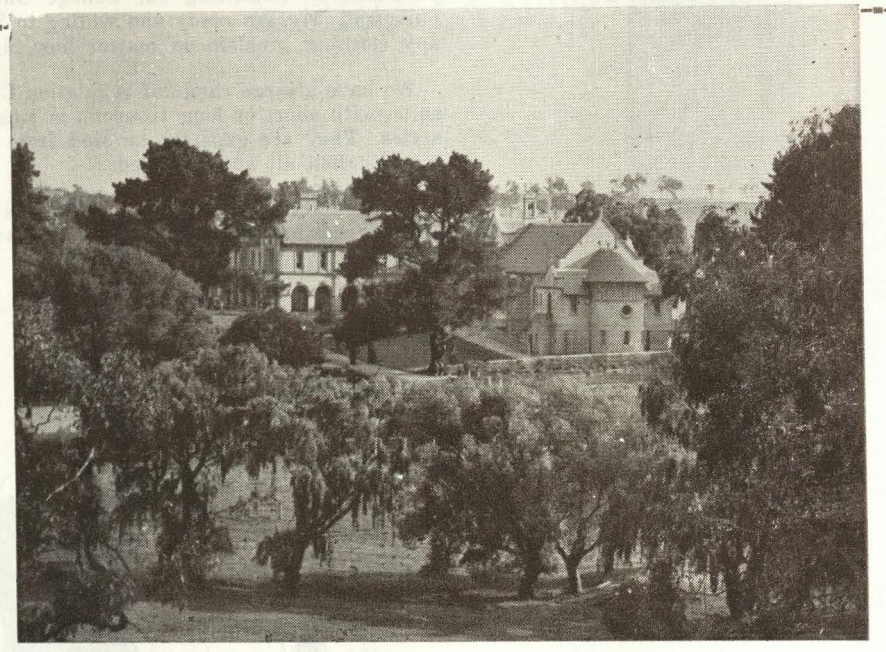
YOU ARE ASSURED

of good and careful service by **W. N. Bull.** Experience, knowledge, training, all combine with a full understanding of your needs to ensure reverent and dignified expression of your wishes and to avoid needless expenditure. Instructions may be telephoned at any hour, day or night,

W. N. BULL PTY. LTD.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND ADVISORS

SYDNEY - - - - LA 2858



Dominican Convent, St. Mary's, "Elm Court," Moss Vale.

Registered Secondary School for Girls. Pupils prepared for all examinations. A thorough training in genuine Catholicity is the aim of Dominican education. Generous provision for sport—tennis, hockey, cricket, net ball, riding.

For terms, apply MOTHER PRIORESS. 'Phone: 203.

INSURE WITH . . .

The South British Insurance Co. Ltd.

Incorporated in New Zealand. Established 1872.

Fire, Marine, Workers' Compensation, Personal Accident and Sickness, Public Risk, Motor Vehicle, Compulsory Third Party, Pluvius (Rain), Plate Glass, Houseowners' and Householders' Combined, Loss of Profits.

SYDNEY OFFICE:

CORNER HUNTER AND O'CONNELL STREETS.

H. V. LAWRY, Manager.

Peapes clothe Men and their Sons

School Outfits



Suits for Youths

These suits are smartly cut in single breasted 3 button style. Made of medium grey worsted they are well finished and give long service.

Price £8/14/0.

Extra trousers £3/1/0. Crest on pocket 5/1 extra.



Boys' Coats and Shorts

Strongly made for hard wear, these coats and shorts of regulation medium grey worsted are cut in single breasted 3 button style.

Sizes 5-13. Price: **£4/9/8.**

Extra shorts £1/7/5.

Crest on pocket 5/1 extra.

Shirts of English Poplin

Roomy in cut, and smartly styled with fused two-way collar. Available in blue, and white. Sizes 11½ to 14½. Blue, 16/3; White, 16/-.



Straw Boaters

Australian shape, fine straw. All sizes. Price 24/3. Hat bands 5/8.

Varsity Caps

For Junior boys. 8/6.

School Ties

4/4.

PEAPES Pty. Ltd.

285 GEORGE STREET, NEXT WYNYARD

You are sure to enjoy your meal when you use. . .

"ALLOWRIE"

BUTTER -- CHEESE
HONEY and BACON

ALL CHOICEST QUALITY PRODUCTS AND SO **WHOLESOME.**

THE PRODUCERS' CO-OPERATIVE DISTRIBUTING SOCIETY LTD.

Head Office :
QUAY and VALENTINE STREETS, SYDNEY.
(Phone — M 4681).

FOR ALL KINDS OF SPORTING GOODS.



Stan McCabe's Sports Store

254 GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY
(Near Wynyard).

TELEPHONE BU 1065

SPECIAL ATTENTION TO SCHOOL BOYS.

For All Occasions

For Outstanding Wines

Call Your Personalized Wine Merchants

at BU3094-95

♦ ♦ ♦

RHINECASTLE WINES PTY. LTD.

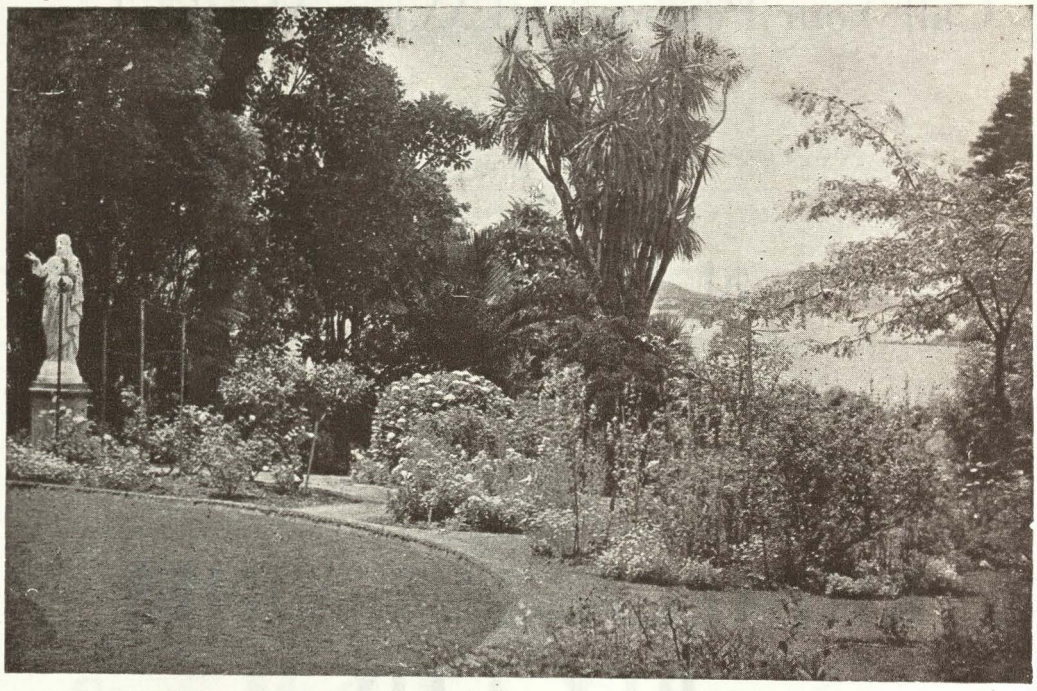
or Visit the Cellars at 54B Pitt Street, Sydney

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART

KINCOPPAL, ELIZABETH BAY

Weekly Boarding School and Day School.

Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart.

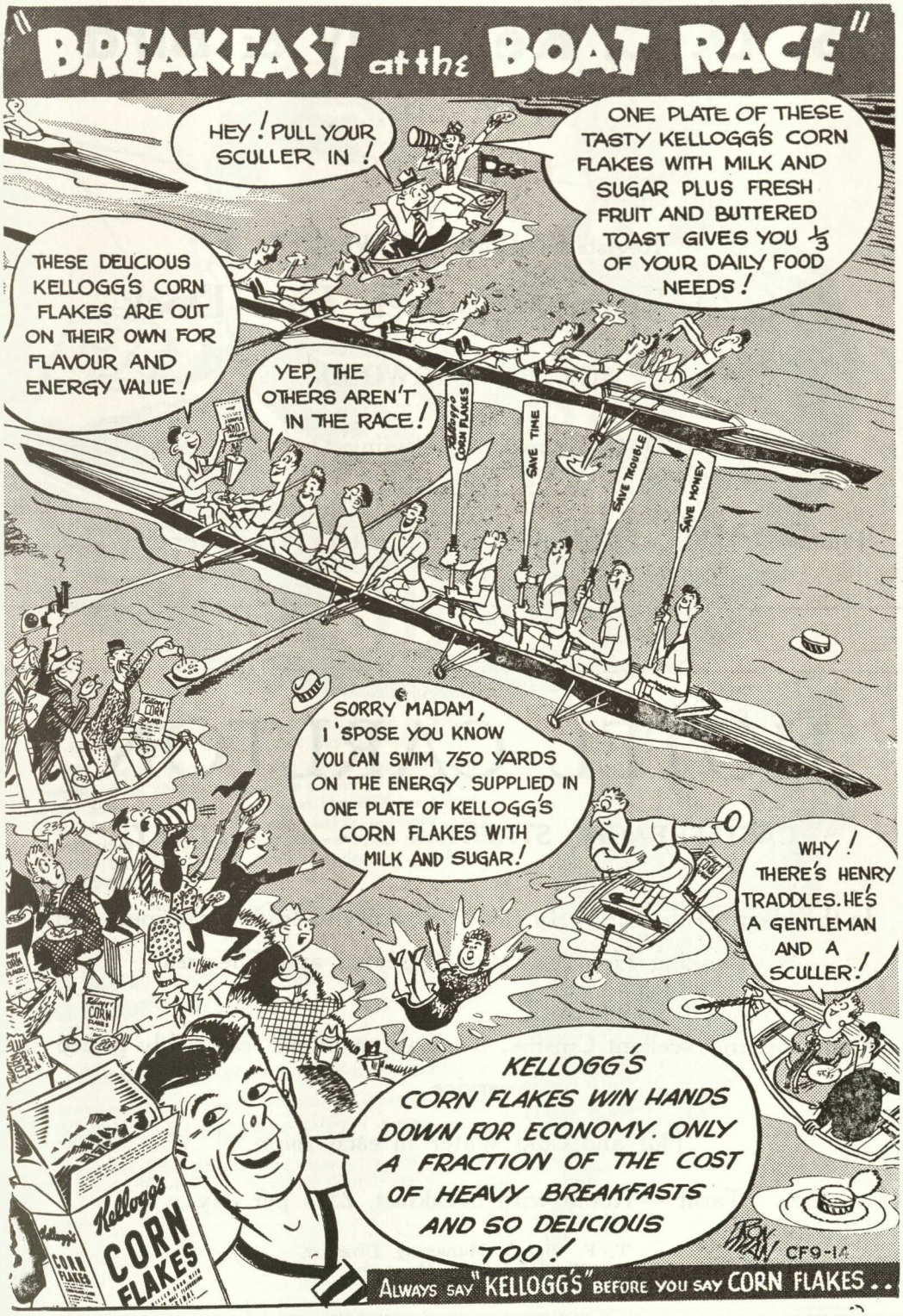


Kincoppal — A View of the Garden.

———— :o: ————

For further particulars apply to the Reverend Mother Superior.

Telephone: FA 4258.


"BREAKFAST at the BOAT RACE"
HEY! PULL YOUR SCULLER IN!
ONE PLATE OF THESE TASTY KELLOGG'S CORN FLAKES WITH MILK AND SUGAR PLUS FRESH FRUIT AND BUTTERED TOAST GIVES YOU 1/3 OF YOUR DAILY FOOD NEEDS!
THESE DELICIOUS KELLOGG'S CORN FLAKES ARE OUT ON THEIR OWN FOR FLAVOUR AND ENERGY VALUE!
YEP, THE OTHERS AREN'T IN THE RACE!
Kellogg's CORN FLAKES
SAVE TIME
SAVE TROUBLE
SAVE MONEY
SORRY MADAM, I 'SPOSE YOU KNOW YOU CAN SWIM 750 YARDS ON THE ENERGY SUPPLIED IN ONE PLATE OF KELLOGG'S CORN FLAKES WITH MILK AND SUGAR!
WHY! THERE'S HENRY TRADDLES. HE'S A GENTLEMAN AND A SCULLER!
KELLOGG'S CORN FLAKES WIN HANDS DOWN FOR ECONOMY. ONLY A FRACTION OF THE COST OF HEAVY BREAKFASTS AND SO DELICIOUS TOO!
Kellogg's CORN FLAKES
CF9-14
ALWAYS SAY "KELLOGG'S" BEFORE YOU SAY CORN FLAKES..

S. D. C. Kennedy & Bird

PTY. LTD.

BUILDERS

Registered Office and Works:—

16-20 Spencer Street, Five Dock

BOX 29, BURWOOD.

S. D. C. Kennedy, Managing Director.

'Phones: UJ5303 — UJ4666 - - - - Private: Epping 108.

HOTEL CARLTON

CASTLEREAGH STREET - - - SYDNEY

In the Heart of the City. In close proximity to leading Business and Banking Houses, Travel Bureaux, and Theatres.

Featuring an excellent Cuisine, the Carlton offers reasonably priced service.

Hot and Cold Water in each room.

Tariff — Room with Breakfast, 23/- per day.

T. F. Birrell, Managing Director.
W. H. Butler, Manager.



start him shaving the RIGHT way

the BUK way

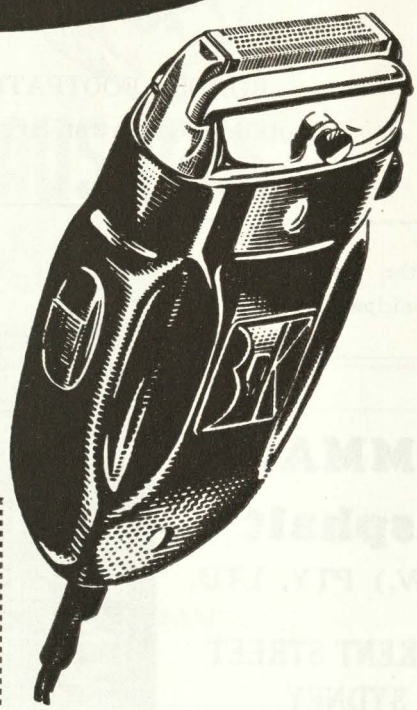
There's no better gift reward for scholastic or sporting success than a BUK Electric Dry Shaver.

A BUK shears off the first soft down, and means a smooth, close, comfortable shave no matter how tough is the natural beard growth. Let him BUK his beard from his first shave. His face never becomes calloused with scar-tissue that follows blade shaving. Possible infection from the skin eruptions of youth is eliminated.

BUK IS THE THING FOR DAD, TOO!

NO SOAP NO LATHER NO BRUSH
NO BLADES NO MESS NO WATER
—just plug it in!

Available from most good stores!



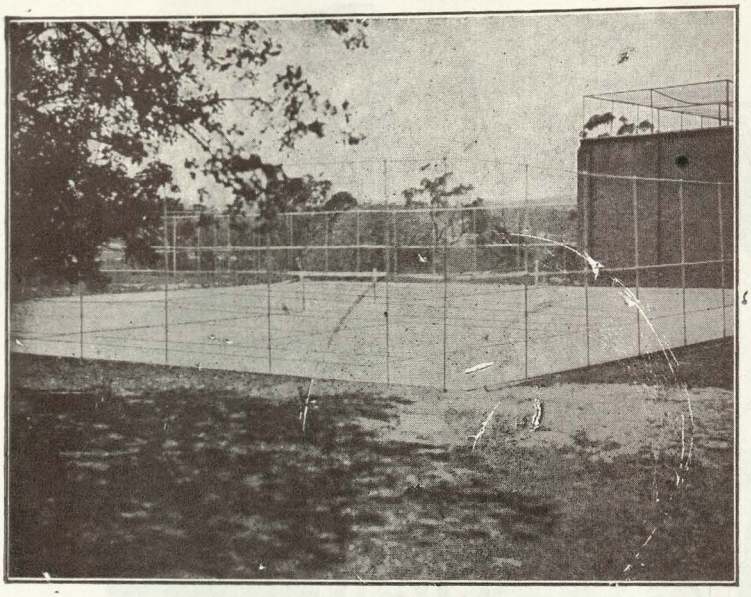
TO CANVIN & COLES PTY. LTD.

67-73 Missenden Road, Camperdown, Sydney, N.S.W.
Please send me all details of BUK Electric Dry Shavers.

NAME (Print) .....

ADDRESS .....

.....



DAMMANN
TENNIS COURTS

St. Ignatius' College Riverview

INSPECTION INVITED

DAMMANN ASPHALT

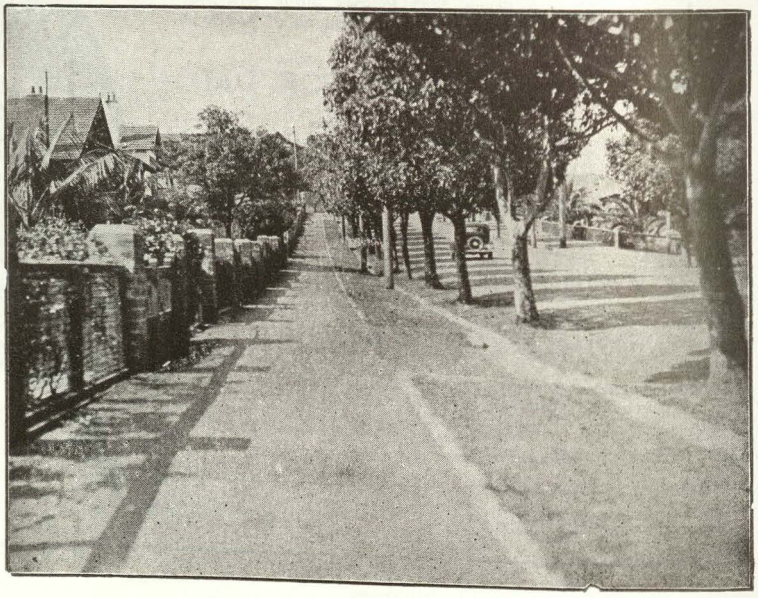
Is the Ideal Surfacing Material

— For —

ROADS, FOOTPATHS, TENNIS COURTS, Etc.

Quotations given for large or small jobs. 'Phone: MA7433.

Footpath: North Sydney Municipal Council.



DAMMANN
Asphalt
(N.S.W.) PTY. LTD.

535 KENT STREET
SYDNEY

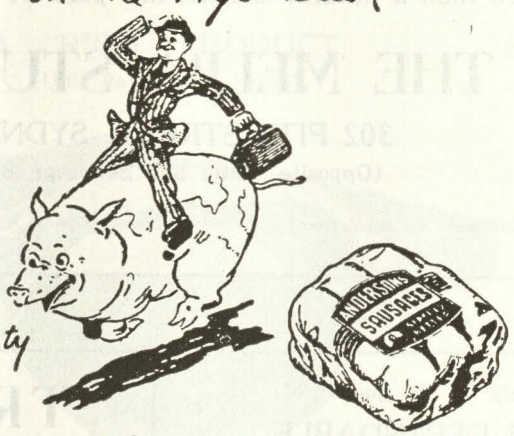
R. HAHN and SONS

Bootmakers and Repairers

238 Miller Street -- North Sydney

'PHONE XB 2079.

"Home on the Pig's Back"



a certainty with

ANDERSON'S SAUSAGES

Manufactured by

A. W. ANDERSON PTY. LTD. 174-184 Devonshire Street.

TELEPHONE - - - M 4395

"MOUNT ERIN"

SACRED HEART PRESENTATION CONVENT

WAGGA.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

(Registered Secondary School).

Terms: Apply MOTHER SUPERIOR

The Best Memento of College Life is a Good Photograph

The Proprietor of the MELBA STUDIOS is grateful to the College Authorities for entrusting to him for many years past the photographic work required for "Our Alma Mater." In after years you will value a photograph taken during your career at the College.

The Home Folk miss you, and nothing will please them more than a natural and life-like portrait taken by

THE MELBA STUDIOS

302 PITT STREET, SYDNEY

(Opposite Water and Sewerage Board).

Ring MA2627 and make an appointment.

You can rely on the quality of

BERRY'S DEPENDABLE LINES

BERRY'S "COOKWELL" SELF RAISING FLOUR.
Makes the most delightful scones and cakes.

BERRY'S "GLEN VALLEY" TEA.
Blended to give satisfaction.

BERRY'S "DAINTY MAID" CUSTARD POWDER.
Prepared to a high standard.

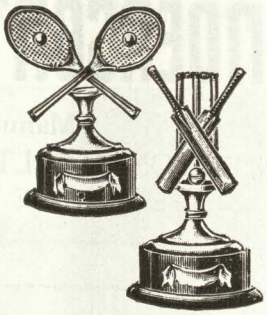
BERRY'S "INVICTA" JELLY CRYSTALS.
Rich in flavour and colour.

Also Sole Distributors of "Seppelts" Wine Vinegar in Brown or White.

HENRY BERRY & CO. (A/SIA) LTD.,
515-519 Kent Street, Sydney.

Telegrams: "Henryberry."
'Phone: M 2701 (6 lines).

TROPHIES



Choose your Trophies from Australia's largest manufacturing and retail Jewellers. Challenge Shields, Cups and Trophies are made to order from the finest quality hard nickel silver, heavily plated with Pure Silver.

Part of Angus & Coote's service is to arrange for special designs to be made and forwarded to your requirements. They will also make to your own design. It is more satisfactory to deal with the actual makers.

Write for the big new Trophy Folder.

Angus & Coote

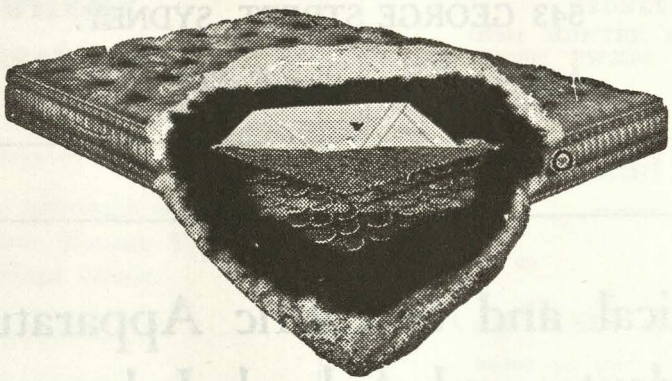
500 George Street, Sydney, MA 6971

SLEEP COMFORT . . .

Introducing

THE "SUPER-RELAXON" INNERSPRING MATTRESS

A "RICO" PRODUCT.
(Unit Patent No. 10450).



The "Super Relaxon" innerspring Mattress embodies all that is best in modern Mattress making. The latest and most scientific principles of Spring construction and arrangement are incorporated in this mattress, introduced and built by Bedding Specialists.

OBTAINABLE FROM ALL THE LEADING FURNITURE STORES THROUGHOUT THE STATE.

* * *

Look for the Registered Trade Mark Label.



The Ideal Gift for a Catholic is a Catholic Article

YOUR CATHOLIC REQUIREMENTS ARE BEST SERVED BY

Pellegrini & Co. Pty. Ltd.

543 GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY.

And in all Australian Capital Cities.

Chemical and Scientific Apparatus for Students and School Laboratories

We stock a full range of chemical and scientific apparatus.
Balances — Weights. Laboratory Glassware, etc.

Elliotts Laboratory Equipment Co.

CHEMICAL — INDUSTRIAL AND SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS.
LABORATORY — REAGENTS, etc.

ELLIOTT HOUSE, 66 - 72 RESERVOIR STREET, SYDNEY.

'Phone: MA 9372.

Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary

Loreto Convent, Normanhurst. **Boarding School for Girls.**

Enjoys Mountain Air within twenty miles of the City.
Special Attention is paid to Religious and Moral Training.
Children's Health is carefully watched.
All branches of Education — Public Examinations, as desired.
TENNIS, CRICKET, BASKETBALL.
Prospectus and Particulars — MOTHER SUPERIOR.
Telephone: JW2746.

Our Lady of Mercy College

PARRAMATTA.

(Registered Secondary School).

Under the patronage of His Eminence, Norman T. Cardinal Gilroy.

For particulars apply to—

THE MOTHER SUPERIOR.

Telephone: UW8106, Parramatta.

E. J. PAXTON

OPTICIANS PTY LTD.

9-11 CASTLEREAGH STREET, SYDNEY.
(Near HUNTER STREET).
'Phone: BW2396 (3 lines).

Optometrists and Opticians

We offer an

Optical Service

based on these essentials:

- Our established reputation.
- Absolute accuracy in every detail.
- Highest quality materials.
- Our own lens grinding factory.
- Orders quickly completed.

ROGAN GANNON DAVID GANNON

R. BEATTIE & CO.

Timber Merchants — Coke and Coal Contractors.
17 O'CONNELL STREET, SYDNEY.
AND KINGSWOOD.

Telephone — BL2200 TELEPHONE — PENRITH 238.

HARDWOOD, FLOORING, POSTS and PALINGS.
COKE, ESSE COKE, COAL — FIREWOOD.



Mr. HARRY THOMAS, visiting master at St. Ignatius' College. Individual tuition by arrangement with the Prefect of Studies. Adjudicator in elocution at the principal Eisteddfods in the Commonwealth of Australia and the Dominion of New Zealand.

TUITION IN VOICE AND SPEECH TRAINING, PUBLIC SPEAKING, SPEECH DEFECTS.

Studio: Bernard's Building, 387 George Street, Sydney. BX 4012, XF 1863.

TELEPHONE: X1719.

G. MANGRAVITI & SON

304 PACIFIC HIGHWAY, CROW'S NEST

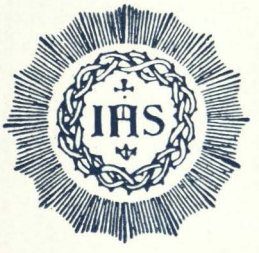
For

High-Class Fruit and Vegetables

SUPPLIERS TO RIVERVIEW COLLEGE.



OUR ALMA MATER



Contents

	Page
Our Ultimate Aim	23
Relics of the Past	25
College Jottings	31
Old Ignatians' Union	55
Jesuit Colleges Overseas	71
St. Ignatius' College Rowing Club	77
Individual Old Boys' Notes	89
Football Notes	147
The Cadet Unit	165
With the Army Overseas	172
Parents and Friends' Association	174
Campion Hall	176
Observatory Notes	182
Obituary	184
Debating	190
Athletics	194
Sodalities	199
Cricket Notes	203
School List, 1950	214

Just by the way . . .

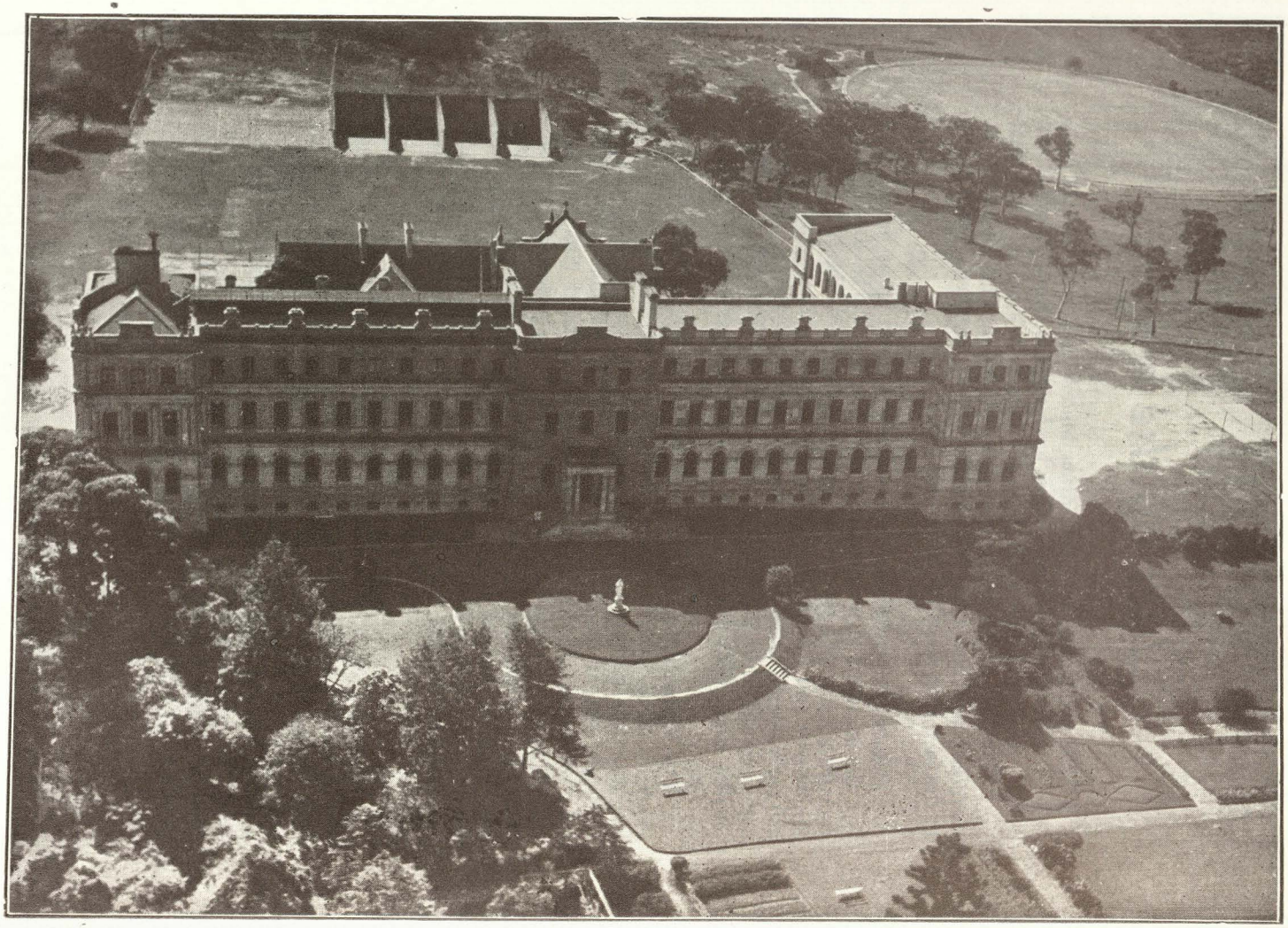
THE production of "Our Alma Mater" this year has not been without its problems. Costs have risen in every direction and receipts do not keep pace with them. We do not think that we are giving startling news to anyone by that statement. If, therefore, you find some features missing or curtailed, put it down to the fact that necessity knows no law.

Despite the problems, we have tried to keep up as far as in us lies, the standard of previous issues, and in this we have not lacked encouragement. We owe a big debt of gratitude to the members of the Parents and Friends' Association who have given us most practical and material assistance. Others too have realised our difficulties and have rallied to our help – notably Messrs. O'Loughlin Bros., our printers since 1923, for whom no sacrifice has been too great.

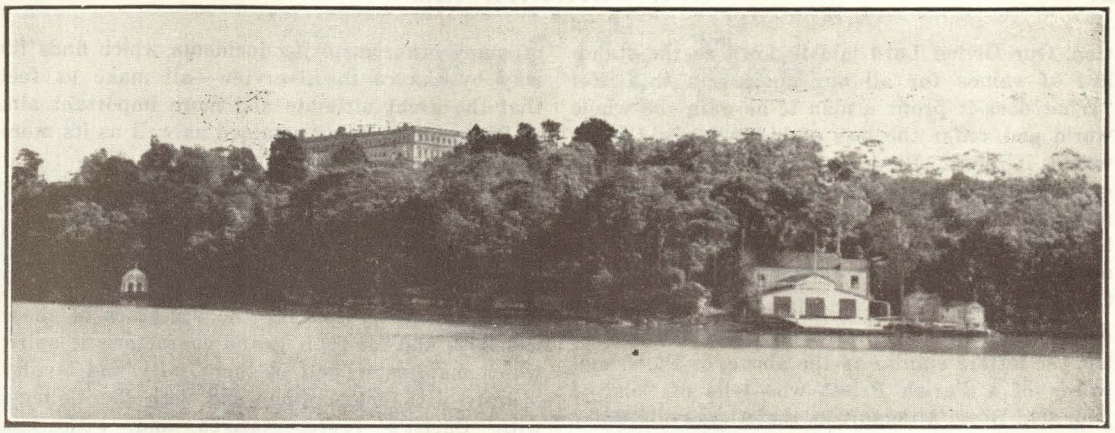
The Magazine, down the years, has developed a strong link between us all and the College. This we know beyond the shadow of a doubt. We hesitate to weaken that link in any way. We hope, therefore, that in the following pages you will still find many of the old "landmarks" and that you will realise, translated into print, our anxiety to give present boys and Old Boys a true picture of our daily life – the life familiar to the past generations and which they can live again in thought, and the life lived now by present boys and which will remain in their memory when they too look back on 'View as the School that has their best interests at heart and will never lose sight of them.

Read on then, you youngsters – even if you are 70 years of age. For us you have never grown old. Thank you for all the help you have given us. And if you are only 10, thank you all the same, for your contributions to this issue – for your jottings, reports, photos, articles – for all those things that remove the Editorial headaches. Thank you for your well-known loyalty to Riverview. Keep up the good work and remember that as far as we are concerned, old or young, you never have left and never will leave Riverview.

(Ed. "O. A. M.")



Aerial view showing (behind main building) Third Division Field, Handball and Tennis Courts, Senior Oval.



FROM THE RIVER.

Our Alma Mater

The Annual Magazine of St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney.

No. 78 DECEMBER, 1950. 64th Year.

Our Ultimate Aim

"Dear Father,

"My husband went to his eternal reward last May. He was a student at Riverview in the old days (1888-1892), so I thought it would be nice (with your permission) to have Mass offered for him in the Riverview Chapel. He was an invalid for many years and quite helpless for the past three years. He suffered very much, but, thank God, he was always a fervent and devout Catholic and a perfect husband whom I miss more and more as time goes on. He was proud of the fact that from the day he received at Riverview the medal of the Sodality of our Lady it never left his person (58 years)."

These few words, written in the dignified hand of a charming old lady, and certainly not intended for publication, beautifully summarise the ideal of Riverview's co-operative work with the parents, and show at the same time that our ambition is being attained. Surely, if there is such joy in our hearts at Riverview on receiving such a letter, it must be but a faint reflection of the joy experienced by Father Dalton and the Riverview Community of 1889-92 when their Old Boy of 60 years ago enters in with them to the happiness of Heaven, and they see their desires reach actuality and their work bear the fruit of eternal success.

The aim of education at Riverview, as of all Christian education, is to make the whole person, body and soul, fit, primarily, to attain his own immediate purpose on earth, fit for the rank and position he is to occupy in the Church or in civil society, and also to fit him to attain his great and ultimate object, the salvation of his soul—his eternal happiness in Heaven.

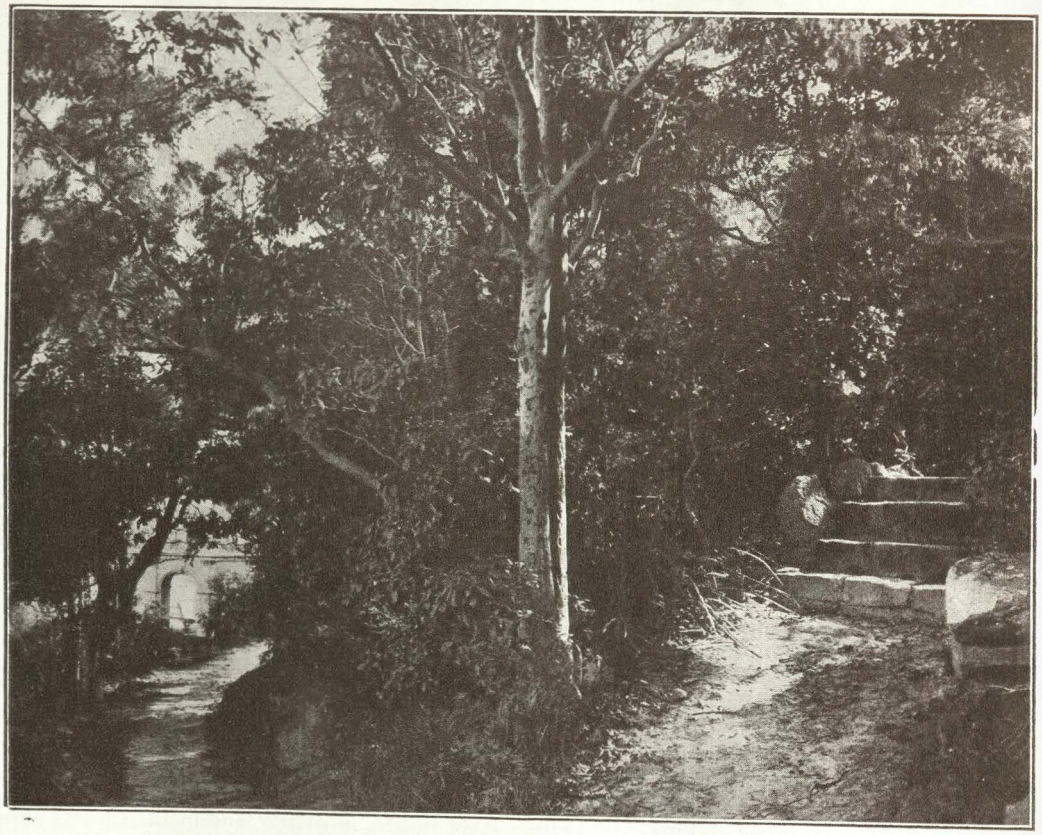
Man must not be educated merely for himself; he is not his own final aim. Nor ought he to be trained solely for others, for the State or for civil society or for this world, but for eternal life. For this he is to perform the duties of his state in life, in society and in the Church as well as he can, in conformity with God's will and for the good of his fellowmen. This thought brings unity and gives order to all our work of educa-

tion. Our Divine Lord laid it down as the standard of values for all our choices in this life: "What does it profit a man if he gain the whole world and suffer the loss of his own soul?" Nor would it profit Riverview to have turned out eminent professional men or prominent businessmen or successful men on the land if they, her Old Boys, lose their souls or even fail to avail themselves of the opportunities of saving them.

We can judge only in a human way, of course, but the letters similar to the above, or the casual words of a Parish Priest who tells of "one of your Old Boys, a doctor, at the Altar rails every morning, still reeking of ether," or the anxiety of a mother to get her son into Riverview because of "the way your Old Boys in our part of the country live up to their Faith," and the news of many other inspiring incidents which finds its way by chance to Riverview—all make us feel that the great ultimate and more important aim of Riverview is being attained as well as its more immediate and evident aims.

Riverview's glory is to be found in the success, temporal and eternal, of her Old Boys, and, as we look back across each succeeding generation to the very first one, we have every reason to thank Almighty God for the successes of those Old Boys and for their grand characteristic spirit which manifests itself in their unity and loyalty —unity with one another and with the College, with Christ's representatives and with His Church, with Christ Himself, the centre and the source of all their unity and all their loyalty.

J. CASEY, S.J.



PATH LEADING TO THE WHARF

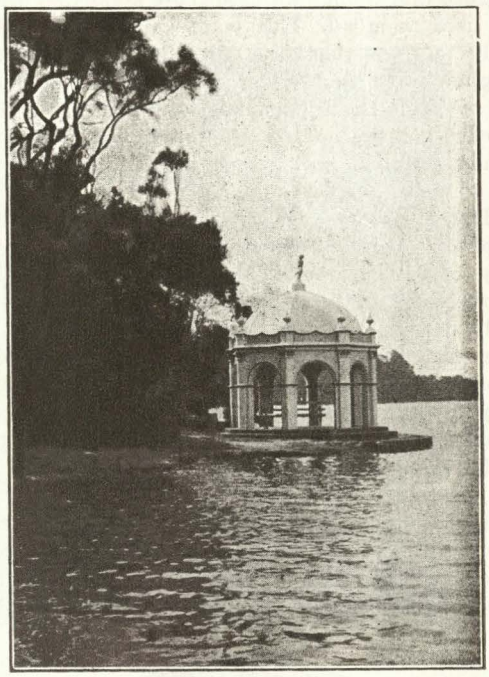
Relics of the Past

By Rev. L. G. Loughnan, S.J.

FATHER Joseph Dalton received the first pupils of this school on the 12th February, 1880; that puts our age unmistakably at 70 complete years. We have finished with jubilees and all that kind of thing hence we are excused from attempting to write a history. At the same time three score years and ten is an achievement and we feel that "Our Alma Mater" should do something about it. What we propose, therefore, is to dig up a few relics, knock the dust off them and hold them up to the light. In the event of anyone being minded to read this article through, he will not go very far before he decides that it wanders all over the place. If that is the harshest criticism we are likely to meet, we shall consider ourselves let off lightly, for the simple reason that that is exactly where our relics happen to be.

There is an early story of Riverview which was once clearly chiselled and embossed on the foreshore and which the passage of years has almost obliterated. It is the story of an exorcism, and it goes well back into those pre-school days when the Northern shores of the Lane Cove River were unknown to Sydney residents except as a place to be shunned. How far popular imagination was responsible for making it a sanctuary for retired buccaneers we cannot say, but we have grounds for believing that "Murdering Inlet" of the very dark ages is no other than Burns Bay to the West of us, and that Tambourine on the other side, perpetuates the tale of a police hunt which ended thereabouts in the capture of an elusive adventuress known to the authorities as Tambourine Nell. When tragedy of one kind and another befell the earliest known occupants of Riverview, supersitition got furiously to work, and the property itself soon shared the ill repute of its environment.

Such was the state of things when Mr. Emmanuel Josephson, our immediate predecessor, took possession of the Riverview estate and set about making it his home. That was somewhere in the middle 'Fifties. Mr. Josephson was a keen lover of nature; he knew our native trees and flora and he used his knowledge with exquisite taste. He cleared the high ground for his cottage homestead; between it and the river he planned on a lavish scale, and he planted and built accordingly. In the course of time the property became a place of enchantment unrivalled on the harbour frontage. Whether he succeeded in lifting the old hoodoo can be judged by the change brought about during his twenty years of residence.



THE BANDSTAND

Though much of this work has crumbled before the ravages of our weather, sufficient remains to attest its quality and extent. The broad paved pathway in the Eastern slopes with its easy flights of steps leading down through "Mrs. Josephson's Rockery" is practically unchanged after all these years. There are short woodland stretches along the Regatta walks where Beauty still refuses to grow old. The abundant ferns that lurk in hidden shade are the undoubted descendants of a long lineage. As for the flowers, the Christmas bush, Flannels and Waratahs that once made the foreshore gay, these have gradually disappeared, but from another cause. No one lamented their loss more than Father Has-

sett, who for many years was our untiring curator of parks and gardens. We can remember him complaining of the "numbers of 'yahoos' who land here to pillage while their 'yahas' offshore keep a boat in readiness for a hasty flight." The path which zig-zags down to the wharf from the foot of the garden was in good repair as long as the ferries were running. Since then it has fallen away. Its well worn steps might suggest even greater age, but we have assigned it to this period knowing that for fifty years practically all city bound traffic from the school followed this, the shorter route. On the other hand it could be argued that though all used these steps they rarely used them all. This point will be intelligible only to those who are familiar with the old regime, when the ferry's warning toot as she pulled out from the Hill usually went unheard or unheeded and the normal attempt to catch her was made at break-neck speed using this pathway as a ramp.

If the steps in question do belong to Mr. Josephson's period, they mark the Western boundary of his activities. His beautifying scheme took in all that lies between this line and the bold descent to the bathing place. The rest of the property remained virgin bush and was enclosed by a post and rail fence extending from bay to bay. Until quite recent years, the Tambourine end of this fence could be seen on the cliffs some short distance beyond the baths. It is just possible that fragments of it may still be there. It skirted the old farm where now the Observatory stands, then it climbed up the hill and over what has been levelled out into Third Field, and passed in front of the Infirmary on its way down to the water again. The approach to Josephson's from the back was by way of a bush track continuing the line of "College Road" that comes down to us at the Bus Stand; it ran more or less midway between the farm and the oval until it struck the fence. Here it turned westward, seeming to make for Burns Bay but for obvious reasons never got there.



FROM THE RIVER TO THE FRONT GARDEN



FATHER HASSETT, S.J. IN HIS BELOVED GARDEN

Early in 'Seventy Eight Father Dalton, Superior of the Australian Mission, was invited to Sydney by Archbishop Vaughan for the purpose of opening two schools, one in the city for day-pupils and a boarding school elsewhere. As he had just finished putting Xavier College on its feet, he set sail for Sydney forthwith bringing Father Kennedy with him. In terms of the agreement with the Archbishop he took charge of the St. Leonard's Parish which then extended from St. Mary's, Ridge Street, as far out as Hornsby. Very shortly after his arrival arrangements were made for the purchase of St. Kilda House, Woolloomooloo, to be opened as a day school in the following year. This was the original home of the future St. Aloysius College. In the meantime Father Dalton searched far and wide for a suitable site for his boarding school. What good Angel guided his barque from the 'Loo to the Lane Cove has never been revealed.

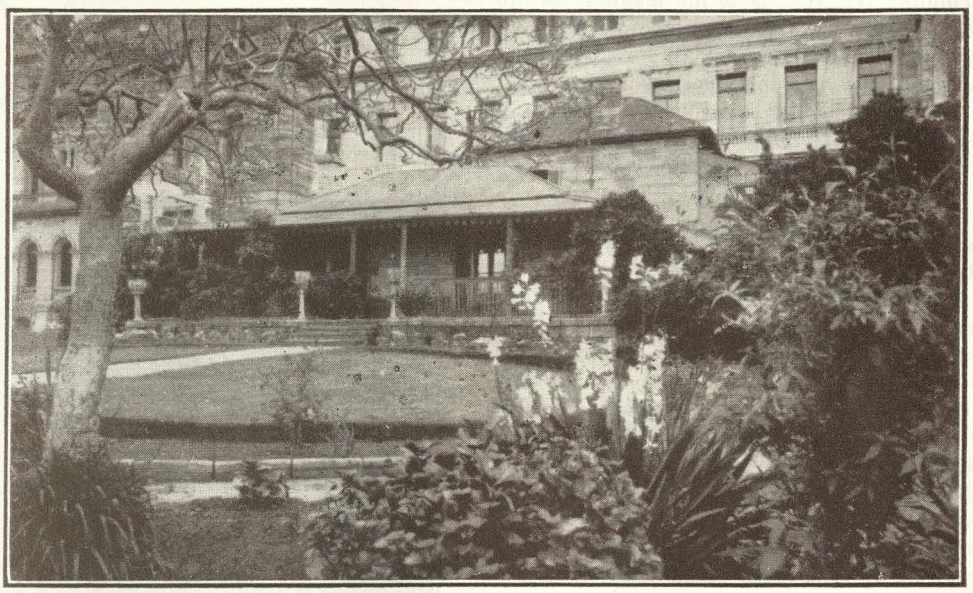
The only relevant documents to hand are two short articles written by Father Dalton for the "Alma Mater" and a few fragments from his diary. When he comes to his own part in the founding of this great school all he says is that "on the 21st of June, 1878, negotiations for the purchase of Mr. Josephson's property began, and on that day week the purchase was concluded. It was that year the Feast of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, so that Riverview came

into the hands of the Jesuit Fathers under the patronage of St. Aloysius and of the Sacred Heart,—"quod felix faustumque sit." ("O.A.M." 1901.)

What Father Dalton bought was the Riverview estate proper, that is, the 46 acres inside the boundary fence. At the same time he bought an additional 53 acre allotment of timbered country. This section now contains the infirmary, the old rifle range, the avenue, farm, top field and portion of the golf links. The following entry in his diary gives his reasons for the purchase:—"I. Most beautiful situation, completely isolated, and central in the Parish. 2. About £8000 laid out on a good solidly built dwelling house of eight or nine rooms, a well constructed wharf, a bathing place and boat house, also a long flight of stone steps, a good garden with vines and orange trees. Reasons for buying the fifty-three acres:—To make Riverview more suitable we should want about twenty acres of level land, and it was easier to buy the whole lot than twenty. We hope to sell thirty acres of this land later. The Archbishop will probably buy ten or fifteen acres of it for his private residence."

Remotely apropos of this one prophetic slip on Father Dalton's part, the following entry faces us: "July 4. Archbishop Vaughan hired a river steamer and invited a number of gentlemen, also Father Kennedy and myself, to dine on board and visit Riverview. Day very fine. All delighted with the site—so beautiful, so cheap." It would of course make a better story had Father Dalton been host on this occasion instead of an invited guest; but even literary effect does not permit us to tamper with the record. His Grace returned to St. John's, and there was apparently no sequel.

Three months later with a view to future privacy twenty acres on the East side of the old road were bought. This land would otherwise have been cut up and sold as building allotments. Father Dalton was already in residence and clearing operations were in progress when he received letters from a certain Captain Langmuir purporting to dispute his title. These were followed by the appearance of a large notice conspicuously nailed to a tree on the allegedly alien area. It ran thus: "Notice: Anyone cutting down timber on this property without leave of the proprietor will be prosecuted according to law. James Langmuir, Proprietor." "As he threatened law," says Father Dalton, "I determined that he should begin. So I told a servant to take an axe and cut down the tree and bring it up with the notice and all. We never heard any more of the Captain or his claim." The work of clearing the valley continued, and eventually the swamp at the bottom was filled in to give us our No. 1 oval. Brother Doyle got busy on the far side of the valley preparing it for cultivation. He installed an



THE "COTTAGE"

elaborate irrigation system fed from the dam that is still there, and in time converted unpromising soil into a flourishing vegetable garden.

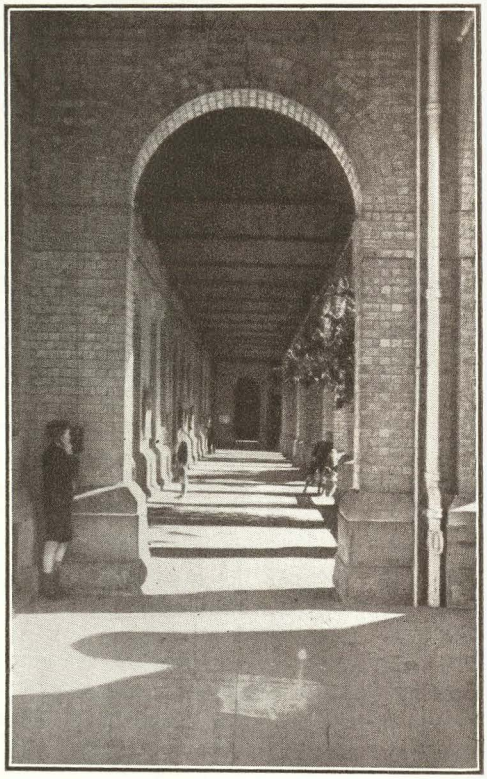
There is a tragic story associated with this last mentioned plot of ground. At a very much later period there lived in a cottage beside the dam our gardener; he hailed from the Far East, and we called him Charlie. He was a man of small stature, patient and industrious, as all good gardeners should be, and until a certain dark night had always been most friendly and inoffensive. But then it was that some Oriental Fury seized his soul; and Charlie ran amok. We regret to say that out in the bush beyond Chatswood two small children fell victims to his madness before the neighbours were able to overpower him and hand him over. While we were all horror stricken on reading in the morning paper what had happened the night before, there were, particularly in Third Division, feelings of suppressed thanksgiving that Charlie had not operated nearer home.

To anyone who has been able to follow us so far it will appear that the enlarged property now found itself almost cut in two by the road that came as far as the original boundary fence. This old road caused no end of trouble for years to come—trouble with the local corporation who could make no use of it themselves, as it lay wholly within the property, and who resolutely refused to sell it for any consideration. Eventually the Government intervened. When their surveyor reported that "the road leads nowhere". they expressed their willingness to let us buy. Whereupon Father Dalton found himself faced with the necessity of entering into a species of two-edged compromise. He bought it from the Government for £50 cash down, and at the same time made an exchange with the corporation, granting them a right of way direct through the college ground to Burns Bay. That right of way is the present road which starts from the bus stand, hesitates as it passes our main entrance,—formerly the back gate—and reaches Mick O'Dowd's cottage. Thence it is mapped to the water's edge, but like its prototype in front of the infirmary, it lacks final perseverance and can be identified only by the post or two, vaguely showing where it might have been.

We must now retrace our steps and pass through the new entrance gates. We do so with becoming gravity and this is the reason: As long as the old cottage stood sentinel on the college foreground it preserved our continuity with the distant past. It had housed the Josephson family for a quarter of a century. It had housed the entire infant college until giant walls had grown up behind it; for a further half century it was the picturesque centre of our hospitality; it had in fact lived to become an historic shrine. Sad indeed, therefore, was the day when necessity, stern and relentless, decreed its doom. The ending was without honour. Those precious stones which justly clamoured for immortality were laid out unknelled and were given semi-burial to retain in their cold embrace the avenue that leads to a modern school.

Sic transit gloria.

L.G.L.



THE CLOISTERS

St. Ignatius' College, Riverview

Results of Public Examinations, 1949

MATRICULATION:

Stuart Baalman, Peter Baker, John Bryant, Peter Bryant, Warwick Creaser, Paul Daniel, John Gooden, Warwick Hanley, Hans Hendriks, Ernest Kelly, William Laforest, Paul Lamerand, William Love, Michael McGuinness, Ritchie McKay, Dominic McNamara, Edward Meagher, Roderick Meagher John Murphy, Barry Nader, John Nader, John O'Brien, John O'Sullivan, Colin Powter, Francis Reed, Yann Remond, John Robinson, James Roche, Bryan Rush, James Rush, Garry Scarf, Benno Seppelt, Peter Sheldon, Wallace Storer, John Westbrook, Henry Williams.

LEAVING CERTIFICATE

BAALMAN, S.—English, Mathematics I., Mathematics II. (A), Physics (A), Chemistry.

BAKER, P.—English, Latin (A), Mathematics I. (A), Mathematics II., Physics, Chemistry.

BRYANT, J. J.—English, French, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II. (A), Chemistry.

BRYANT, P. J.—English, General Mathematics, History, Geography, Economics, Woolclassing.

COLLINS, J. T.—English, French, General Mathematics, Chemistry.

CREASER, W. B.—English (A), Mathematics I. (A), Mathematics II. (A), Physics (A), Chemistry (A), Economics.

DANIEL, P.—English, French (A), Mathematics I. (A), Mathematics II. (A), Physics (H2), Chemistry (H1).

DILLON, B. E.—English, General Mathematics, History, Economics.

GOODEN, J. L.—English, General Mathematics, History, Geography, Economics, Woolclassing.

HANLEY, J. W.—English, French, General Mathematics, Physics (A), Economics.

HENDRICKS, H. A.—English, Latin(H2), French, General Mathematics (A), History, Greek (H2).

HENDRICKS, J. J.—English, French, General Mathematics (A), History.

JOHNSTON, T. L.—English (A), French, General Mathematics, History.

KELLY, E.—English (H2), Latin (H2), French, General Mathematics (A), History.

LAFOREST, W. J.—English, Mathematics I., Mathematics II. (A), Physics, Economics.

LAMERAND, P. P.—English, French, Mathematics I. (A), Mathematics II. (A), Chemistry (A).

LESLIE, R. A.—English, Mathematics I., Mathematics II (A), Chemistry.

LOVE, W.—English, French, General Mathematics, History, Chemistry, Economics (A).

LYONS, F.M.—English, French, General Mathematics, Economics.

McCORMICK, R. T.—English, General Mathematics (A), History, Geography.

McGUINNESS, M. M.—English, Mathematics I. (H1.), Mathematics II. (H1.), Mechanics (A), Physics (H1).

McKAY, W. R.—English, Latin (A), French (A), Mathematics I. (A), Mathematics II., (A), Physics.

McNAMARA, D.—English, Latin, French, General Mathematics, History, Chemistry.

MEAGHER, E. T.—English (A), Latin, French, Mathematics I., Mathematics II., History.

MEAGHER, R. P.—English (H2), Latin (H1), General Mathematics, History (A), Greek (H1).

MORAN, P. M.—English, Mathematics II., Physics (H2), Chemistry.

MURPHY, J. B.—English, General Mathematics (A), Physics, Chemistry, Economics.

NADER, B. A.—English, Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Physics, Chemistry, Economics.

NADER, J. A.—English, Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Physics, Geography, Economics.

O'BRIEN, J. F.—English, Mathematics I. (A), Mathematics II., Physics (A), Chemistry.

O'MALLEY-JONES, P.—English, Mathematics I., Mathematics II., History.

O'SULLIVAN, J.—English, French, Mathematics I., Mathematics II. (A), History, Economics.

POWTER, C. J.—English (A), Latin (A), French (A), Mathematics I. (A), Mathematics II. (A), Physics (A).

REED, F. V.—English (A), Latin (H2), Mathematics I. (A), Mathematics II. (A), History (A), Chemistry.

REMOND, Y.—English, Latin, French (Ao), General Mathematics (A), History, Greek (H2).

ROBINSON, J.—English, Mathematics I., History, Geography, Economics.

ROCHE, J. B.—English, French, Mathematics I., Mathematics II. (A), Physics, Chemistry.

RUSH, B. M.—English (H2), Latin (H2), French, General Mathematics (A), Physics, Chemistry.

RUSH, J. S.—English, French, Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Physics (A), Chemistry.

SCARF, G. E.—English, Latin, French, General Mathematics (A), Physics, Chemistry (A).

SEPPELT, B.—English, French, General Mathematics, Chemistry, Economics.

SHANNON, T. J.—English, French, General Mathematics, Chemistry.

SHELDON, P. G.—English (A), General Mathematics (A), History (A), Physics (A), Chemistry.

SLOANE, D. A.—English, General Mathematics (A), Physics, Chemistry.

SLOANE, J. B.—English, French, General Mathematics, Economics, Woolclassing.

STORER, W.—English (H2), French (A), Mathematics I. (H1), Mathematics 2 (H1), Chemistry.

STRAIN, C. F.—English, French, Mathematics I., Mathematics II. (A), History, Chemistry.

TARLINTON, M.—English (A), Latin (H1), French (A), General Mathematics (A), Physics (H2), Chemistry (A).

TYSOE, J. D.—English, French, Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Physics, Chemistry.

WALKER, B. G.—English, French, Mathematics I., Mathematics II, Physics (A), Chemistry.

WESTBROOK, J. C.—English, French (A), Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Physics, Chemistry.

WILLIAMS, H. J.—English, French, Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Physics (A), Chemistry (A).

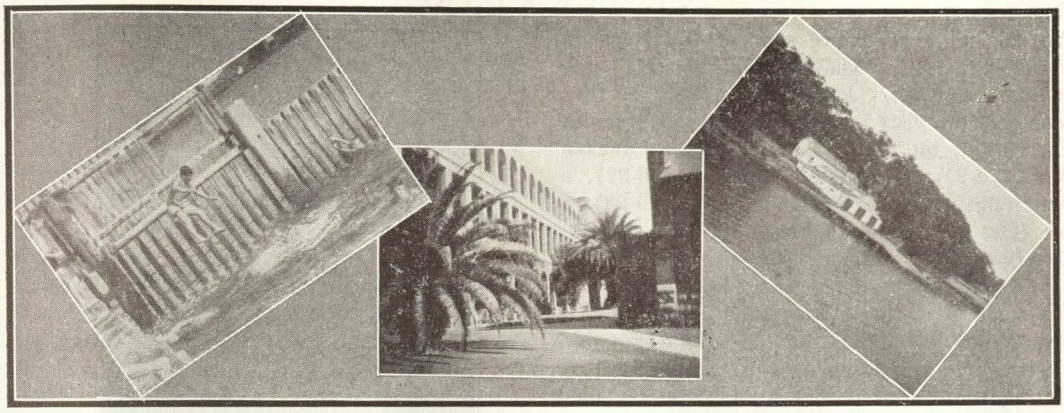
The letters **H1** signify first class honours, **H2** second class honours, **A** first class pass, **B** second class pass.

9 first class honours, 13 second class honours, 71 "A" passes, 251 "B" passes.

4 University Exhibitions: PAUL DANIEL, MICHAEL McGUINNESS, RODERICK MEAGHER, MICHAEL TARLINTON.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION, 1949.

The following candidates passed:—Denis Adams, Peter Baldwin, Barry Beach, Philip Brown, Graham Burns, William Cape, Anthony Carroll, Guy Carter, Neil Collins, Patrick Collins, James Conrick, Michael Dalton, Peter Da Roza, Van Doherty, John Donohoe, Warren English, Ian Evans, Anthony Fairless, Brian Gallagher, John Garry, Michael Graham, Gregory Guest, Francis Harding, Douglas Henwood, John Hutton, Warwick Ingall, Donald Jones, James Keighery David Knight, Ian Lees, John Lloyd-Jones, Raymond Love, Anthony McCarron, Michael McGahey, Roger McGrath, Malcolm Macrae, Paul Maloney, William Manning, Roger Mayhew, Christopher Meagher, William O'Brien, Anthony O'Neill, Livio Panozzo, Anthony Patterson, Michael Pitt, John Power, Peter Proust, Bruce Rohr, Philip Rusconi, Brendan Russell-Smith, Brian Scriven, David Smith, John Stinson, Donald Tate, Barry Thornton, Gregory Tome, Christopher Ward, John Ward, Douglas Warner, George Wells.



THE DAILY ROUND
Photos by: B. Bambach, J. Burns, G. Grennan.

College Jottings

— By —

PETER PROUST
M. LENNON

W. MANNING
M. DALTON

R. CARROLL
M. BOLGER

FIRST TERM
January



TUESDAY, 31st: Our two months' holiday slipped by with disconcerting rapidity, and here we are again. When we say "here we are again" we mean "most of us," for many well-known faces are missing and Riverview is the poorer for their loss.

First of all, we find that our Minister, Father Collopy, has been transferred to Hawthorn, Melbourne. His work for the School over the past years will long be remembered. Present boys and Old Boys will not forget all he did for them. His place is taken by Father Fitzgerald from Brisbane, who, as a scholastic was on the Riverview staff and already is familiar with our ways. Father Wallace assumes the headaches inseparable from the office of Prefect of Studies, but as a Division Prefect of some years back, he knows the cure for headaches and seems impervious to them.

Father Brown has migrated to Sevenhill, S.A., where he occupies the position of Minister; Father Golden has taken up an important position at Newman College, Melbourne University. We hope he will look up the Riverview Old Boys in the Southern Capital. Father Peyton comes to us from St. Aloysius' College; Mr. Begley, S.J., our recent Third Division Prefect, has gone to Canisius College, Pymble, to resume his studies, his place being taken by an Old Boy of Riverview in the person of Mr. Lowery, S.J., who, of course, "knows all the tricks of the trade" from his years at the school. He has a big "family" to look after, this year and we wish him success. Father Pat Sullivan, S.J., brother of our 1949 O.I.U. President and, of course, an Old Boy himself, also joined the staff just before we opened up, and needless to say, was at home from the start.

The House is full to overflowing, our regret being that lack of space alone compelled us to refuse many—very many—promising applicants.

The Leaving class is the largest on record in the history of the School and the very satisfactory results of the 1949 Examinations will, we hope, be an encouragement and an inspiration to this year's candidates.

FEBRUARY

Wednesday, 1st: The first morning in strange surroundings for many of us. And yet the reaction seems remarkably cheerful. We (or many of us!) got our books (or most of them!) from Miss Pearce and stowed them away for future reference (we hope!)

We rejoice to see more sons of Old Boys on the College Roll. Their number grows each year and they must know they are more than welcome. This year we greet a **Horsley**, (son of Lach, 06-11), an **Ison** (Jack, 21-22) a **Macken** ("Bud", 10-20), a **Sullivan** (John A. 26-32), a **Bryant** (Basil, 01-09); a **Clifford** (Jim, 19-23); a **Ryan** (Charlie, 12-15); a **Roche** (Neville, 22-27); a **Hendy-Pooley** (grandson of Herbert, 85-87). We sweltered in the heat and cooled off in the baths—and so passed the first day.

Thursday, 2nd: The first day of class (well, we went to class, anyway, but just picked up some matter for tonight's study, which ended early). The Cricketers and Rowers are already "on the job" and we even heard speculation on the back line of this year's fifteen!

Friday, 3rd: Classes were more like the real thing today, but they ended at 12.45 because the time-honoured Reading of the Rules took place at 2.00 p.m. We knew most of the Rules (and **of course** we observe them all!) but lest we forget, seeing that it's human to err, Fr. Rector appointed the House Prefects to give us a hand! They are—and we wish them a successful season (and an occasional "blind eye"!):—**John Ramsay** (Head Prefect and Captain of the School), John Beer, Peter Beer, Colin Powter, Tom Collins, Bryan Rush, Robert Bruce, and Bruce Rose. (Michael Dalton is already practising "silence in line" but finds the going hard.)

Saturday, 4th: Seeing that we looked forward to some cricket this first week-end, the rain came down nice and solidly last night and this morning. This seems to be an annual happening.

Peter Clifford has brought back a young brother—and, as far as we can see has already coached him well. You should see him in class (or, hear him).

Sunday, 5th: We were to have had a match today with A. Stenmark's team but it rained steadily from morning till night (and after) so we just paddled about and pretended it was wintertime.

Monday, 6th: According to a forecast, there were "scattered showers" today. There were—scattered all over the place—and they continued to scatter till we went to bed. If this was "scattered showers" we'd like to know what real rain is like.

Tuesday, 7th: The official Jotters are "on the job" now, so please don't blame the Editor for any libels produced by Peter Proust, M. Lennon, Joe Manning, Mick Dalton, Ray Carroll or Mick Bolger.



MICHAEL LENNON
Jotter.

When a master recommended a certain L. C. boy to see a phrenologist and have his bumps read, Bob Harper told his neighbour that the said master could easily have **his** read, owing to lack of head covering! (We can take it!)

Wednesday, 8th: The rain continues to spoil our chances of any games. Even the Rowers got their boats all but swamped to-day, but the Captain of the Sheds, John Ramsay, kept them at it.

David Ragg was slightly indisposed after his trip to Fiji, and said he thought it must have been "the aeroplane jelly served on the flight that did it."

Thursday, 9th: The first sunny day since we returned. Cricket in full swing everywhere.

They report that "Tick" Morrissey entered a Wynyard Cafe a day or two ago and asked: "Do you serve shrimps here?" The answer was: "Oh, yes—we serve anyone here!"

Friday, 10th: "Rubber" Rusconi talking at the back of the class. "Well, Rusconi . . . ?" began the Master. "Quite well, thank you, sir," said "Rubber" (but we believe he had a slight relapse after that.)

A certain First Divisioner was indiscreet enough to disclose in John Ramsay's hearing that he had a "beaut lighter in a case". "In case of what?" asked John. The lighter is probably at home by now.

Saturday, 11th: The weather fined up today and "pick-ups" in all Divisions gave us a line on our material, which seems quite promising.

Col. Powter and "Jumbo" Rush were on a camping-fishing holiday in January. "Did you fish with flies?" asked a bystander. "Fish with them!" said Col.—"No, we slept with them!"

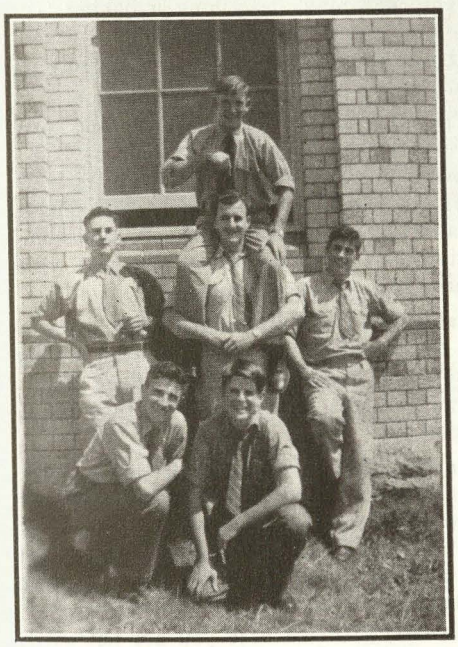
Sunday, 12th: Seeing that the First Eleven has an all-day practice match, the rain is doing its best to spoil it. (However, we carried on and had a good day).

Pictures tonight were a pleasant ending to a rather heavy week.

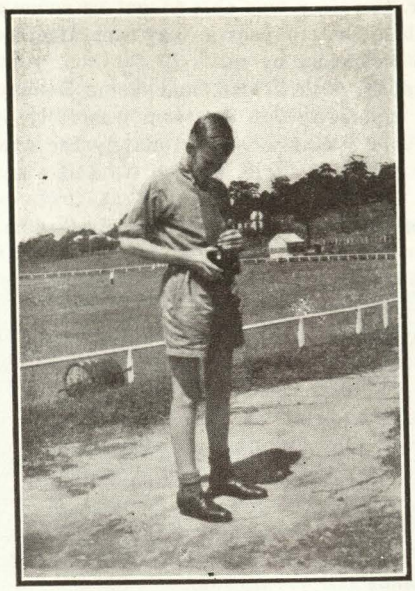
Monday, 13th: Chris. Meagher, explaining the rules of poker today, said that "if no one sees anyone, that's a jack-pot". Seems to us more like a black-spot, but then we don't play poker.

Mick Dalton asked the Chemistry Master "what sort of gas was in the class-room." "Oh, merely a gas bag here" was the withering reply. Mick will recover, don't worry.

Tuesday, 14th: We've had a team of painters here since January and they are giving the place a "new-look". They started last week on the School Chapel which is at present a forest of scaffolding through which it's not always easy to find your way. But before long the interior will be worth looking at—at last.



IT MUST BE THE END OF THE WEEK!
Photo: J. Conrick.



MICHAEL NIHILL
"Alma" Photographer.
(Photo: P. Last.)

Wednesday, 15th. Our reporter says: "Dugan and Mears were recaptured today—and they weren't the only ones caught; ask Ross Last and Mick McKay." Is this merely a reference to cricket practice—or what? We are still in the dark.

Thursday, 16th: The Rowers have been doing heavy work under the vigorous "encouragement" of Mr. Sid Raper, for the past fortnight, more or less. Father Jones seems quite pleased with this year's material. We understand that Simon Leonard, cox of one of the Fours, carves his name very neatly in the Lane Cove ! !

Friday, 17th: Dr. King asked "Orson" Wells where his exercise was. "Well, Doctor," began "Orson"—"You told me . . . " "Go on, make it a good one or it won't pass," said Doc. King: "Oh, Doc." said Orson, "it'll pass, alright; it took me all night to make it up."

In Grammar A, an old one cropped up again. Rodney Paul says "You put 'l' before 'cheval' because a horse is a mute." Many in Grammar A deserve a note of exclamation!

Saturday, 18th: It rained steadily all last night and all today as well. We were to have begun our match here with T.S.C. but there weren't enough life-belts to go round and play was impossible. About ten matches had to be cancelled today.

Mr. Gardiner was able to get us some pictures which helped to pass a very wet afternoon and were welcomed by all.

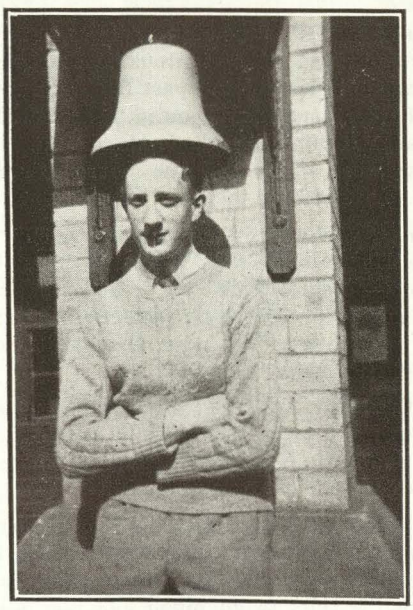
Sunday, 19th: Third, and Home Sunday. The first "get-away" of the term was fully appreciated and availed of. Fortunately the sun shone in true N.S.W. style also, so we had a good day out.

Monday, 20th: "Ca va sans dire"—"he walks without talking" and "Pas de deux"—"father of twins"—if we are to believe some of the L. C. (Pass!).

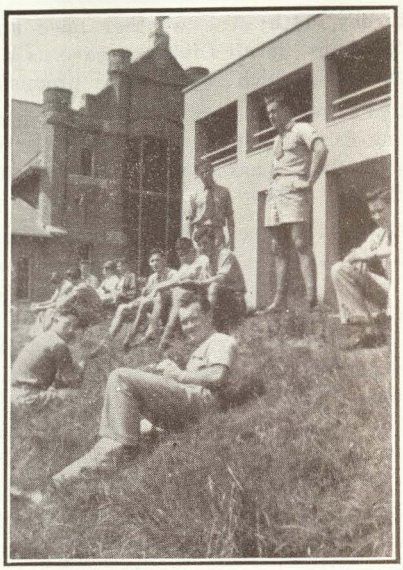
The cadets were very much in evidence today—at least their band was. We expected to see the Fire Brigade rush down!

Tuesday, 21st: Shrove Tuesday (and a half-holiday). Opportunity was taken to present the prizes for the Police Essay competition won in their respective sections at the end of last year, by Bill Craven and Brian Regan. Inspector Reid and Sergt. Haylock spoke to the assembled school and made the presentations.

Wednesday, 22nd: Johnny Williams asked Dick Keighery in Geography class "how they figure the population of a Swiss Village." "Oh, I guess they count the number of echoes and divide by the number of mountains." We couldn't work that way here, any longer. The "mountains" (Jim Cusack and "Magnus" McGuinness) are no longer with us. Plenty of echoes, though.



STRANGE HEAD-GEAR!
(Photo: L. Ricketts.)



"RELAXATION" PERIOD
1st Div.
(Photo: J. Conrick.)

Thursday 23rd: According to one reporter, in his R. K. class he heard St. Mark's full name was "John Mark" and his mother's, "Mary Mark." The speaker couldn't remember his father's full name. "Question Mark" suggested Mick Breen.

John McKinlay, describing a fishing trip—and "the one that got away," exclaimed: "It was that long; I never saw such a fish." "I quite believe you," said Bas. Lyons.

Friday, 24th: We were very pleased to note in the paper this morning that four of last year's Leaving Certificate have won University Exhibitions—to wit: **Roddy Meagher, Michael McGuinness, Paul Daniel and Michael Tarlinton.** Congratulations from the school and best wishes for future and greater successes!

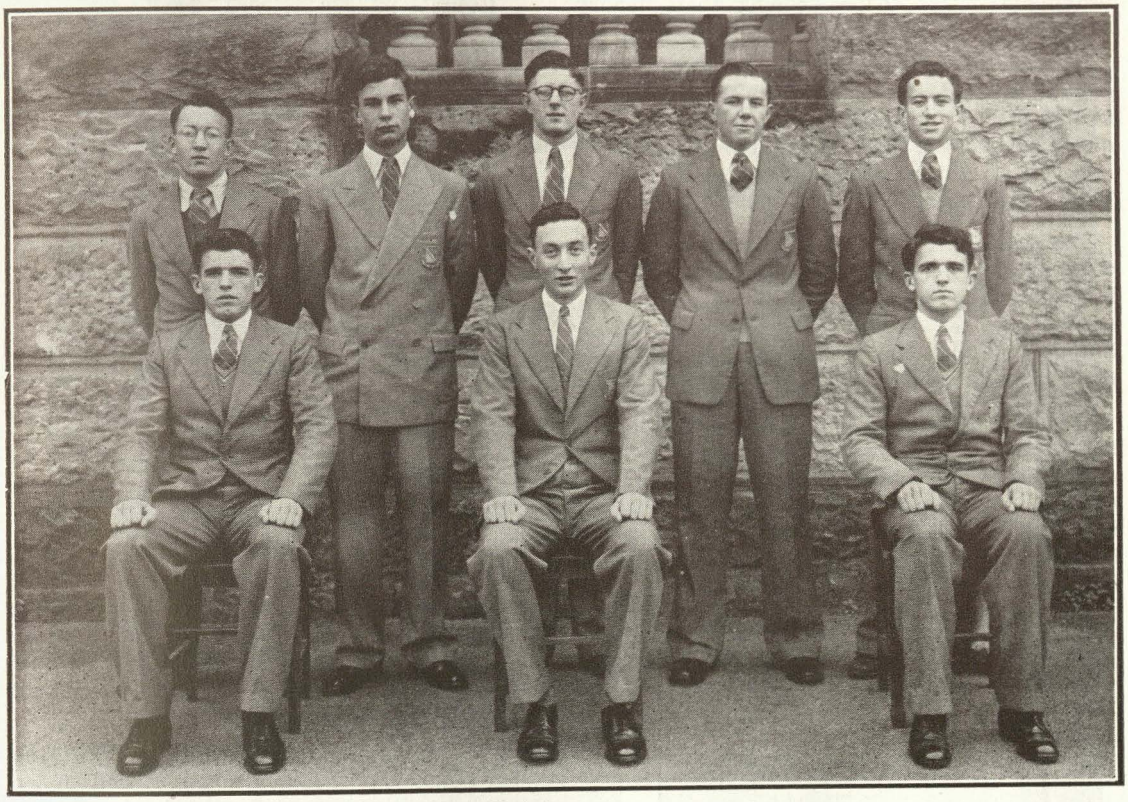
Saturday, 25th: Our match with Scots, washed out by rain last week, was played to-day. Despite good innings by John Beer and Roger Burge, we lost on the first innings play. (See Cricket.)

Sunday, 26th: We stayed at the school to-day, but Riverview was besieged by cars all the afternoon. By the way, we were very glad to see our old friends "Dreamy" Hayes (13-18) and Murray Bolger (14-16) on the premises yesterday.

Monday, 27th: In case you are not sure about the Cadets having a parade on Mondays, the band, including G. Crawford losing his temper

with the big drum, will certainly dispel all doubts. And when Jimmy Houston starts on his bugle—you sigh for home and mother!

Tuesday, 28th: The Rowing Master, with a view to protecting gear at the rowing shed, has procured an Alsatian pup. It is expected that he will live long enough to grow—unless "Orson" Wells happens to fall on him—and his name—i.e., the most printable one at present—is "Von Larup." Some of the other names are more expressive if less Parliamentary, especially when he gets in the way.



PREFECTS: 1950.
Back Row: T. Collins, B. Rush, R. Bruce, B. Rose, C. Powter.
Seated: J. Beer, J. X. Ramsay (Head), P. Beer.

MARCH

Wednesday, 1st: "Why do people rush to get the 12.50 p.m. bus?" John Bush asked Tony McGrath. "Because it's 10 to 1 you'll catch it," was the reply. We just mention in passing that both these gentlemen are reputed to be interested in racing.

Thursday, 2nd: Doug. Henwood says he finds his dentist "very boring," but Terry Meagher says his is worse—he is "nerve-racking." So are these brain-waves.

"In agro jam est nix," ran the Latin author, and Tim Daley (who is still running, they say) gave as a neat translation: "In the field now there is no one." "Nix te doin'," as the American said in Dutch.

Friday, 3rd: An Economics Master, who hails from down south was quoting from a Melbourne paper and asked if the class would like to see it. "No, thanks, father," said "Bushy." "We are not sufficiently Yarra-minded."

The weather looks promising (for once) for our matches with Newington to-morrow. Touch wood!

Saturday, 4th: We had first use of the wicket this morning and started off rather disastrously. But thanks to a splendid stand by John Powell and Bob Harper—and Ian McDonald—we did rather well, all things considered. (See Cricket Notes.) A violent storm after our last wicket

fell cut out all chance of any more play. Incidentally it also cut off our electric power—so all we could do was to turn in early. No complaints.

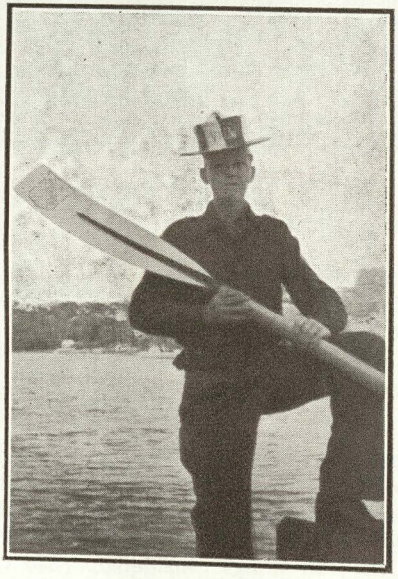
Sunday, 5th: The Home Sunday dawned hot but fine. General clearance after breakfast, save for the rowers, who had a vigorous work-out on the river this morning.

Tired but happy, we enjoyed a good picture programme after chapel, hoping that Monday would look after itself.

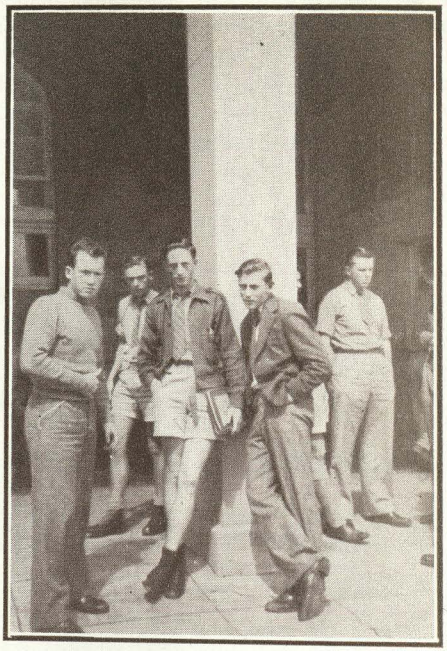
Monday, 6th: Well, of course—Home Sunday and all that—brains don't seem to have quite settled down. "Ne pas manger nuit" was too much for Malcolm Macrae, who thought it might mean: "Not to eat at night." Just as bad as Tony Patterson's "soupçon"—"dinner's ready."

Tuesday, 7th: "Blue" Wren is always ready with solutions in class. It takes a lot to best him. The English author ran thus:—"In one week I saw her dressed for a Ball, and in her Shroud." "Blue" was first with the interpretation "She was going to a fancy dress Ball, Sir."

Wednesday, 8th: We're getting too much rain lately, but to-day we managed a few colour matches. One of our fast bowlers, disgusted when he was dropped off six balls, no less, remarked:—"Well, there's certainly an epidemic in this team, but it's not catching!" And it wasn't.



REGATTA DAY: Y. REMOND



MONDAY-ITIS
(Photo: P. Breslin.)

The annual Retreat, postponed on account of the Chapel being painted, began to-night. Father P. Sullivan, S.J., is directing it.

Thursday, 9th: Unusual silence reigned through the House to-day. You could hear a pin drop!—which, after all, is not so nerve-racking as a tin of instruments or a pile of books in class (of which there were only two short periods.)

Friday, 10th: Bearing up pretty well to the universal silence! Peter Proust, a well-known enthusiastic "chin-wagger," must be feeling the strain, and as for Tony Patterson—we hope he doesn't get a nervous breakdown!

Father Sullivan has given us much food for thought

Saturday, 11th: The Retreat ended this morning. Having had two nice fine days (when we couldn't get a game, owing to the Retreat) we woke up hoping for the best in our matches with Newington. Just before Chapel, the rain began again and came down solidly all day, so that we had no cricket at all! Such is life!

Sunday, 12th: The rowers are the only ones unaffected by this continuous rain. **Their** "pitch" is always playable, and they are hard at it, day by day.

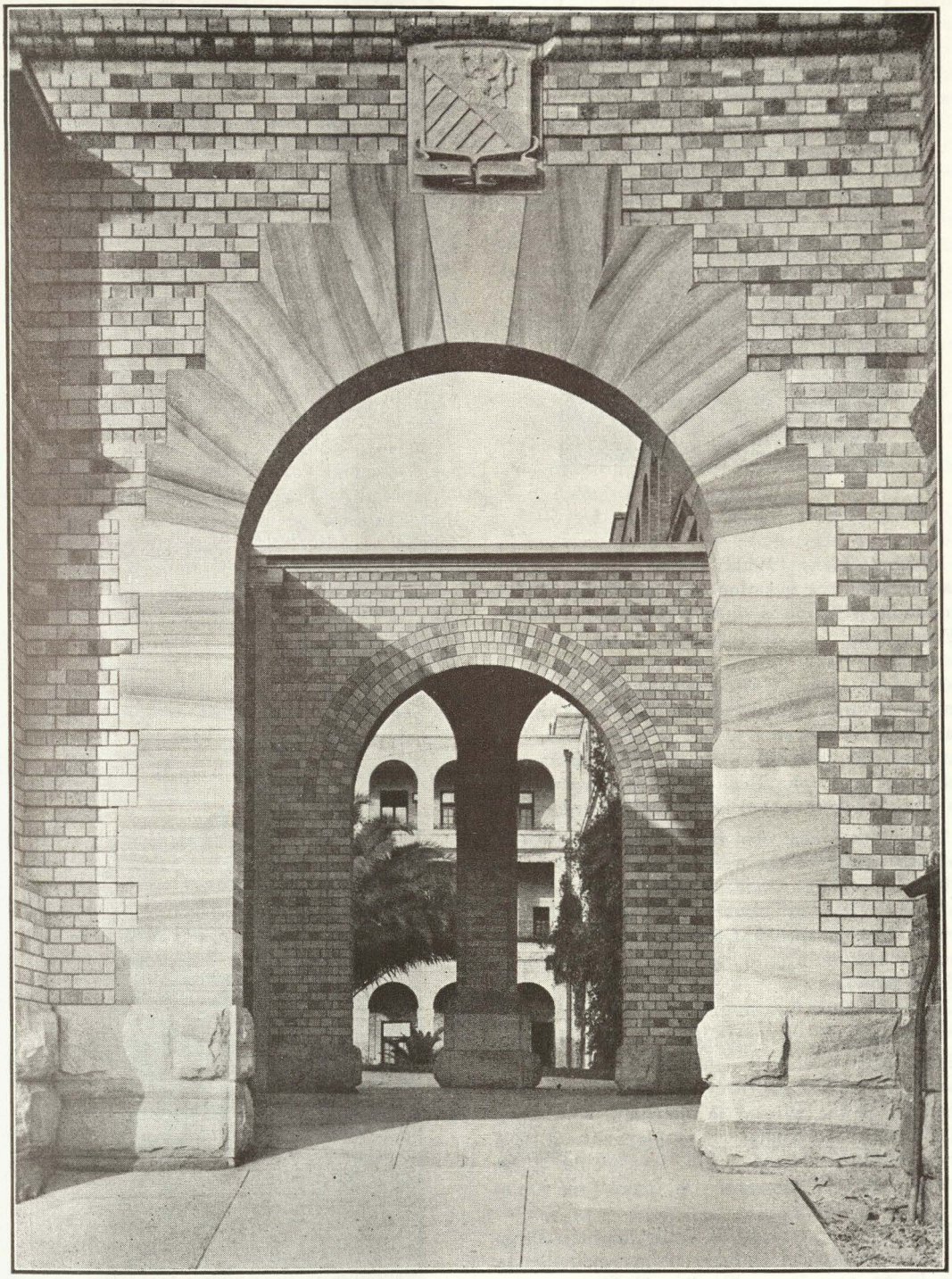
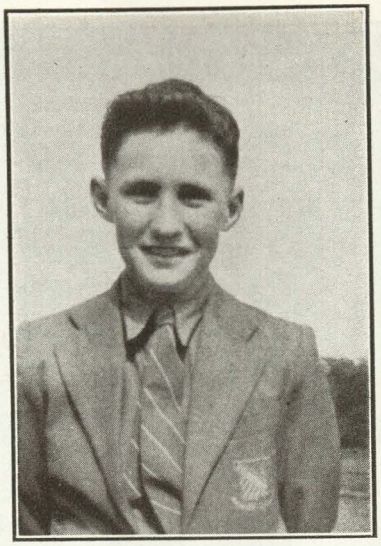


Photo. **THE WELL-KNOWN APPROACH TO THE QUADRANGLE.** Melba Studios.



RAY CARROLL
(Jotter.)

Monday, 13th: "What is the 'Order of the Bath'?" was the question in Grammar A to-day, and John Williams is reported to have replied:—"First, Dad, Second Mum, and Third—we fight it out."

Tuesday, 14th: We celebrated St. Patrick's Day in advance by holding our annual Swimming Carnival this morning at the Olympic Pool. The carnival was well up to the standard of its predecessors, and John Bush succeeded in breaking no less than four school (B Grade) records.

The midday meal also reached its annual peak, and (as usual) things were drowsily calm in the afternoon, though indeed we noticed quite a number of "golfers" about. Ian McKay and Peter Proust (not to speak of Joe Manning and Marc Desmarchelier) are quite good at "putting" things away!).

A good picture programme saw the day out.

Wednesday, 15th: "Monday-itis" was slightly evident in most classes—and no wonder! For instance, Graham Crawford said in class that a "median" is the wife of a comedian. And when Mick Bolger was asked: "If an elephant sat on a fence during the day, what time would it be when he got off?" he said: "Oh, about time to get a new fence!"

Thursday, 16th: "Orson" Wells asked a Latin "star"—one Michael McKay—if he would like to ride in an aeroplane. "No," said Mick, "terra firma" for me—and the firmer the ground the lesser the terror." Mick should take Honours.

Friday, 17th: Discussing spiritualism, it was said that "spirits sometimes cause chairs to fly around the room. "What sort of spirits?" "I should say 'Metho,'" volunteered Warren English. And John Bush informed the history class that "the dingo was brought to Australia in the very early ages by the blacks when they came from England. Things must have been somewhat back-to-front at some time in history.

Saturday, 18th: True to its form at several successive week-ends, after several fine days (of class!) the weather played us another nasty trick. Rain came down steadily all last night and continued this morning, eased up slightly and then continued for the rest of the day. Cricket, once more, was out of the question, and our matches with St. Joseph's were washed out until next week (perhaps!).

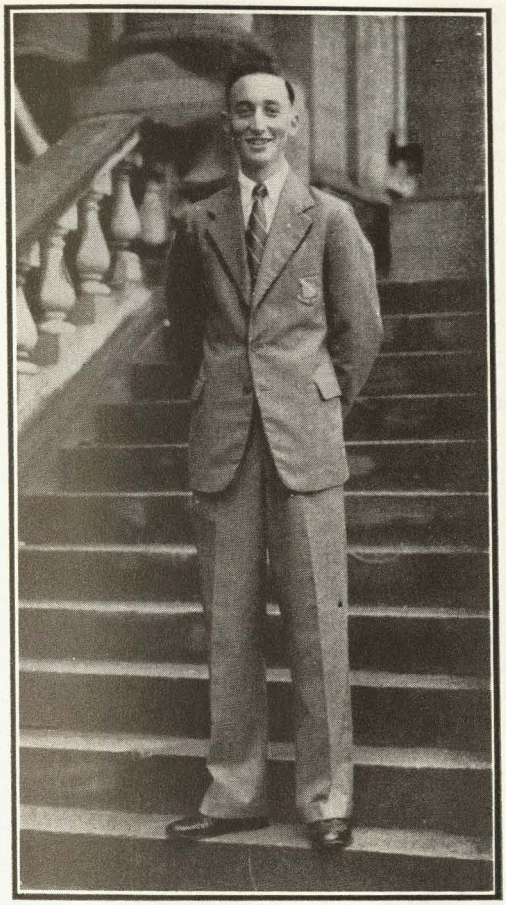
Monday, 20th: Back to the grind, but we had some sunshine for a change.

As regards Baptism, Tony Ledlin informs us that, "in case of necessity," any **lame** man or woman can give it." Pity they've got to be lame, isn't it?

Tuesday, 21st: Joe Manning and Dave Smith were down on the foreshore rocks last Sunday when Dave saw a school of fish go by. A Sunday school, no doubt.



R. LONERAGAN.
Another of our "snappers."
(Photo: R. Lees.)



J. X. RAMSAY
Captain of Riverview, 1950.

Dick Keighery thinks that a "polygon" is a dead parrot. ("Well, doesn't he belong to the I.W.W. class!")

Wednesday, 22nd: In R.K. class to-day, Dave Knight was told to close the window. "It will let the cold air in, Sir," said Dave. "No," was the caustic reply, "it will let the hot air out." Never was a truer word spoken!

Thursday, 23rd: "Binalong Bill" (Garry) suddenly put up his hand in class and asked the Master: "What part of the body is the 'fray'?" The Master was puzzled, so "Bill" explained: "It says in this book that 'the General was shot in the thick of the fray." (Poor Bill—he'll grow out of it!)

Friday, 24th: One bright boy to-day, full of family pride apparently, declared that he came from a very truthful family. "A lie," he concluded, "never passed my father's lips!" "He must have talked through his nose," was the uncharitable comment of his listener. We mention no names.

The sympathy of Riverview goes to Father Casey, S.J., our Rector, whose father died last night. R.I.P.

Saturday, 25th: The first fine Saturday for a very long time. We played about 14 matches, morning and afternoon, with varied success.

St. Joseph's won the First's comp. match on the first innings. The batting, however, of Bob Harper and Van Doherty was very exhilarating.

The "shares" of the Eight went up considerably this afternoon when they won their race at the J. B. Sharpe Memorial Regatta against very stiff opposition.

Sunday, 26th: The Old Boys brought up a strong team for the annual O.I.U. v. S.I.C. game to-day. Hedley Kelly showed us some of his old-time sparkling cricket before he threw his wicket away attempting a "sixer."

The Old Boys won, and we all enjoyed the game very much. We were glad to see John Rogan (31-37) on the field once more.

Monday, 27th: In Gram. A Latin class, the Master thus addressed John Roche: "Now—you just watch the board, laddie; I won't speak to you again!"—and John, they say, is delighted. He thinks that means he won't be asked any more questions! (He'll learn.)

Tuesday, 28th: "I've got sober water in my cup," said Graham Connolly to Bro. Stanley in the "Ref." "What's that?" said Brother. "Water that has never been drunk," said G.C. Bright boy!

Wednesday, 29th: Our sympathy goes to Basil Lyons, one of the stalwarts of the Eight last year and this year, whose knee injury has permanently barred him from any further activity on the river. The crew will miss him.

Thursday, 30th: "Pied à terre," says our L.C. French "star," Bob Harper, means "one foot in the grave." That's the way the Master feels when facing Bob's howlers! ("R3"!)

Friday, 31st: We are hoping against hope for a fine day to-morrow—both for the Regatta and for the High match. Practically every week-end has been wet this term. Here's hoping!

APRIL

Saturday, 1st: We started the match with High in the morning, and were again let down by the weather. But Bob Harper (especially) played a fine innings. (See Cricket.)

Cars by the hundred carried a huge number of spectators to the Regatta in the afternoon, de-

spite the constant heavy rain. Besides the city clubs, every G.P.S. was represented in the races —a fact which doubly increased the general interest. Our congratulations go to Fr. Jones and his officials on overcoming all obstacles and providing us with a really splendid afternoon's sport. (See Rowing Notes.)

Monday, 3rd: We are still paddling gaily about in the rain. Between showers—and that's not often—we started (28 a side) with a soccer ball. But rain stopped even that. If we weren't on a hill we'd have been flooded out long ago.

Tuesday, 4th: Sydney High School Eleven came up to continue last Saturday's match. One look at the field (through a heavy curtain of rain) was quite enough. Game abandoned. So ends cricket for the first half of 1950. Since February we have had **one** playable Saturday afternoon.

"Mori pulchrum est forti viro"—"To die beautiful is for big men" (says R. Carroll). Rough on the small chaps.

Wednesday, 5th: "Bill" Garry thus described "life on the land" to an enquiring "city" lad: "It's a hard life on a farm; you go to sleep with the chickens, get up with the roosters, work like a horse, eat like a pig, and they treat you like a dog." (Quite a menagerie! But "Bill" doesn't believe a word of it.)

Jim Conrick from "Nappa Merrie" (out beyond sunset) said he knew an owner of horses who "couldn't run them straight." "What a scoundrel!" said Ron Murray. "Oh, no!" said Jim—"they're on a roundabout."



W. (JOE) MANNING
(Jotter.)

Thursday, 6th: Holy Thursday. The usual Holy Week ceremonies were well carried out this morning—and, of course, we missed the two first class periods. (No complaints!)

"Sins of omission," according to John Roche, "are those we ought to have committed, but didn't." (John will not own up to that one!)

Friday, 7th: Good Friday. The ceremonies were again well done this morning. Father O'Connor, S.J., from Canisius' College, preached on the Passion in the afternoon.

We are ready for a quick getaway in the morning and hope the weather gives us a chance.

Saturday, 8th: The First—or, more correctly, a composite Eleven, left for Melbourne by plane yesterday afternoon for the annual S.I.C. v. Xavier match. We wish them luck, and clear skies (practically unknown in Sydney).

This morning the new racing Eight was blessed at the sheds by Fr. Casey, S.J., and formally presented to the College by representatives of the Old Boys' Union. Needless to say, we are grateful to the O.I.U. for this valuable gift which has been christened "The Ignatian."

We close down until next Tuesday evening and are glad of a "breather."

Wednesday, 12th: We turned in again last night after a pleasant "break." The Royal Show attracted many—but there were other attractions too!

The cricketers were lucky to play a draw with Xavier (see Cricket), and thanks to the splendid hospitality they received in Melbourne, were thoroughly pleased with their trip.

Thursday, 13th: The G.P.S. Regatta, which was due to take place next Saturday, has been postponed for a week owing to the incessant rain and consequent floods. The extra practice won't do our crews any harm.

Footballs are flying around in all divisions and it won't be long before we are "in the thick" of it.

Friday, 14th: Some hard football practices in all divisions to-day. Some very bright material, too, is coming to light. There was plenty of rain and therefore plenty of mud.

Saturday, 15th: Splendid "pick-ups" in First, Second and Third Divisions to-day. When the rowers are available our senior teams should be "an answer to a coach's prayer."

Our star pianist, Mel Bennett, related that his town "was flooded once and the house went under water." Dad hopped on a bed and floated to safety," he concluded. "But what's that got



THAT "CONCENTRATION LOOK"
(Any class, 1950 ?)

to do with your music Mel?" said someone. "Oh, I got on the piano and accompanied him." One to Mel.

Monday, 17th: The Eight are doing splendid work for their coach these days. We wish him and them every success next Saturday.

In Maths. Class to-day, the Master gave quite a long discourse on "Corresponding sides," "Corresponding angles," Corresponding "this and that's." "Sounds like a correspondence school," whispered a back-bencher.

Tuesday, 18th: Greg. Hood said we should never be short of vegetables at Riverview, the reason being that at least there are rows of "cabbages" in Gram. A room—and they're all growing well! (It is said that some of them have "gone to seed" in the L.C. room.

Wednesday, 19th: Excitement is simmering round the House since the boats went to the Nepean to-day. The G.P.S. Regatta promises to be more exciting than ever this year. The crews have done everything asked of them and our best wishes are with them.

Thursday, 20th: The rowers did their final training on the Nepean River to-day, and hopes are bright for Saturday's races. The coaches are letting them rest from their labours to-morrow.

Friday, 21st: After class to-day the Cadets went to Ingleburn for a weekend camp prior to Anzac Day. But they will break their routine to be present at Penrith for the G.P.S. Regatta to-morrow. (We won't hear the drums for a day or two!)

Saturday, 22nd: Early congratulations to two Old Boys who were married with Nuptial Mass at Riverview this morning—Bryan Cole (37-40) and "Mick" Larkins (33). Long life and happiness unalloyed!

The school repaired to Penrith to-day for the G.P.S. Regatta. The usual enthusiasm en route and on the banks of the Nepean, where conditions were ideal. Apart from the First Four's race when we rowed into third place, our crews were not equal to the opposing "odds," but it wasn't for want of effort.

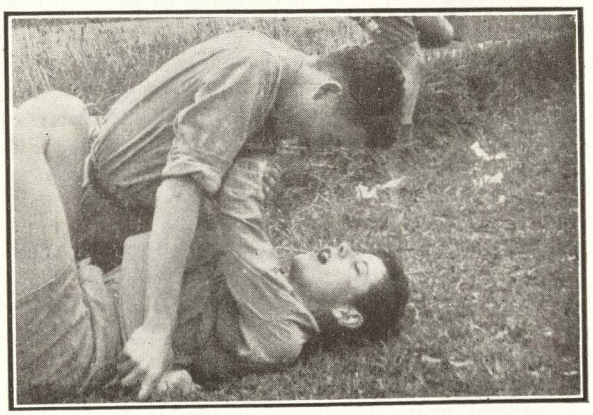
Our very hearty congratulations to Shore on their splendid win in the Eights race and on their outstanding successes in the Fours as well.

Sunday, 23rd: Home Sunday—a welcome rest after yesterday's excitement.

Monday, 24th: Young "Tick" Morrissey told us he heard that one of our jotters (P.P.) libelled him in these columns earlier in the term (Feb. 9) and "begs to retaliate." Here is the retaliation:—

"Why libel a junior like me?
A senior like you, Peter P?
The rules of division
Shield you from derision.
But I must expose heresy."

Tuesday, 25th, Anzac Day: The usual Anzac Day ceremonies and parade went off splendidly this morning. The Cadet unit covered themselves with glory and much impressed the very large



JOE MANNING DEALS WITH PADDY MEAGHER

gathering of visitors. The band lent much colour to proceedings and performed splendidly. We refer you to the Cadet Notes for all details.

In the afternoon we played our first school games with St. Aloysius' College and did well (See Football.)

Wednesday, 26th: Term exams begin to-morrow, and as usual cause a certain amount of mild panic in some quarters. Last-minute "swot" much in evidence.

Thursday, 27th: Johnny Jordan tried this out on his English Master: "How would you finish a sentence using the word 'fiddlesticks'?" The answer went something like this: "If you don't use Lux your feet'll stick out!" So we're told, anyway.

Friday, 28th: Some exams are well behind us now. The Grammar A "cabbage garden" 'sprouted' rather well, contrary to expectations, in one subject at least.

Saturday, 29th: A welcome rest from exams. We played several games with Cranbrook to-day, and though lacking weight owing to the absence of the senior rowers, the First and Second Fifteens did remarkably well to win convincingly.

MAY

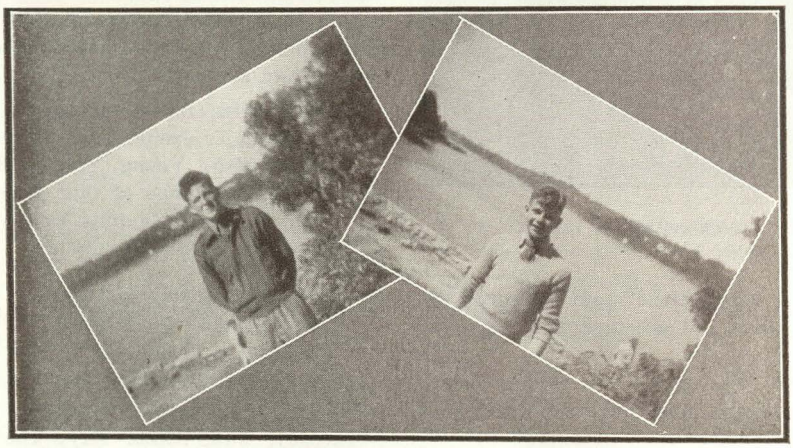
Monday, 1st: We don't believe it, but L. Bannister is reported to have said he had a cat "that swallowed a tape measure and died by inches." More likely to have died by—or in—the yard we should think.

Tuesday, 2nd: The holidays are very near, but several exam. hurdles still remain to be surmounted.

Richard Loneragan, complete with camera, fell off the launch near the wharf returning from Cranbrook. "Why on earth did you fall in, Richard?" asked a neighbour. "Oh, just to see if it was wet," replied R. Now he knows.

Wednesday, 3rd: "We rattled off" the last exams. to-day and, having done our packing in the afternoon, enjoyed a good picture show before turning in. A restful finish to a "hurried" term.

Thursday, 4th: "Joe" Manning and J. Fisher (complete with brother Pat) were off the premises by 6.15 a.m. to catch an early train. The others scattered quickly after breakfast—and left the Masters all lamenting(??) However, they have remarkable powers of recovery. So — au revoir until the lively football season.



YANN REMOND AND JOHNNIE ROBINSON
(Photos: Each by the other!)

SECOND TERM

MAY

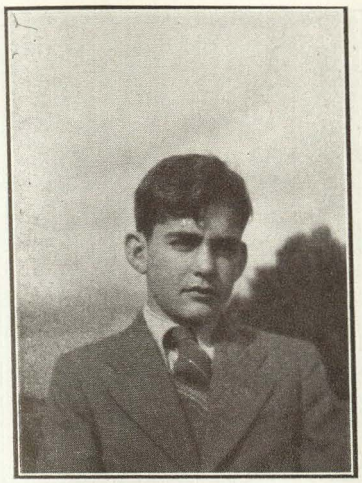
Tuesday, 30th: Back to the "grind" to-night, but the prospect of football seems to liven things up and the "come-back" appeared very cheerful.

Wednesday, 31st: Bones creaked and muscles complained on every field this afternoon. We'll soon be loosened up, and if enthusiasm counts for anything the teams should do well.

JUNE

Thursday, 1st: Have you heard of the latest "thriller"—"The Midnight Adventures of Michael Bryant"? There's only one chapter to it, and if you like, Michael will recite it to you.

Friday, 2nd: We have about 12 or 14 matches before us, to loosen up properly, to-morrow, with Knox College. Teams are assuming shape and combination and we are in for a busy time.



MICHAEL BOLGER
(Jotter.)

Saturday, 3rd: We had quite a good day and won most of our matches. Form and condition not yet quite up to peak, so to speak, but we can see good material in all divisions.

Sunday, 4th: John Collins ('43) brought up a very "hefty" team to meet our Firsts to-day, and though they proved too good for us, the game was by no means one-sided. It will help our "condition" at any rate. (See Football Notes.)

Monday, 5th: Back into full school order to-day. Bill O'Brien asked in Chemistry class what are "the most important cells," suggested those at Long Bay! (How does he know?)

"How did you find your steak, Joe?" asked someone. "By turning over the egg," was the sarcastic reply.

Tuesday, 6th: When his harassed victims locked up Bill Wall for cracking puns wholesale, his immediate request was: "O-pun the door, please, fellers." The only cure—a half-brick.

Wednesday, 7th: We thought there was a catch in the recent fine weather! It rained heavily continuously and coldly all day and far into the night. Besides washing out all the gutters, it also washed out all chance of football—and do we need practice!

Thursday, 8th: To make sure of doing things thoroughly, it rained all day again to-day. We looked at the fields and presumed we were "in for a week of it" (with our memory of the cricket season!).

Friday, 9th: Just to show we're wrong, there wasn't a cloud in the sky to-day. A glorious sample of what used to be called "sunny New South Wales." The Corpus Christi procession, due to be held yesterday, has had to be postponed until drier conditions prevail.

The dancing class had its first session to-night, and Miss Cay and her accompanist were up to their usual high standard.

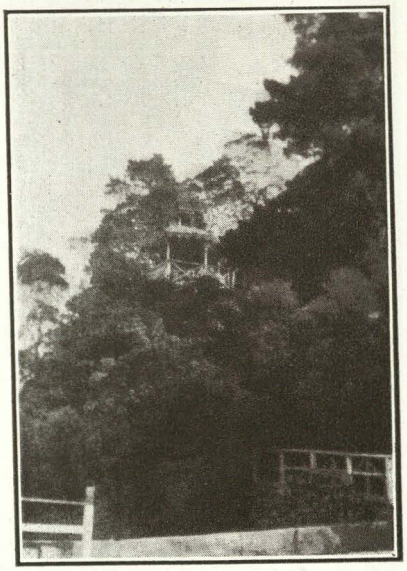
Saturday, 10th: We played several matches to-day with St. Joseph's. The First's game was particularly interesting and keenly contested. We felt severely the absence of Ian McKay and (during the game) of R. Bruce and R. Harper, but "hats off" to those who kept up the pressure to the end—despite the mounting score. (See Football Notes.)

Sunday, 11th: The annual S.I.C. v. O.I.U. matches were to have been played to-day, but inches of rain fell during the night and this morning, so—"nihil faciens," as they say downstairs. All we could do was to try and keep warm—and that wasn't easy!

Monday, 12th: It's still pouring rain and, from afar, we are wondering how the League Test (England v. Australia) will be "swum off" at the Cricket Ground to-day!

Tuesday, 13th: Apparently it's going to rain for the rest of the year. If we didn't live on the top of a hill, so to speak, we should already be building an Ark.

Answering a question as to why Pharaoh had so many wives, Brendan Smith said: "He hadn't; the wives 'had' him."



A CORNER OF OUR BUSH
(Photo: J. Conrick.)

Wednesday, 14th: No football practice, no nothing, but rain.

At Assembly to-day disturbing statistics were produced on comparative results of term exams. The L.C. (boy(o)s wore thoughtful expressions for a while.

Thursday, 15th: In History class, Tony McLachlan informed Mr. Curran that "The Lady of the Lamp" (see text book) was Lily Marlene." Some light should be thrown on this.

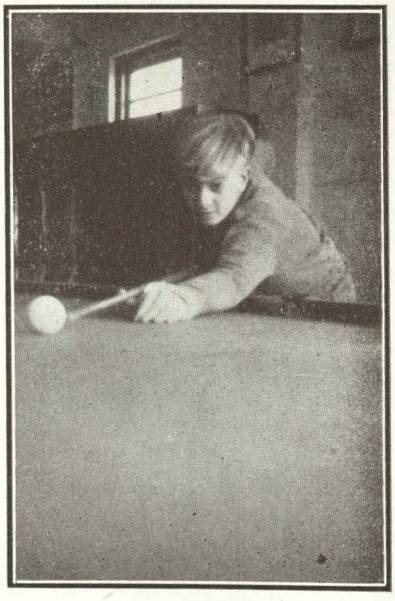
We are glad to hear that our three footballers, "closed for alterations and repairs" after last week's match, are responding well to treatment. So we have hopes of seeing Johnny "Robbo", Bob Bruce and Bob Harper in their respective places on the field in the near future.

Friday, 16th: Feast of the Sacred Heart. We had Exposition all day. Despite the unending torments of rain, we had a half holiday, though all games were out of the question.

Saturday, 17th: Our non-Competition matches with Scots College had to be cancelled on account of our 8th day of unceasing rain. However, to sooth our "dampened feeling", we were granted a long week-end. Home after breakfast till Sunday night.

Monday, 19th: The week-end brought no let-up as far as rain is concerned. We splashed in last night more or less resigned to the inevitable.

Greg. Hood says he doesn't like "the radiator."



JOHN POWER TAKES A SHOT.
(Photo: J. Hallman.)



MICHAEL DALTON
(Jotter.)

He prefers to warm his hands in his pockets. Ask him!

Tuesday, 20th: The History Master asked Bob Nader if he had completed his list of 11 great men. "Almost, sir," said Bob, "but I can't decide on the wicket-keeper."

And Graham Connolly was telling a neighbour that he once fell off a 30 ft. ladder. "Weren't you hurt?" said the awed listener. "No," said G. C.—"I fell off the bottom rung."

Wednesday, 21st: Feast of St. Aloysius, S.J. We enjoyed the half-holiday despite the fact that we could hardly see through the rain, much less have even a "pick-up" in it. The firsts, however, were able to put in a little "conditioning."

Thursday, 22nd: We are sorry to know that our great "stand-by" and weekly "barracker," Mr. J. J. B. Kinkead, LL.B., has been confined to hospital for some time. We miss him on the line and we all wish him a speedy and complete recovery.

Friday, 23rd: A song broke out in 1st Division dressing-room. "Is that song hard to sing?" asked one whose ear-drums were tingling. "No," said someone. "I thought not; it's very hard to listen to." Was that Bill Garry again?

Saturday, 24th: We hoped for many games with King's today but all the grounds were in an impossible condition, after nearly three weeks' rain, so, many matches had to be cancelled. However, the 7th (III Div.), 4ths (II Div.) and the Firsts gave us plenty of good football. (see Football Notes.)

Sunday, 25th: Weather forecast: "Fine day tomorrow, weather permitting. Pretty safe.

Monday, 26th: The "weather permitted and we got a glimpse of the sun at long last. The Cadets who had a manoeuvre yesterday, in the rain, with the St. Aloysius College Unit, spent the afternoon abolishing the mud from their uniforms.

Tuesday, 27th: Football practice was possible today as the oval is rapidly drying under a strong wind and occasional sun.

In Chemistry class we learned that "there is much gold in the sea," and, of course, "Rubber" wanted to know if that explained the gold-fish. He knows now.

Wednesday, 28th: The "Firsts" are getting into good shape for their match with St. Joseph's next Saturday.

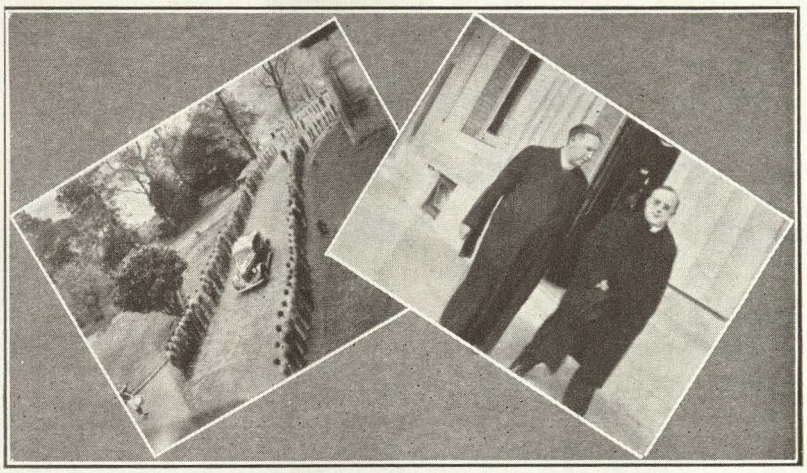
JULY

Saturday, 1st: An ideal day for football. Glorious sun, soft grounds and no wind.

Most of our matches were with St. Joseph's and, as usual, provided good football. There was a very large attendance of Old Boys and visitors for the Firsts' game which was the best we have seen for years, and gave us "thrills and to spare". We refer you to the Football Notes.

Sunday, 2nd: A welcome Home Sunday set us free for a day in the sun. Riverview "sat back" and relaxed.

A good picture programme at night finished off a good week-end.



VISIT OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATE: ST. IGNATIUS DAY
Left: The Guard of Honour. Right: His Excellency with Fr. Rector.
(Photos: L. Ricketts.)

"Bread is the staff of life" quoth Fr. Minister —and a little later, "Gus" passed a slice to Joe Manning, saying—"Here: lean on this!"—(or so we hear.)

Thursday, 29th: The monthly cards were posted today and several Masters are earning a reputation (in the matter of "G" awards) as "very good full backs"—You can't get past them! A few, however, managed to score, and good luck to them.

Friday, 30th: We are now back to the traditional fine weather and life is worth living again.

A Master, unguardedly mentioned the case of a man, who didn't realise how mad he was until he had reached the age of 40. Ian Evans (after class) politely asked: "How old are you, sir?" (Evans is still running.)

Monday, 3rd: Third Divisioners have been establishing skipping records (very good for the waist-line, they say.) Robin Lees has the "backward" record of 1046 and Johnny Jordan (Forward) with 1460. One way of using up III Div. energy.

Tuesday, 4th: All the fields are now in perfect football condition and every team is practising hard. Some more "tough" games ahead.

When "Al." Moran (they say) was told one day at home to "put the cat out", he rushed for a bucket of water, as he didn't know it was on fire.

Wednesday, 5th: Grammar A are considering the formation of the "Royal Society of Cabbages" for which they qualify by doing a course with the (lower) "Society of Cauliflowers." President pro. tem. will probably be John Griffith; Hon. Sec.,

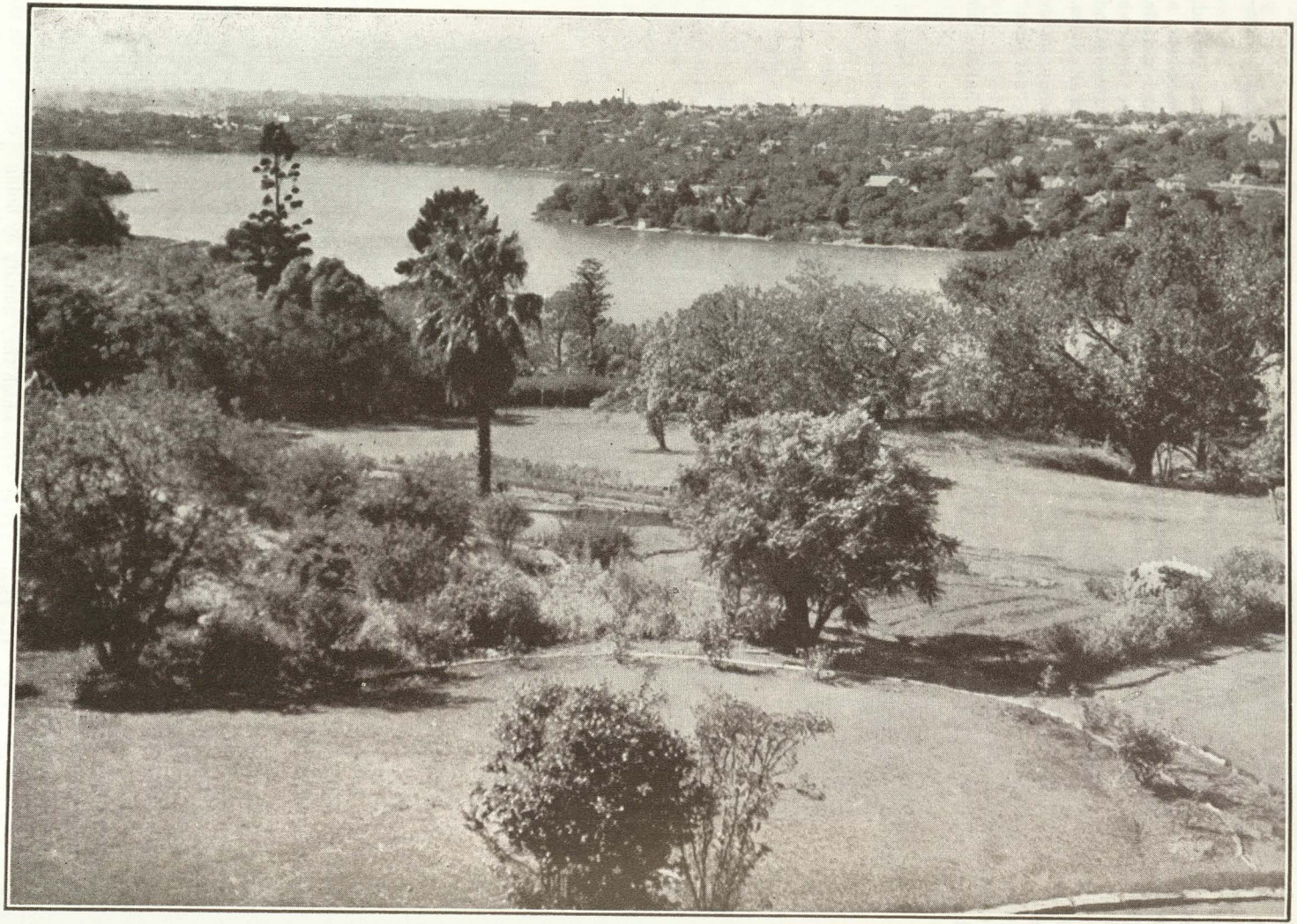


Photo by

FROM THE FRONT GARDEN: LOOKING DOWN THE RIVER.

Melba Studios.

Terry Pfafflin. There will be no Hon. Treasurer. Too risky!

Thursday, 6th: In Economics class, P. Rusconi said a Co-operative Group was one whose members combine to help one another. Asked for an example, he gave "Chemistry Class." We have noticed the "Mutual Aid Society" in several classes as a matter of fact.

Saturday, 8th: We played 14 matches today, mostly "home" but some "away." In the morning, the 7th (III Div. I) played a dazzling game, ably led by Ray Carrol who, with Mark Gooden, John Williams, David Ragg and Jim Lenehan gave us the real "cream" of football.

We played S.H.S. (Comp.) in the afternoon but didn't come up to expectations (See Football.)

Monday, 10th: Another nasty jolt today—rain from morning to night. The Cadets, however, had their parade—under cover.

Tuesday, 11th: "He who talks by the yard and thinks by the inch, should be kicked by the foot." We are wondering whom this saying fits. (No names mentioned.)

Wednesday, 12th: "Do these questions I ask trouble you at all?" asked the sympathetic Master. "No, but the answers do," replied Paul Carew.

We got in a practice or two today though the grounds are still boggy.

Thursday, 13th: Michael Peters who lives in Chatswood, asked Jim Conrick "how far do you live from Chatswood, Jim?"—and gasped when Jim casually replied: "Oh, somewhere about 1000 miles." You see, "Nappa Merrie" is somewhere west of Queensland sunset.

Friday, 14th: It started to rain again today—just to make sure that the fields would be "impossible for tomorrow's games with Newington. However, the Firsts' game will be played "rain, hail or snow."

Saturday, 15th: Rain most of the morning confirmed our disappointment with regard to the early matches. The Firsts, however, had a rainless afternoon and after a real "mudbath" won their match with Newington. We were glad to note too that the Fourths (II Div.) and Sevenths (III Div.) were unbeaten.

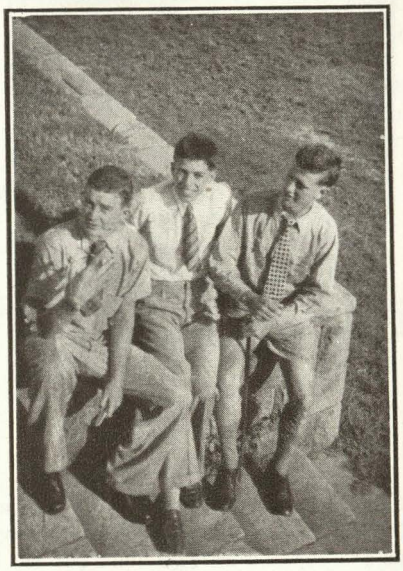
Sunday, 16th: The house was half-empty last night, as the Cadet Unit had a "week-end", and completely empty today owing to the Home Sunday.

Monday, 17th: Our famous Cadet Band was photographed today as were the Officers and N.C.O.'s, "Glamour boys" all! You will find these masterpieces elsewhere in this issue.

Tuesday, 18th: The rain began again last night, so, presumably we shall have another week of "C.B."

"The paper says," remarked Bob Bruce, "that there's a man run over every half hour in New York." "Heavens!" exclaimed "Beco" Cahill—"poor chap!"

Wednesday, 19th: "Inky" McKinlay (—a bit of an artist, they say) was sketching a horse. "Where's the cart?" asked the critical Ian McKay. "Oh," said "Inky",—"the horse will draw that!"



F. MALLON, J. POWELL, P. O'MALLEY-JONES.
(Photo: J. Burns)

Thursday, 20th: While the rain held up temporarily, we were able to do some "sloshy" practice with a view to our matches with Grammar on Saturday. The Firsts forwards seem in good form anyway.

"You're spoiling my Korea" (career) said the Chinaman to the Russian.

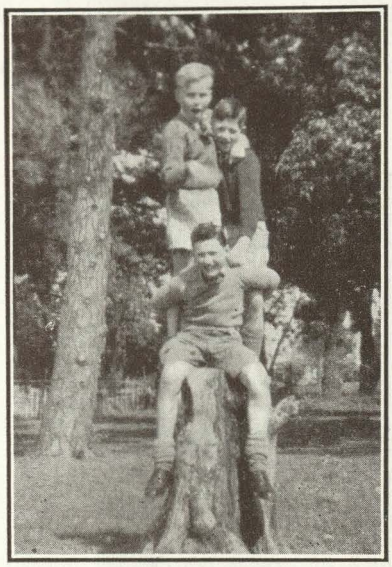
Friday, 21st: "Juan was the daughter of the grandfather of Philip of Spain's brother-in-law" said the Master (or did he?) "What was her relationship to Philip?" "His uncle," volunteered Ian Lees. She wasn't—or was he?

Saturday, 22nd: We looked forward to many matches with Grammar today, but once again, steady rain bogged the fields and many games had to be cancelled.

The Fourths, however, had a good win, the Seconds drew (3-3) after a fine game, but the Firsts',

despite the wet conditions, was the best we have seen—even for a "Grammar Game"— for years. We got enough thrills to last us for at least a week! (See Football).

Sunday, 23rd: We were glad to hear yesterday that **Peter Curtis** (38-47) has been elected President of the University Students' Representative Council, **Greg Bartels** (39-42) Secretary, **David de Carvalho** (42-48) and **Michael Best** (44-48) being, too, members of the Executive. Good work!



"THREE-IN-ONE"
(Photo: Tim Daley.)

Monday, 24th: We were pleased to welcome Father Les. Campion (39-41) who was ordained last Saturday and who kindly came and said the Boys' Mass this morning: Needless to say we wish him every happiness and success in his future work.

Tuesday, 5th: The Sydney weather (1950 vintage) true to form, is going to keep us indoors for another week apparently. "It's coming down" still, day and night. We are, however, pleased to note how cheerfully the victims are "taking it."

Wednesday, 26th: Thus ran the author today in class:—"She walked along drinking in the freshness of the air." "There must have been a 'nip' in it," suggested a back-bencher. (Probably our friend A. Leslie!)

Thursday, 27th: "Bluey" Wren came late to class and when asked why, could only think out this:—"I suppose it's because I didn't get here in time." You have to be up very early to get ahead of "Blue."

Friday, 28th: The Firsts managed to get in a practice or two despite the rain and seem in good trim for our match with Scots tomorrow. But the absence of Mick McKay, through "flu", will, if we mistake not, be severely felt.

Saturday, 29th: The weather cleared today but the grounds are so completely soaked that all matches, save the Firsts, Seconds and Thirds (away) had to be cancelled.

The Firsts' game was an excellent one and the final score (14-14) about summed up the very equal play. (See Football.)

Sunday, 30th: Thanks to the good offices of Father Les Campion last week, the School had a week-end and from the end of yesterday's football until tonight, we enjoyed the pleasures of "Home, Sweet Home." (St. Ignatius Day coming tomorrow adds to the joyful relaxation.)

Monday, 31st: St. Ignatius' Day. A nice fine day—for a big wonder—enabled us to do full justice to this annual free day. The "catering" was well up to even Third Divisioners' expectations and an excellent picture programme at night sent us smirking to bed.

AUGUST

Tuesday, 1st: Down came the rain again. We are almost numbed to the idea now and don't expect anything else.

Wednesday, 2nd: Hold your breath! No rain and the Firsts got some hints from two Manly R.U. players—which will be useful next Saturday.

"What's the most you get out of that car?" said a First Divisioner to a recent Old Boy who turned in. "Nine times a mile" was the eloquent reply.

Thursday, 3rd: Another fine day—"complete with sun", The Firsts had their final "all-out" practice of the season. Mr. Aub. Hodgson, international coach, kindly brought up by Dr. Dick, put them through some excellent moves. Mick McKay is back in the side after his bout of 'flu.

Friday, 4th: Cloudless skies and a strong wind should dry the fields for tomorrow's games. Is it possible that this "drought" is going to last?

Saturday, 5th: We played about 14 games with Shore today—in perfect football weather. You may read the details further on. But the Firsts' game was excellent. Very even play all the time and the finish (in our favour) was certainly a tonic.

Sunday, 6th: The various football teams had their photos taken this morning. As "the camera

never lies", don't blame us for subsequent illustrations in the Football Section.

Monday, 7th: Congratulations to our representatives on the Combined G.P.S. teams for this week's matches—M. McKay (1st XV), J. Beer (2nd XV), B. Rose (3rd XV), G. Wells, P. O'Malley-Jones and J. Robinson (Reserves).

Tuesday, 8th: Alan Watson was walking precariously on the top of the white railing round Third Division. "Aren't you afraid to be walking on that ?" said "Bubs" Harrison. "No," said Alan, "It's walking off, I'm afraid of."

Wednesday, 9th: Tony Patterson was asked in English Class to compose a sentence containing the word "fascinate," and produced this:—"Dad has a vest with ten buttons, but he can only "fascinate." (T.P. should be suppressed.)

Thursday, 10th: The G.P.S. Combined First and Second teams had wins in both matches today with Combined High Schools, The Firsts won by the narrow margin of 1 point (6-5) and the Seconds won much more easily (31-10). We were pleased to see our representative John Beer score a try for the G.P.S. Seconds.

Friday, 11th: The present 10 day "drought" seems too good to last. The fields are in good condition for the Colour Matches in Second and Third Divisions. We hope the said "drought" keeps up long enough for the "City v. Country" games early next week.

Saturday, 12th: All roads led to the Sydney Cricket Ground today where there was a feast of good football. We enjoyed the Three Combined G.P.S. games (3rds v. Waverley, 9-9; 2nds v. Hawkesbury A.C.; won 13-9; 1st v. Duntroon R. M. C., won 11-8), the whole topped off by N.S.W. v. The British Isles team. The last-mentioned team, led, incidentally by Dr. Karl Mullen, an Old Boy of Belvedere College, S.J., Dublin, gave us the very cream of football. A great day.

Sunday, 13th: Home Sunday, blessed with brilliant sunshine, was thoroughly enjoyed.

Members of the First Division Dramatic Society, however, stayed back to rehearse for the Play ("Journey's End") and a Variety Programme billed for tonight.

(Later) Congratulations to John Burns, Chief Producer, Bryan Rush ("Journey's End") and all those who took part in tonight's programme. It was the best we have seen at Riverview for years and was thoroughly enjoyed by the large number of visitors.

Tuesday, 15th: Feast of the Assumption, B. V. M. Sunday Order. Congratulations to Fathers P. Sullivan and F. Wallace who pronounced their final vows this morning.

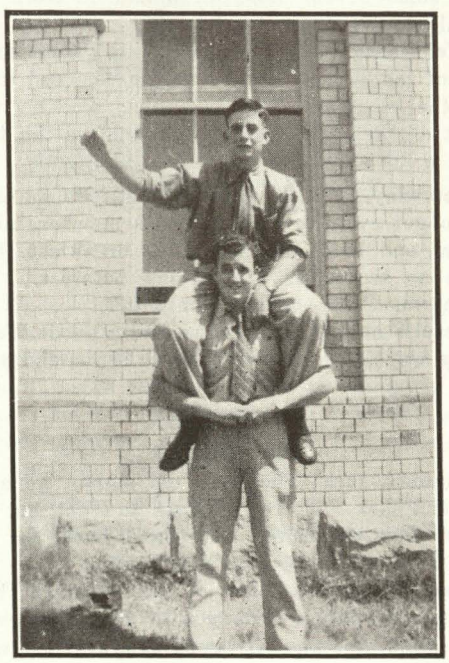
Football "went out" with a bang this morning after the "City v. Country" matches in Second and Third Divisions. "Country" (15-3) carried off the honours in Third Division, while the Second Division match was a draw (14-14). Both were excellent games. (While, of course, we are quite impartial (!!!), we knew "Country" couldn't be beaten!)

Wednesday, 16th: Back to the grind with the prospect of Term exams. beginning tomorrow.

Athletic practice going strong already on the Senior Oval. Muscles will creak for a day or two.

Thursday, 17th: We faced up to the Term exams. today and realised that it's a pity books can't be consulted. It would make things much more convenient.

Friday, 18th: Eliminations for "City v. Country" athletics tomorrow, kept us busy this afternoon.



G. WELLS, 1st DIVISION WEIGHT-LIFTER
(Photo: J. Conrick.)

Saturday, 19th: The "City v. Country" Athletic meeting was largely spoilt by unexpected but rather "determined" rain. Some events had to be cancelled but on the day "City" had a convincing win.

Sunday, 20th: Sitting in the sun this morning, talking of this and that, it transpired that "Hug" Carter had intended to be a surgeon later on, but finally decided that as "he doesn't like outside work," he would have to "cut it out."

Monday, 21st: Time marches on, and the Term exams. pursue their inevitable course towards Wednesday's finale. Even they come to an end —and then it's the Masters' turn!

Tuesday, 22nd: A welcome surprise came our way this afternoon when we discovered that Dr. Karl Mullen, Captain of the British Isles R.U. team at present in Australia, paid a visit to Riverview. Needless to say, he was doubly welcome, both as Captain of such a splendid team and as a prominent Old Boy of the Dublin Jesuit College, "Belvedere." He mixed freely with the boys of all Divisions, who were thrilled to meet him and we kept him with us as long as we could.

We were glad to know that the Executive of the Riverview Old Boys' Union entertained him and some of his team to dinner in town this evening.

Wednesday, 23rd: The 3.30 p.m. bell sounded the end of the Term exams.—and we "downed tools" for the best part of three weeks. Packing took most of the afternoon and we finished the term with a good picture programme at night.

Thursday, 24th: "And that's that." Some seemed to get away to early trains somewhere about dawn, and half an hour after breakfast, boys were as scarce as present-day potatoes. You might meet one—and you mightn't.

Despite our record rain we had a good term in many ways. "Au revoir"—until September 12th.

THIRD TERM

SEPTEMBER

Tuesday, 12th: The same old story, "gone today and back tomorrow". (Back to front, but you know what we mean). We came back, the bell rang and once more—"as you were".

Wednesday, 13th: Most of the "Western" boys turned up today (we've got to give the news!) They were welcomed by some rain also but most of us "loosened up" on the oval, all the same.

Thursday, 14th: Athletics going strong now and club "eliminations" have started already. By the way, we miss a few well-known faces—Barry Beach, Ken Evans, John Fisher and Richard Sheldon are no longer with us. But we welcome some seven new boys, including two additions to the Young contingent, namely Kevin Mann and Bill Clapin. They know their way around already.

Friday, 15th: Who's responsible for this:—"The three 'R's': at 20, Romance; at 40, Rent; at 60, Rheumatism"? Maybe some of the Leaving Class are looking ahead!

Saturday, 16th: Some more Colour Eliminations were run off this morning and in the afternoon we went in force to the North Sydney Oval to see the final Rugby Union Match between Manly and Gordon. (Manly are celebrating to night!)

Sunday, 17th: We are grateful to members of the Parents and Friends' Association for their very generous help towards reducing the financial burden of "Our Alma Mater"—a burden which promises to be heavy this year.

Monday, 18th: You will be interested to know that, according to Paul Gersbach, "Purgatory" means the remission of the corporal punishment due to sin" (So "corporal punishment" doesn't end with school, after all!)



PETER PROUST
(Jotter.)
2nd. Generation.
Alfred Proust ('03-'04.)

Tuesday, 19th: Athletics going strong and condition improving. The Oval is looking its best.

Brian Ross says the strangest thing he saw today was a boy "running a mile and moving only two feet."

Wednesday, 20th: "The Bible," says W. Gargan in an essay, "contains all the 'proficies of the pro-

fits'." He should read it more carefully. No profit otherwise.

Friday, 22nd: We were very sorry indeed to hear, a day or two ago, of the death, in an accident, of that ever cheerful Old Boy—Bill O'Brien ('40-'43) and we offer our sincere sympathy to his brother Tony and his other relatives.

Saturday, 23rd: We repaired to St. Joseph's College this afternoon, where was held an interesting athletic programme between St. Joseph's, Riverview, St. Patrick's (Strathfield) and Villa Maria.

We had reason to be pleased with our own representatives—Seniors and Juniors.

Sunday, 24th: Home Sunday. The Old Boys of Riverview and St. Aloysius' Colleges were present at a combined Mass and Communion Breakfast this morning at St. Mary's, Ridge St. It was a great success (See O.I.U. Notes.)

Monday, 25th: "Last night" said Bill Clapin to his study neighbour "I dreamt that you gave me 6d!" "Well," said the neighbour, "seeing that you are a good boy, you may keep it". Now, if that had been Johnny Jordon he would have wanted it back!

Tuesday, 26th: Father Provincial (V. Rev. A. Kelly, S.J.) came to us today on his annual visit. If the Tests weren't so near, we would have our ears flapping trying to hear rumours of a holiday.

Wednesday, 27th: We are very sorry to know that our expert groundsman, Peter Learmonth, has had to go to hospital for what promises to be a lengthy stay. We are hoping the doctors are mistaken, for we can't do without Peter.

Thursday, 28th. We are sorry to hear of the the death of Pat Moore, a recent Old Boy, well known to many of us, as the result of injuries received in a car accident. We offer our sincere sympathy to his brother Peter and to his parents. (See Obituary Notes.)

Frday, 29th: Rose Day came along and it is reported that Peter Clifford went around the house telling everyone he had Rose Bay badges for sale. He sold the lot before we woke up!

Wally Rae told us that at the beginning of last holidays he bought a new boomerang—and spent the remaining days trying to throw the old one away. We believe him!

Saturday, 30th: Fine weather favoured us today for our annual Athletic Sports which proved very interesting and drew a large number of Old Boys and (of course) excited parents. Father Connolly ran off his long programme well on time and the Parents and Friends' Association members catered vigorously for the "inner man" the whole afternoon. For details about the events, we refer you to the Athletic Notes.

OCTOBER

Sunday, 1st: "The morning after" was restful—as it had to be. But Third Division, having finished with Athletics, worked off their superabundant energy by immediately getting down to



W. O'BRIEN.

Cricket. All the same to them, as long, as they can keep moving!

Tuesday, 3rd: Father Provincial, who left us on Sunday night, did not forget to mark his presence among us, by granting us a holiday today. It was a pleasant and restful "break," and cleared our heads for the Test exams.

Wednesday, 4th: The Leaving Class began their Tests today with a three-hour English session. They seemed quite cheerful over the experience.

Thursday, 5th: The exams. pursue their normal course, with attendant mathematical headaches.

The athletic team is practising each afternoon in view of the Schoolboy Championships on Saturday.

Friday, 6th: We were interested to hear last night that our famous globe-trotter, Peter Pinney (34-39) has returned to Australia. We are looking forward to hearing about his recent adventures.

Saturday, 7th: We spent most of the day at the Sports Ground where the programme of the N.S.W. Schoolboy Championships was run off. Roger Burge came home first in the Open 880 Yards.

Sunday, 8th: A home Sunday enabled us to relax here and there—mostly "there".

The Athletic team now preparing for the G.P.S. meeting next week, got useful coaching in the morning from Randwick-Kensington Athletes who kindly spent the day with us and provided interesting races in the afternoon.

Monday, 9th: The Tests continued today when we realised that "French as she is spoke" isn't always the same "as she is wrote." Neither is Geometry as exact a science as you might think!

as he moved on rapidly—"It was me and the other feller." Tom's still tracking him.

Friday, 13th: "All set" for the G.P.S. Sports tomorrow and we wish our team all the luck they deserve.

"Did you hear about the 'fella' putting tacks on the study desks, 'Dig'?" said Bruce Campbell. "Blimey!" said "Dig" McKay, "not satisfied with putting taxes on the wool, they're putting them on everything!"

Saturday, 14th: We were in force at the Cricket Ground today when, in ideal weather, the G.P.S. Athletic Programme was run off smoothly, efficiently and punctually. It was one of the best of its kind we have seen.

Congratulations to Shore on winning both senior and Junior Championships.



THIRD DIVISIONERS—"EN MASSE."
(Photo: Bro. Stanley, S.J.)

Tuesday, 10th: Before handing a newspaper to one of the Masters who happened to be near him, "Bushy" Cape remarked: "Just a minute, Father till I read this and see if it's fit for adults." This kindly anxiety for our welfare is very touching.

Wednesday, 11th: "What's a good definition of 'nonsense'?" said Lionel Bannister to "Biddy" Bolger. "An elephant hanging over a cliff with its tail tied to a daisy," said B.B. (Is this catching?)

Thursday, 12th: Tom Collins, one of our Prefects, rushing to stop a fight in 3rd Division, passed young Johnnie Lewis. "Where to, Tom?" asked J. L. "To stop a 3rd Div. fight," said Tom, "have you seen it?" "Yes," said Johnnie,

Our own athletes were well in the picture all day and deserve great credit for their performances. (See Athletic Notes.)

Sunday, 15th. Back to Riverview Day: This proved about the brightest and best B.-to-R. days it has been our pleasure to attend. Old Boys of every generation were early on the premises and left the school only at a late hour. For details of the day's activities, we refer you to the O.I.U. Notes.

Monday, 16th: Classes this morning suggested a yawning Competition, even the Masters seemed infected with the atmosphere! Yesterday was very fully occupied.

The story goes that Jim Houston called the rowing coach's attention to the fact that there

was a hole in the boat. "Put your foot in it!" said the coach—and Jim did, right up to the knee! (A case of "putting your foot in it" sure enough).

Tuesday, 17th: We switch over quickly from one thing to another. Now that Athletics are over, cricket practice is in full swing already and the Rowers are besieging the sheds where they find Fr. Jones quite ready.

Wednesday, 18th: Speaking of cricket, we already sorely miss our groundsman, Peter Learmonth, who, unfortunately is in hospital for a fairly lengthy stay. Peter's wickets were second to none and we hope he comes back to us soon.

Thursday, 19th: Bill Clapin back from the Infirmary: "I've just had some of the Matron's Lotion; what it will do to me, I haven't a notion." He probably has, by now.

Friday, 20th: Our memory reverts to March and April when rain spoilt nearly all our cricket matches. Seeing that we have a Comp. match with Shore tomorrow, it would come down in torrents today—and did. Prospects very "blue."

Saturday, 21st: It poured steadily and heavily all last night and as soon as it was decided that matches had to be cancelled, it cleared up beautifully today. Too late, anyway. The fields were flooded.

Sunday, 22nd: Home Sunday weather favoured us today and we made full use of it.

Monday, 23rd: "Time marches on" and the L. C. Class are beginning to realise that "Zero" hour is close at hand. For the matter of that the House 3rd Term Exams. are very close too. The "cabbage garden" (ask Peter Gallagher) will have to definitely sprout from now on.

Tuesday, 24th: The results of the recent Test Exams were published this morning and it is our pleasure to congratulate **Colin Powter,** our prominent all-rounder, on being Dux of Riverview for 1950. Warwick Creaser and Bryan Rush ran him very close and all three should give satisfactory accounts of themselves in the coming public exams.

Wednesday, 25th: Examination temperatures continue to rise: "Le peuple ému répondit" — "The purple emu laid another egg" and: "Quo auctore Romanos sub iugum misissent"—"by whose command they sent the Romans under the yolk" (A yellow streak somewhere!)

Thursday, 26th: Four new Prefects were added to the "strength" today in the persons of Bill Wells, Roger and Pat McGrath and Peter Da Roza. They will be well up to their duties for 1951 before that year opens.

Friday, 27th: Freddie Jolley to "Orson" Wells: "What would a man be who ate his aunt's sisters?" No answer. "An aunt-eater of course" smirked Freddie.

The weather at last looks promising for our matches tomorrow with Shore.

Saturday, 28th: We played at least twelve matches with Shore today and had a fair share of success.

They say that Terry Meagher, inspecting a warship during Naval Week, asked "what that box is up on the mast" and on being told it was a "Crow's Nest," wanted to go up and get the eggs!

Sunday, 29th: Plenty of colour matches today in 2nd and Third Divisions. Good weather too, for a wonder.

A. Leslie produced the photo of a horse he said his father had bought." That's no racehorse," said "Bo" Rush. "Yes, it is said A. L., "and Dad's going to race it soon." "He'll beat it too," said "Bo."

Monday, 30th: Our Rector, Fr. Casey, has been in hospital some weeks already and we hope he will soon be back but we don't know when that is likely to be. (You see, the House Prefects are working over time!)

Tuesday, 31st: The usual unusual number of Wardens are much in evidence these days, seeing that the annual Wardens' Picnic takes place tomorrow.

NOVEMBER

Wednesday, 1st: Splendid weather favoured our "Sunday order" and the multitudinous Wardens departed by launch in high spirits and with everything calculated to make a successful day.

The rest of us enjoyed ourselves "at home"—much more room to knock about, you see.

Thursday, 2nd: Things were a bit "woolly" in class to-day as was to be expected.

In Gram. A(2) a boy hopelessly mixed up his analysis and Fr. Jones told him: "Thank goodness you have only two feet; what on earth would happen if you were a caterpillar?"

Friday, 3rd: As happens annually, the printer gets on our tracks at the beginning of this month and if the "Alma" is to be issued on time we dare not hold up these notes any longer.

Consequently we close down the 1950 libels, thank our jotters, official and others, for their weekly punctuality and wish all our contributors, young and old, the happiest of holidays and a bright "come-back" in 1951.—Ed.



CECIL O'DEA.
President: O.I.U., 1950.

Old Ignatians' Union

OFFICE-BEARERS, 1950.

Patron: Very Rev. J. Casey, S.J. (Rector of Riverview.)

President: Cecil O'Dea.

Life Vice-Presidents:

Dr. G. H. McElhone, J. Boylan, J. J. B. Kinkead, A. W. M. d'Apice, A. A. Rankin, B. A. McBride.

Vice-Presidents.

Dr. Alan Oxenham Dr. Rupert Sheldon, Dr. C. J. King, M. J. McGrath, M. Casey, J. A. Sullivan, O. J. Stenmark.

Hon. Secretary:
Brian Nowland.

Hon. Assistant Secretary.
Peter Doherty.

Hon. Treasurer.
C. J. McElhone.

Hon. Auditors:
A. W. Kelly and K. Young.

Committee:

M. Glasheen, R. J. Proust (Snr.), W. Conlon, L. P. Raper, C. J. Bryant, J. P. Sullivan (Snr.), A. Stenmark, P. Gillespie, P. Moore, J. Macken, D. Pinnock.

Country Vice-Presidents.

Mr. B. Bryant, The Kurrajongs, Greenethorpe, Young; Mr. I. Glover, Toorang, Tarcoon, via Brewarrina; Dr. M. Eakin, Ballow Chambers, Wyckham Terrace, Brisbane; Dr. W. Dalton, Ulong St., Griffith; Mr. Bruce Holland, Box 196, P.O., Newcastle; Mr. B. Veech, "Yarrabundy," Wellington N.S.W.; Mr. N. Gorman, "Googong," Queanbeyan; Mr. M. Meager, John Meagher & Co., Cootamundra; Mr. F. Dunstan, 57 Soho St., Cooma.

Our 1950 President (Mr. Cecil O'Dea) and his hard-working executive, have every reason to be satisfied with the progress of the Union during the past twelve months.

Every function held during the year has been a very gratifying success. Old Boys everywhere have shown great willingness to co-operate with the Committee in furthering the interests of the Union and the College. Over **100 new Life Members** have been added to our lists this year, bringing the number to 590, and the total number of financial members, as we go to Press, is nearing the respectable total of 800.

Mr. O'Dea has been fortunate in having such an efficient Hon. Secretary and Hon. Treasurer as Messrs. Brian Nowland and Colin McElhone, respectively, both of whom have done splendid work for the Union and the School. In fact the whole executive has proved a fine team.

Old Boys—anywhere and everywhere—are again urged to become active financial members of the O.I.U. The larger our financial membership, the greater becomes our ability to promote the ideals of the Union and further the interests of our old School.

MEMBERSHIP

The Annual subscription to the Union is 10/- for City members and 5/- for Country members. Life Membership, £5/5/-. Subscriptions may be sent to the Hon. Treasurer, Hon. Secretary, Old Ignatians' Union, Box 386, G.P.O., Sydney, or to the College.

53rd ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING.

It was a pleasure to see such a large attendance of Old Boys at the Annual General Meeting which was held at the Carlton Hotel on the evening of January 23rd this year. Every generation in the life of the School was represented and there was not a vacant place.

The retiring President, Mr. J. A. Sullivan, was in the Chair and at his table were, besides the Rector of Riverview (V. Rev. J. Casey, S.J.), Rev. G. Collopy, S.J., Rev. M. Scott, S.J. (Campion Hall), Rev. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., Rev. P. A. Sullivan, S.J., Rev. B. Lowery, S.J., Rev. A. d'Apice, S.J., Dr. V. C. Byrne (Brisbane), A. W. M. d'Apice, J. Boylan, C. J. McElhone, Alan Bridge, B. L. Nowland, M. Glasheen, K. McElhone.

It required far more than a cursory glance around the large room to notice the following Old Boys, who were present:

Dr. C. Laidlaw, Dr. E. McDermott, Dr. A. S. Johnson, Dr. G. H. McElhone, Dr. Alan Oxenham, Dr. H. B. Oxenham, Dr. J. Kennedy, Dr. C. J. King, Dr. R. Sheldon, Dr. W. English, O. J. Stenmark, R. G. Flannery, J. Kelly, A. W. Kelly, F. H. de Carvalho, D. de Carvalho, P. Sheldon, P. McGrath, A. D. Gray, M. J. Gillespie, P. Gillespie, J. Gillespie, Garth Madden, D. Nolan, E. Kelly, R. J. O'Donnell, V. C. ("Bill") Davis, R. G. Maclurcan, H. B. d'Apice, J. W. d'Apice, B. A. McBride, D. d'Apice, I. d'Apice, P. J. O'Brien, G. Cannon, D. P. Johnson, P. A. Hunter, J. D. Tysoe, J. P. Sullivan, I. Comrie-Thomson, G. P. Saunders, W. Conlon, R. J. Proust (Snr.), T. G. Cahill, Roger B. Byrne (Q.), T. F. D'Arcy-Burke, Gerard Leahy, D. Stratton, P. J. Moore, J. J. C. Macken, J. O. Macken, N. J. Baker, R. Johnson, A. V. Ryan, Roy McCarthy, I. Morrison, R. B. McCarthy, P. Doherty, P. Bryant, T. B. Cahill, Grattan O'Halloran, Brian O'Neill, Gerald O'Neill, B. McDermott, T. Cullen, D. Pinnock, M. Casey, P. J. Walton, G. Arkins, L. P. W. Hindmarsh, W. G. Clifton, L. P. Raper, Robt. Henderson, J. M. Furlong, P. G. Veech, T. McHugh.

It is more than possible that we have missed some further names. If so, we hope to be excused. We did our best.

Mr. John Sullivan read a list of apologies for non-attendance from: L. P. Kelly, P. J. Galvin, J. Clift, C. Dalgleish, M. J. McGrath, Don Gillespie and D. Giffney.

Mr. Brian Nowland (Hon. Sec.), read the minutes of the last General Meeting which were adopted on the motion of Mr. P. Bryant, seconded by Mr. G. O'Neill.

The Hon. Treasurer, Mr. C. J. McElhone, said a few words on the financial position of the Union and added that a special drive would be made this year to increase the Life Membership, which would help considerably the working fund of the O.I.U. The annual Balance Sheet which members had before them, was adoped on the motion of P. Gillespie, seconded by T. Cahill.

Mr. John Boylan proposed to the meeting that the honour of Life Vice-Presidentship be conferred upon **Mr. B. A. McBride,** who, he said, had been very closely connected with Riverview since 1886, was one of the 1897 Foundation Members of the Union, had held the positions of Hon. Secretary and Hon. Treasurer and was elected President in 1908. Mr. McBride had been the S.I.C. delegate to the N.S.W. Rowing Association for a long period as well as organising and running for 14 years the Riverview Regatta. He was also one of the founders of the Kelly Memorial Prize and a guarantor, with Messrs F. Donovan, T. J. Dalton, W. Coyle and J. T. McCarthy (the architect) of the Dalton Memorial Chapel. In fact, Mr. McBride had grown up with the School and there was no keener or more loyal Old Boy in the Union to-day. Mr. Maurice Casey seconded the proposal, which was carried unanimously.

Mr. McBride expressed his heart-felt thanks for the honour conferred upon him and for the generous tributes paid him by Mr. Boylan and Mr. Casey.

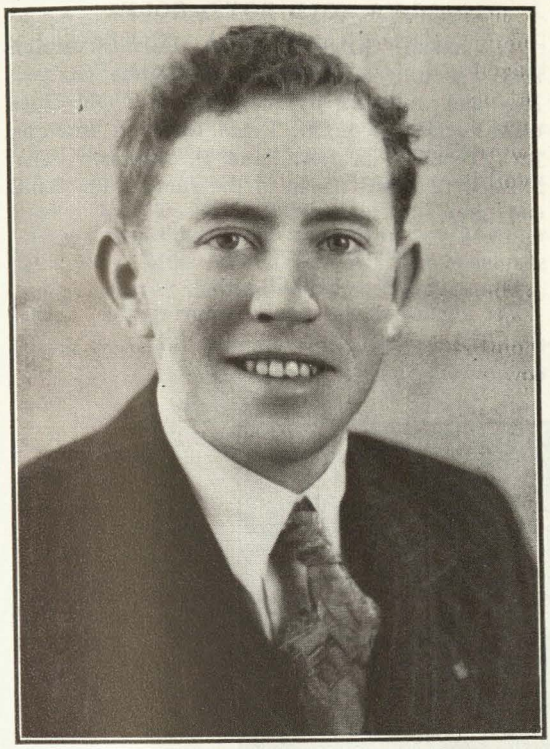
Mr. Sullivan announced the automatic selection of our Rector (Fr. Casey) as Patron of the Union and requested nominations for the office of President.

Mr. A. W. d'Apice, seconded by Dr. G. H. McElhone, proposed Mr. John A. Sullivan for a second term of office; Mr. G. Arkins proposed Mr. P. Walton, but both declined the nomination. Dr. C. J. King proposed Mr. Cecil O'Dea. He was seconded by Dr. Rupert Sheldon, who spoke of Cecil's distinguished record both at Riverview and in subsequent years at the University, and during the War. Mr. O'Dea had been on the Executive for 20 years and had rendered valuable help to the Union.

There being no further nominations, **Mr. O'Dea** was declared elected and took the Chair. He said he felt greatly honoured at being elected President of the Union, especially because it was an acknowledgment by his fellow Old Boys that they considered he could do something worth while for the Union and the College. His predecessor in office had done splendid work and he sincerely hoped that he would be able to do as well.

For the office of Hon. Secretary, **Mr. Brian Nowland,** nominated by R. J. Proust, seconded by C. J. Bryant was elected. **Mr. Colin McElhone,** nominated by P. Gillespie, seconded by Dr. H. Oxenham, was appointed Hon. Treasurer, **Mr. Peter Doherty,** being elected Assistant Hon. Secretary on the nomination of C. J. Bryant, seconded by Jas. Macken.

While the scrutineers were counting the votes for the positions of Vice-Presidents and Committee, Rev. Fr. Casey, S.J., spoke of the pleasure he experienced in being again the Patron of such a live Union. He thanked the 1949 Executive for the splendid work they had done and congratulated them on the success of all the functions held. He thanked Mr. John Sullivan for his daily



BRIAN NOWLAND
Hon. Sec., O.I.U.

interest in everything pertaining to the Union and the College, and also paid a tribute to the enthusiastic work of the Hon. Secretary (Mr. Brian Nowland) and Hon. Treasurer (Mr. Colin McElhone.) He welcomed our new President, Mr. Cecil O'Dea—a generous and loyal member of the Union over so many years. He foresaw a prosperous year for the Union under the guidance of Mr. O'Dea.

Father Scott, S.J. (Headmaster of Campion Hall), gave members some interesting details on the progress of the day-school at Point Piper. Three years ago Campion Hall started with 26 boys. This year he expected to start the year with at least 120 and everything pointed to the School being filled to capacity in the near future. He congratulated Old Boys on the success of the Fete held towards the end of the year—a function which in a few hours had added £875 to the Memorial Fund.

Dr. Rupert Sheldon took the opportunity of thanking Father Collopy, S.J., who, as Minister at Riverview, had done so much to ensure the success of functions held at the College. Old Boys regretted very much the departure of Fr. Collopy to Melbourne.

Dr. Sheldon's vote of thanks to Fr. Collopy, seconded by Mr. Brian Nowland, was carried with enthusiastic musical honours. Father Collopy briefly thanked Dr. Sheldon for his remarks and wished the Union every success.

Mr. Brian Nowland thanked Dr. Alan Oxenham for placing his rooms at the disposal of the Executive for their monthly meetings and Mr. John Sullivan for his ever-ready, generous help in the matter of the annual circulars.

The voting for Vice-Presidents and Committee resulted as stated at the beginning of these notes.

At a subsequent Executive Meeting the O.I.U. list of fixtures for the year was drawn up and the various sub-committees apppointed:—

March 26th, **Cricket:** O.I.U. v. S.I.C.
Selectors: A. Stenmark, F. de Carvalho, J. P. Sullivan.
Rowing: L. Raper.

April 21st: **Annual Debate:** O.I.U. v. S.I.C.
O.I.U. Team: J. Macken, A. Ryan, T. D'Arcy-Burke.

April 25th: **Anzac Day Service at Riverview.**

May 8th: **Annual Ball (Trocadero),** Dr. R. Sheldon, Messrs. C. O'Dea, B. L. Nowland, C. J. McElhone, P. Doherty; A. Stenmark, J. Macken, P. Gillespie, W. Conlon, M. J. McGrath.

May 21st: **Annual Golf Tournament and Dinner, at Riverview.**

June 11th: **Football:** O.I.U. v. S.I.C., D. da Roza, A. Stenmark and P. Doherty.

August 27th: **Annual O.I.U. Retreat:** B. L. Nowland; C. J. McElhone.

October 15th: **Back to Riverview Day:—**

Organisers:—
Rowing: L. Raper.
Swimming: N. Baker.
Scallies: C. O'Dea.
Barbecue: W. Conlon, R. McEvoy, C. O'Dea, M. Glasheen.
Concert: P. Prior, B. L. Nowland, M. J. McGrath, J. O'Neill, P. Doherty.

Employment Sub-Committee: C. J. Bryant, L. P. Raper, R. J. Proust (Snr.), J. P. Sullivan, J. A. Sullivan.
Delegate to G.P.S. Council: L. P. Raper.
A.A.A. G.P.S.: C. O'Dea.
Hon. Auditors: Messrs. A. W. Kelly and K. Young.

On the eve of publication we learn with pleasure (and pride) that two prominent Lismore Old Boys—Mr. W. F. McDermott ('94-'96) and Mr. J. B. Carlton ('87-'89) have been created Knights of St. Gregory (K.S.G.) by his Holiness the Pope. We are glad to have this last-minute opportunity of congratulating them both on behalf of their old School.

CRICKET

The annual match between the Old Boys' Union and the School took place on March 26. We were favoured with perfect weather and the oval was in first-class condition.

The School team batted first and made 116. The chief scores in this total were: J. Henderson, 38; R. Burge, 33; V. Doherty, 16. These were the only double figures, the bowling of the Old Boys being rather destructive: P. Golden, 3 wickets for 9; J. Sullivan, 2 for 23; F. de Carvalho, 2 for 13.

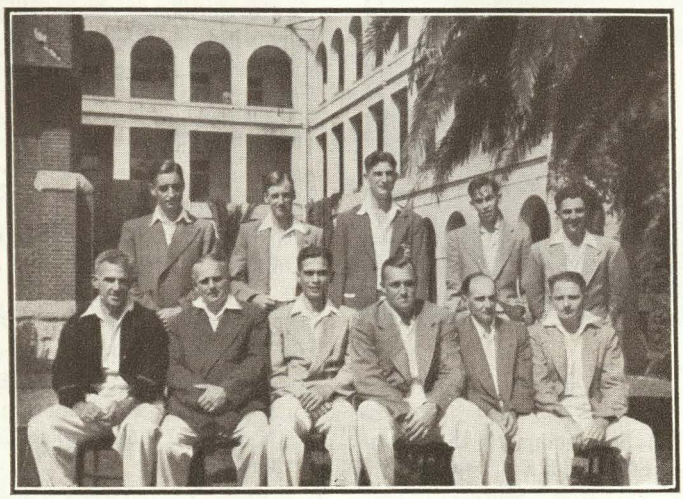
The Old Boys replied with 156. Ernie Kelly (38) made top score for the visitors, the next highest being Hedley Kelly (23), who showed much of his old-time skill and finally threw his wicket away attempting a "sixer". P. McManis also made a forceful 23 n.o.; J. Collins, 18; D. de Carvalho 12, J. Sullivan 11, A. Stenmark 10. For the School the best bowling was done by B. Rose (3 for 16), and J. Henderson (3 for 35).

G.P.S. (OLD BOYS) GOLF

The annual G.P.S. Old Boys' Golf Championship was played at the Lakes Course early in May and was won by the Riverview Old Boys' team consisting of Dr. Brian Dunn, J. Furlong, D. ("Tubby") da Roza, and D. Digges. They finished 12 points ahead of the runners-up, S.J.C. Old Boys.

FOOTBALL

The abnormal wet weather during the football season prevented this annual S.I.C. v. O.I.U. match being played.



O.I.U. ELEVEN

Back: Left to Right—J. J. Collins, J. P. Sullivan, A. Stenmark, D. De Carvalho, E. Kelly.
Seated: P. McManis, Dr. A. S. Johnson, F. De Carvalho, J. Rogan, H. Kelly, P. Golden.
(Photo: Br. Stanley, S.J.)

O.I.U. ANNUAL BALL.

The Old Boys' Union Ball was held at the Trocadero on May 8th, and proved an unqualified success, more than 700 dancers being present. The ballroom was decorated in the school colours and the College Crest was prominently displayed.

Mr. Cecil O'Dea (President of the Union) and Mrs. O'Dea received the official guests, who included Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Quick (The Scots College), Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Maitland (The King's School), Dr. and Mrs. Alfred Tennes (St. Joseph's College), Mr. and Mrs. Mears (Newington College), Mr. and Mrs. M. N. Goddard ("Shore"), Mr. and Mrs. Beveridge (Sydney High School), Mr. C. Cullen (St. Aloysius' College), Mr. Justice Herron and Mrs. Herron (Sydney Grammar

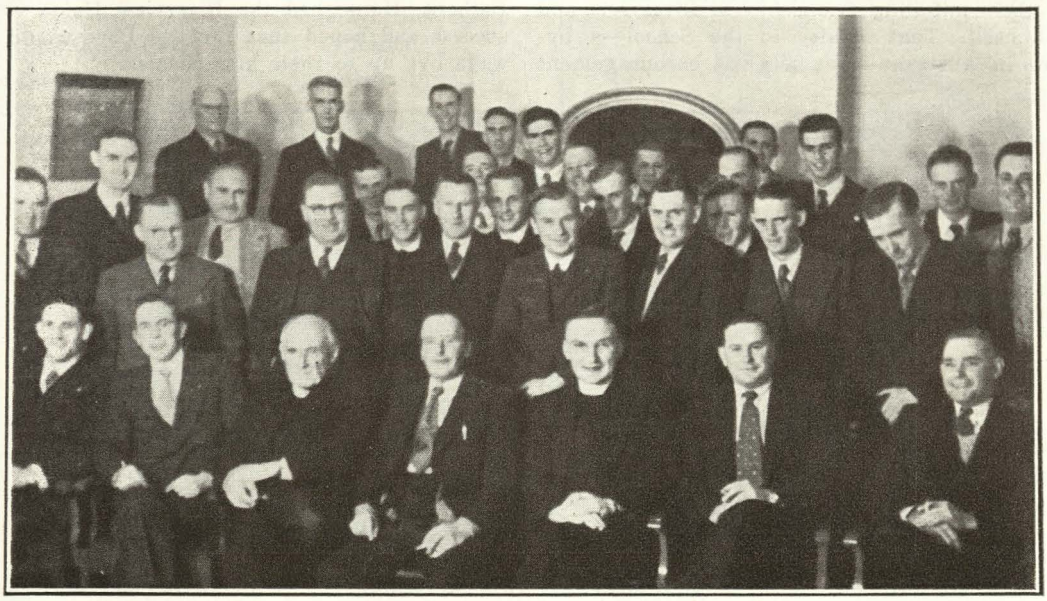
School). Rev. Frs. M. Fitzgerald, S.J. and T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., represented Riverview. Fr. M. Scott, S.J., represented Campion Hall, Riverview's Preparatory School.

Guests approached the ballroom through miniature replicas of the College gates and the official table was decorated in the colours and crest of each College represented.

Great credit is due to the Riverview Younger Set, led by Miss Patricia Hayes, who spent the greater part of the day seeing to the decorations.

a good percentage of Old Boys within reasonable distance of Young would be only too happy to meet and renew old associations. Within twenty-four hours it was quite evident that his hopes would be more than justified.

Close on forty Old Boys gathered at the Royal Hotel for Dinner at 6 p.m. After dinner, the Hotel Lounge was placed entirely at their disposal by Mrs. Duncan, who did everything possible, assisted by an excellent staff, to ensure the smooth running of the function.



OLD BOYS' REUNION AT YOUNG

Parties were arranged by Mr. Brian Nowland (Hon. Secretary, O.I.U.), Mr. P. Doherty (Hon. Asst. Secretary), Mr. Tony Stenmark, Mrs. Cawley Madden (President, Riverview Parents and Friends' Association), Mr. J. Fitzgerald and Mr. D. Macdonald.

Socially and financially the Ball was a great success and the Committee wishes to thank all those (especially the members of the Younger Set) for their enthusiastic assistance. The War Memorial Fund benefited by nearly £250.

OLD BOYS' REUNION AT YOUNG

It was our pleasure and indeed our privilege, to be present at a very successful and enthusiastic Old Boys' reunion, held at the Royal Hotel, Young, on May 18th.

Mr. Basil Bryant, Country O.I.U., Vice-President for that district, considered it probable that

Among those present were:—

G. B. Bryant, Paul Bryant, John Bryant, Adrian Bryant, Murray Bolger, Tony Bolger, John Bolger, Jim Cusack, Peter Cusack, Kevin Malloy, Geoff. Malloy, John Fowler, Max Fowler, Jim Wall, Edmund Fitzpatrick, Jack Parkman, Bob Parkman, Bill Bristow, Garth Madden, George Leahy, MacLittle, Fred. Hayes, Bayly Payten, Kevin Murphy, John Meagher, Deane Bowring, Rex Fahey, Tony Fisher, Brian Nowland (Hon. Sec. O.I.U.), Dr. John Quilter, Dr. T. J. Gardiner (Xavier College, Melb.), Kevin Bryne (St. Aloysius College), W. Clapin (St. Aloysius), Father J. Downey (Mungret College, Eire), Fr. T. J. McLoughlin (representing Riverview.)

By common consent, speeches were strictly limited in number and in length.

Mr. Basil Bryant welcomed the Old Boys and expressed his pleasure at having present Father Downey, an Old Boy of Mungret College, S.J., Ireland, and Fr. McLoughlin from Riverview. He considered the Old Ignations' Union one of the strongest in Australia, and that the loyalty to the School of our Old Boys could certainly not be surpassed by that of any other College.

He also considered that the "Alma Mater," Riverview's annual magazine, was proving a binding force between us all.

Mr. Murray Bolger, proposing the toast of Riverview and its present representative, said that all Old Boys were lucky—and knew it—to have been educated at our old School. He asked all Old Boys present to live up to the ideals put before them at Riverview and to "keep the flag flying" in good times and in bad.

Fr. McLoughlin in reply thanked the Old Boys for their continued and well-known loyalty and for their unfailing friendship to Riverview and to himself. That loyalty to the School—a by-word in Australia—was a great encouragement to the Rector and College Staff, who knew that they always had their Old Boys behind them in the work they were doing for the present generation.

Dr. John Quilter proposed the toast of the Old Ignatians' Union. He had been looking forward to this reunion for, living in the country, it was not possible to attend many of the city functions. Through the pages of "Our Alma Mater" he had followed the growth of the Union, which was now second to none in strength and enthusiasm.

Mr. Brian Nowland (Hon. Sec. O.I.U.) who was able to be present, being on holidays in the district, gave figures and facts concerning the recent O.I.U. Ball and asked Old Boys to do everything possible to increase the financial membership. His words bore fruit, for several Life Membership subscriptions were immediately forthcoming.

Mr. Fred Hayes, proposing the toast of kindred Jesuit Colleges, spoke of the community of outlook characteristic of all Jesuit boys. The Jesuit training put a certain stamp on them, he said, which stood to them through life and enabled them to keep their heads high. He was glad to welcome Father Downey, an Old Boy of an Irish Jesuit College.

Father Downey expressed his pleasure at being among so many Old Boys who had been trained in the same way as himself and had enjoyed the liberal education imparted by the Jesuit Fathers. He wished the Riverview Union every success and hoped that the Old Boys would always live up to their high ideals.



OLD BOYS' REUNION AT YOUNG
J. Bolger, K. Malloy, G. Malloy, P. Cusack, D. Bowring.

Mr. Garth Madden finally proposed the toast of the organiser of this successful function, Mr. Basil Bryant and hoped it would be repeated each year. Mr. Bryant briefly voiced his thanks and the rest of the evening was spent in recalling the "old days" and living them over again.

A most enjoyable function—and may it be only the first of many.

ANNUAL O.I.U. GOLF TOURNAMENT AND DINNER

The Golf House and Links were thronged with Old Boys early on May 21st, despite the fact that the weather looked threatening in the morning. As the day wore on conditions became ideal and the handicappers had a busy time. The Golf Club authorities, led by Mrs. Walls, did everything possible to cater for the needs of Old Boys, providing an excellent lunch and other

amenities which contributed a great deal to the pleasure of the day.

The Dinner took place at the College after Benediction, about 6 p.m. and there were very few vacant places in the senior dining-room, the attendance being well up to expectations. It was estimated that about 140 Old Boys were present.

Mr. Cecil O'Dea (President, O.I.U.) had with him at his table, V. Rev. J. Casey, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), Fr. M. Scott, S.J., Fr. J. Healy, S.J., Fr. McLoughlin, S.J., Dr. H. Oxenham, A. W. M. d'Apice, J. J. B. Kinkead, Colin McElhone (Hon. Treasurer, O.I.U.), P. Doherty (Hon. Asst. Sec. O.I.U.), John Boylan and L. P. Raper.

In the body of the Hall we also noticed the following (—and probably missed a few!):—

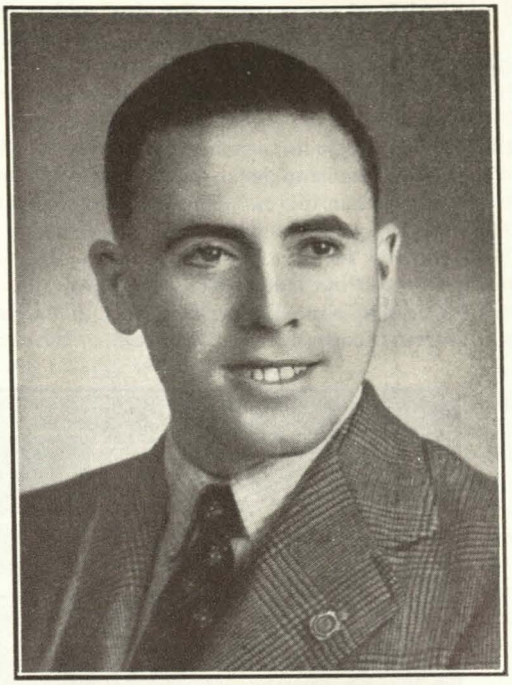
Dr. E. H. Evans, Dr. J. A. Kennedy, Dr. W. F. Burfitt (Jnr.), Dr. A. McJannet, Dr. P. M. Curtis, Dr. P. McAuliffe, Dr. K. Byrne, Dr. Rupert Sheldon, Dr. M. Burfitt, Dr. T. G. Palmer-Benbow, Dr. R. A. Gardner, Dr. J. Deakin, Rev. B. Lowery, S.J., Rev. A. d'Apice, S.J., D. d'Apice, Hugh d'Apice, J. d'Apice, I. d'Apice, P. F. Galvin, F. Synott, R. J. O'Donnell, J. W. Kelly, A. Kelly, M. Casey, J. M. de Lepervanche, A. L. Proust, R. J. Proust (Snr.), R. J. Proust (Jnr.), R. W. McDonald, J. W. Punch, R. G. Flannery, J. O'Riordan, P. Clay, C. C. Dalgleish, M. Heesh, J. Heesh, P. Moore, Jim Roche, John Roche, P. Baker, Peter Bryant, J. J. Bryant, C. J. Bryant, Basil Bryant, Adrian Bryant, G. Scarf, P. Hunter, H. McCarthy, R. McCarthy, Justin McCarthy (Jnr.), J. A. Sullivan, Rev. P. A. Sullivan, S.J., J. P. Sullivan, John Sullivan, J. Parsonage, W. Conlon, J. O. Stenmark, M. Glasheen, J. Breslin, F. Breslin, G. L. Cannon, J. J. Collins, J. Clouston, A. Clouston, J. Merkel, O. Dooley, B. da Roza, G. S. Vaile, Rev. L. G. Loughnan, S.J., G. Arkins, F. H. de Carvalho, David de Carvalho, A. C. Gould, John Gould, Alan Bridge, Val. Conlon, M. J. McGrath, J. L. Kelly, J. B. Sullivan, Ian Morrison, Peter Sheldon, D. Nolan, F. Reed, G. O'Shaughnessy, V. J. Ell, B. Ell, V. L'Estrange, W. J. Quilty, E. Heaton, Andrew Meagher, D. Branagan, A. Pelly, E. Mackey.

Please accept our apologies for possible omissions.

After the toast of the Pope and the King had been honoured, Mr. O'Dea read a list of apologies for non-attendance from A. A. Rankin, Rev. C. McKillop, S.J., Rev. J. Drury, S.J., B. L. Nowland, M. Bolger, A. Bolger, J. Bolger, B. O'Sullivan, Kevin Ryan, Senan Ryan, Dr. A. S. Johnson, Dr. Adrian Johnson, B. A. McBride and J. Donnelly.

Mr. O'Dea congratulated all concerned—and especially the Riverview Younger Set—on the success of the recent Riverview Ball, reminded members of the Annual Retreat on August 27th, the combined (S.I.C.-S.A.C.) Communion Breakfast at St. Mary's, Ridge St., on September 24th, and then gave facts and figures of Union Membership which now amounted to something over 800.

Proposing the toast to the **College** he paid a tribute to those who, down the years, had implanted in all the boys in their care, that very



COLIN McELHONE
Hon. Treasurer, O.I.U.

real school spirit which included loyalty to Riverview, and fidelity to things that really matter. That spirit is strong amongst us all these days and Old Boys, he said, are fully conscious of the privilege they enjoyed in having received a solid Jesuit training.

V. Rev. J. Casey, S.J. (Rector), thanked Mr. O'Dea for his tribute to the College and to the work being done there. Old Boys, he said, were always ready to help us in that work. The world needed men of strong principle to combat the wave of materialism so prevalent to-day. At Riverview, we value the friendship and loyalty of our Old Boys and what they are doing to perpetuate the essential spirit of the School.

Father Casey then proposed the toast of **The Union** and thanked very specially Mr. Sid Raper for the untiring work he had done for our rowers this year. In reply, **Mr. Raper** said that at Riverview boys learned how to study, how to try and how to live, putting religion in the foremost place. Every visit to the School strengthened their resolve in these respects.

Mr. Peter Bryant combined the toasts of "Our Alma Mater" and "Absent Friends" and said that the Annual did its share in keeping Old Boys in touch with one another and keeping up

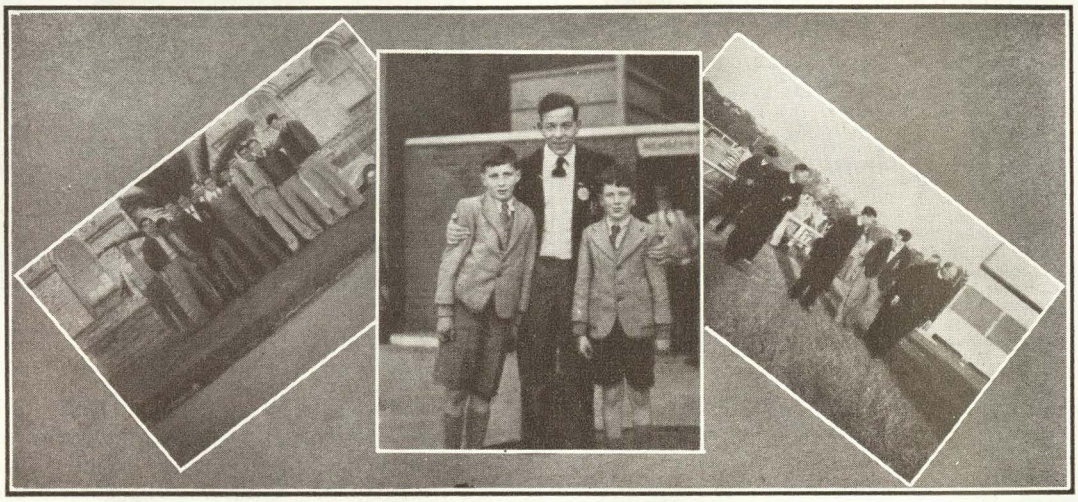
the spirit of the School. He also paid a tribute to the past masters who had worked at Riverview. Fr. McLoughlin briefly replied and gave members some details of the recent Old Boys' reunion at Young.

Before proceedings came to an end Mr. O'Dea presented the trophies won at the Golf Tournament earlier in the day. The trophies were awarded as follows:—

President's Trophy: Geoff. Arkins.
Best First Nine Holes: Bob McCarthy.
Best Second Nine Holes: Dr. Alan McJannet.
Bradman Score: David Branagan.

King, Dr. G. H. McElhone, Messrs. R. J. Proust, B. L. Nowland (Hon. Sec. O.I.U.), C. J. McElhone (Hon. Treas. O.I.U.), P. Doherty (Asst. Hon. Sec. O.I.U.), L. P. Kelly, John Boylan, D. Pinnock, M. Glasheen, O. J. Stenmark, C. J. Bryant, W. Conlon, W. Mason, J. J. B. Kinkead, I. Comrie-Thomson, J. P. Sullivan, P. Gillespie, M. J. McGrath, A. W. Kelly, M. Murphy, S. Raper, S. Stenner.

Mr. Cecil O'Dea (President, O.I.U.) was in the Chair and gave a warm welcome to Dr. Mullen and the other members of the B.I.R.U. team —a team, he said, equal to any that had ever visited Australia, and composed of men who knew how to "play the game" in every sense of the word. He wished them a pleasant time in Australia.



DR. KARL MULLEN
Left: With some 1st Divisioners at Riverview. **Centre:** With the sons of Cecil O'Dea (Pres. O.I.U.)
Right: At Riverview on First Field.

The reunion was well up to the standard of its predecessors and was thoroughly enjoyed by everyone.

O.I.U. DINNER TO DR. KARL MULLEN

One of the brightest functions of the year took place at the Carlton Hotel on August 22nd, when Dr. Karl Mullen (a Jesuit Old Boy of Belvedere College, Dublin, and Captain of the British Isles Rugby Union footballers then playing in Australia) and several Irish members of the team were the guests of the Old Boys' Union Executive.

Among those present, apart from the chief guests (Dr. Mullen, Messrs. J. McCarthy, G. Norton, M. Lane and C. Clifford) were:

V. Rev. J. Hogan, S.J. (Acting-Provincial), V. Rev. J. Casey, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), Rev. Bro. J. P. Lacey (Headmaster, Waverley College), Rev. F. X. O'Brien, S.J., Rev. M. Scott, S.J. (Campion Hall), Rev. T. J. McLoughlin, S. J., Dr. H. B. Oxenham, Dr. Alan Oxenham, Dr. B. Oxenham, Dr. Rupert Sheldon, Dr. C. J.

V. Rev. Fr. Hogan, S.J., representing the Provincial (V. Rev. A. Kelly, S.J., also an Old Boy of Belvedere College), heartily welcomed Dr. Mullen and the other guests on behalf of the Australian Jesuits and of Riverview College. We were all pleased to have them with us and to see an Old Belvedere Boy leading such a fine team.

Rev. Brother Lacey, Headmaster of Waverley Christian Brothers' College, said he was glad to accept the invitation to be present on such an occasion and to join the Jesuit Fathers and Old Boys in their welcome to the British Isles team. Waverley, he said, joined with Riverview in everything that had been said in that general welcome.

Dr. Karl Mullen, though feeling somewhat shy, he said, in face of such enthusiastic expressions of welcome, thanked everyone for the kind things

that had been said. He and his team were proud to be ambassadors from overseas and had received warm hospitality wherever they had been. He would long remember this evening among the Old Boys of Riverview College which he had visited earlier in the day and with whose boys he had spent several hours.

Words of welcome to the overseas visitors and to the various College coaches present were made by Mr. J. J. B. Kinkead and Dr. B. Oxenham, and were replied to by Messrs. G. Norton (B.I.) J. McCarthy (B.I.), S. Stenner (Athletics), S. Raper (Rowing) and W. Mason (Football).

Rev. Father Casey, S.J., spoke a final word of thanks to the Union for organising this happy function and again offered his good wishes to Dr. Mullen, whom the boys at the School had been thrilled to meet that afternoon.

After Dinner we had quite an informal concert mostly consisting of well-known Irish songs contributed by Dr. Mullen, G. Norton, J. McCarthy and by several S.I.C. Old Boys.

A very pleasant gathering which will long be remembered by those privileged to be present.

ANNUAL RETREAT

The Annual Old Boys' Retreat was held at Riverview on Sunday, August 27th. Father P. Sullivan, S.J., conducted the Retreat which was attended by just 60 Old Boys. This was an increase on previous years and augurs well for the future. Father Sullivan's lectures were very much appreciated by everyone. The Retreat began after Mass (9.15 a.m.) and ended after Benediction (6 p.m.).

Among Old Boys present we noticed:—

Dr. A. McJannet, Dr. C. J. King, Dr. R. Sheldon, Dr. H. B. Oxenham, Dr. D. Trainor, Dr. Alan Oxenham, Messrs. A. D. B. Murray, J. H. M. Murray, W. J. Curtis, J. M. Sullivan, J. B. Parsonage, M. Glasheen, H. D. O. d'Apice, J. Donnnelly, Cecil O'Dea, C. J. McElhone, V. L'Estrange, G. T. Murphy, P. E. Hollingdale, D. Branagan, P. Ward, J. Hendriks, J. J. Bryant, T. Roche, K. C. Young, Lance P. Kelly, P. F. Galvin, D. J. Connolly, J. A. Carroll, R. M. McKay, R. Clifton, J. Callanan, R. Flint, F. de Carvalho, D. de Carvalho, W. Storer, J. Westbrook, P. W. Daniel, M. J. McGrath, John O'Neill, Paul McGrath, P. Doherty, Peter Bryant, W. Conlon, J. P. Sullivan, L. Hindmarsh, G. Arkins, H. Morrissey, C. J. Bryant, K. J. Crowley, J. Leese, J. Clouston, M. Casey, B. L. Nowland, L. P. Raper, P. E. Gillespie.

O.I.U. MELBOURNE DINNER

Riverview should be proud of the fact that her old students are proud of Riverview. No better example of this can be shown than the second annual O.I.U. dinner held in Melbourne on Monday night, 28th August. At that dinner, held so far away from their parent college, twenty old boys—some travelling over 100 miles to attend—represented a span of fifty years at Riverview. The oldest Ignatian present went to the college in 1899 while the youngest left school in 1948.

The dinner was held in the well-equipped and spacious rooms of the Melbourne University's Union Building, decorated for the occasion with Riverview banners which had been made locally. We could be excused from the sin of presumption if we claimed it to be the most successful Riverview function held in Victoria. But since we have no statistics to support our claim we will merely quote from Frank Costigan's speech, in which he said that "while last year's dinner was pronounced so great a success, this years' was at least 150 per cent. better."

Harry Devlin, seconded by **Mr. Carlyle Dalgleish,** proposed the health of the guests, Reverend Fathers Conlon, Collopy, McCarthy and Golden. Replying for the School, Reverend Father McCarthy, S.J. thanked them for the good words they had to say about Jesuit training. He said that it was 25 years since he had attended a similar function among pupils and contemporaries and that he was delighted with the opportunity of meeting old friends and breathing the Riverview atmosphere again.

Father Conlon seconded his remarks, saying that he was glad to see so many familiar faces—faces that seemed to prove how the years at Riverview broadened the outlook of a man. **Mr. Gavan Duffy** pointed out in a following speech that, on looking a little lower than the faces around the table, it appeared that the years had broadened a good deal more than the mind. He said he was glad he had received an invitation to the dinner because he had almost come to the conclusion that Riverview had forgotten him—perhaps it was because it was so long ago that he went there. Actually he should not have been forgotten for he had contributed something to Riverview. He was one of their worst cricketers and had been the founder and captain of "The Scallywags." Also he had once played truant and had got as far as fifty miles before the police got him and returned him under escort. Instead of the expected flogging, he was placed in the infirmary since it was agreed that anyone who tried to walk to Kilmore with half-a-crown in his pocket should be placed under medical observation.

Paddy Griffin told us of the day he left Riverveiw and thanked our guests, as representatives of the Jesuits, for giving us the guidance that we needed after leaving school. **Father Golden** and **Father Collopy** expressed their pleasure at the opportunity afforded them to participate in

Riverview activities again. Father Collopy said that he was the only one present who had not gone to Riverview as a boy but made the just claim that he could be called a Riverviewite because of his ten years there as a master.

Tom Burke proposed the health of the organiser of the dinner and dwelt on the benefits gained from such a function. But, as John Carey pointed out, Tom had contributed in no small measure to the success of the function by obtaining some of those benefits which we were consuming at the time. John Carey also read telegrams from Riverview and Father McLoughlin and from Brian Nowland, Secretary of the O.I.U. He presented apologies from two absentees—Bob Quirk who had been sent that day to the West by his newspaper and Mark Macrae who was unable to attend owing to illness. He gave special thanks to Charles Gavan Duffy, Jack Montgomery and John Henderson who had come so far specially to attend the dinner — the first from Camperdown, the second from Gippsland and the third from Geelong. He then linked three names in a toast, —Father McLoughlin, and the oldest and youngest members present — Mr. Gavan Duffy (99-05) and John Henderson (45-48).



O.I.U. DINNER AT MELBOURNE

Back: Left to Right—J. Carey, C. Dalgleish, T. M. Burke, J. Montgomery, P. Griffin, F. Parle, R. Kirby, C. D. Gavan Duffy, Fr. J. Golden S.J., G. Thomas, H. W. Devlin, F. Hess, J. Henderson, A. (Bill) Jones, R. Macleod.
Seated: Fr. G. Collopy S.J., Fr. R. McCarthy S.J., Dr. F. Costigan, Fr. V. Conlon S.J.

Greg Thomas concluded the toasting with a thoughtful reference to the boys of Riverview who had given their lives in the two world wars.

Before concluding the dinner it was decided that, to ensure it would remain an annual event, another committee be elected. Nominations were proposed and accepted. Accordingly this year's office bearers for the O.I.U.'s Melbourne Branch

are: **President**—Dr. Frank Costigan; **Vice Presidents**—Messrs. R. I. McKillop, Charles Gavan Duffy, and Harry Devlin; **Hon. Secretary**—John Carey and **Assistant Hon. Secretary**, Paddy Griffin.

Those present at the dinner were: Rev. Fathers Vin Conlon ('04-'09), Bob McCarthy ('04-'07), J. Golden ('26-'28) and Father Collopy. Mr. Tom Burke ('22), Dr. Frank Costigan ('14-'17), Messrs. Carlyle Dalgleish ('42-'44), Harry Devlin ('10-'12), C. D. Gavan Duffy ('99-'05), Paddy Griffin ('26-'33), John Henderson ('45-'48), Frank Hess ('37-'41), Alan Jones ('37-'38), Roger Kirby ('30-'33), R. Ian McKillop ('25-'32), Ron Macleod ('20-'23), Jack Montgomery ('42-'46), Dr. Frank Parle ('26-'32), Messrs. Greg. Thomas ('36-'39) and John Carey ('35-'39).

The next annual dinner will be held in August, 1951, and tentative arrangements have been made for next Anzac Day. Any other Old Ignatians living in Victoria who have not been contacted previously, are asked to send their address to J. M. Carey, State Theatre, Melbourne.

—J. M. CAREY.

MASS AND COMMUNION BREAKFAST for COMBINED OLD BOYS OF RIVERVIEW AND ST. ALOYSIUS' COLLEGES.

Some three hundred Old Boys of both Sydney Jesuit Colleges attended a special Mass at St. Mary's, Ridge St., on September 24th. The Mass was celebrated by V. Rev. A. Kelly, S.J. (Provincial), recently returned from Europe and the assembled Old Boys were addressed by V. Rev. J. Casey, S.J. (Rector of Riverview).

Father Casey congratulated the Old Boys on their large attendance and on the fact that they were so ready to make so simply yet so unmistakeably this profession of their faith.

After Mass, the Old Boys assembled in Manresa Hall (kindly placed at their disposal by Rev. Fr. Stone, S.J. (the Parish Priest) for the Communion Breakfast. At the head table, besides the Father Provincial and Fathers Casey and Roset (Rectors of Riverview and St. Aloysius') were Messrs. Cecil O'Dea (President O.I.U.), Cedric Cullen (President S.A.C.O.B.U.), Father Scott, S.J. (Campion Hall) and several Old Boys of the earlier generations of both Colleges.

Mr. O'Dea, expressing his pleasure at the large attendance, remarked on the bond of union that existed between all Jesuit Old Boys and their former masters. In fact, he said, every Old Boy feels at home in any Jesuit College, the world over, for he bears the stamp of Jesuit training which is the same everywhere. Jesuit teaching gave them a pass-port to Heaven in the solid principles it inculcated.

V. Rev. Fr. A. Kelly, S.J. (Provincial) thanked Mr. O'Dea for his words in praise of the Jesuit Order. The glory of the Jesuits, he said, was in their Old Boys and wherever he had been in the course of his travels, he found that Jesuit Old Boys were in the foreground in attacks on materialism. They are following in the footsteps of St. Ignatius Loyola in defending the Faith. It was a great consolation, too, he said, to notice the large numbers of Riverview and St. Aloysius' boys who were entering the Jesuit Novitiate in recent years.

Father Casey said he was happy to support the remarks of Fr. Provincial, and he hoped to see these reunions grow larger year by year. Their union in **active** faith was what really mattered and the more all our Catholic schools united in this the more their real influence would be felt.

Father Roset (Rector of St. Aloysius') said that Old Boys owed a debt of gratitude to their parents who had made possible their Jesuit education in their most impressionable years. He urged all Old Boys not to relax their efforts in upholding the things that really mattered.

Mr. Cedric Cullen (President, St. Aloysius College, O.B.U.) joined with the previous speakers in congratulating the Old Boys on their presence that morning. He spoke of the advantages of the Sodalities and of the splendid response made by Old Boys of both our Colleges in the matter of the recent night-watches before the Blessed Sacrament.

Mr. O'Dea added a word of thanks to the Parish Priest, Fr. Stone, S.J., who had put the Church and the Hall at their disposal this day, and when **Father T. A. Walsh**, S.J., had given some of his "inimitable reminiscences", the proceedings came to a close.

BACK TO RIVERVIEW DAY

A few light showers ushered in this day, October 15th, so keenly anticipated by Old Boys everywhere. It was a false alarm, however, for the weather cleared beautifully and the 1950 Back to Riverview day proved one of the brightest, happiest and most successful we have ever enjoyed.

Mass was said at 9 a.m. by Fr. P. Sullivan, S.J. (O.R. 28-33) and afterwards nearly 100 Old Boys sat down to breakfast in the senior dining room. This attendance was a considerable increase on previous years.

Mr. Cecil O'Dea (President, O.I.U.), read a list of apologies from Old Boys for their inability to attend and also read a telegram of good wishes to all for a pleasant and successful day from Mr. Jack Davidson ("Davo") ('84-92) of Townsville, Q., a former Captain of Riverview, whose thoughts are always with us. Mr. O'Dea regretted the absence of V. Rev. Fr. J. Casey, S.J., Rector of Riverview, who was ill and in hospital. A short prayer was said by all present for his speedy recovery. Mr. O'Dea also thanked the College authorities for their hospitality and for putting the grounds at the disposal of Old Boys giving them a splendid opportunity of getting together and living the old days over again.

The usual Match between the College Eleven and the O.I.U. was played all day on the Senior Oval. The Old Boys were a strong combination and had first use of the wicket, making 178 (9 wickets; closed). Solid batting by George Little (54), Pat Gillespie (32 retd.), Jim Sullivan Junr. (22 retd.), and Ernie Kelly (21). Bowling for Riverview: J. Henderson took 3 wickets for 61, L. Ricketts 2 for 22, M. McKay 1 for 37, and B. Rose 1 for 18. The School Eleven replied with 148 runs, the best scores being R. Burge 46, J. Henderson 22, R. Harper 22, I. McDonald 14. The best O.R. bowling was done by J. Sullivan (2 for 10), M. Gillespie (2 for 16), K. McManis (3 for 56).

During the morning there was also activity on the river and in the baths.

The School boated three crews (Fours) against the Old Boys, who won two of the three races (a "rough" half-mile).

A.—S.I.C. (B. Campbell, B. Lyons, J. McKinlay, B. Seppelt (str.), J. Campbell (Cox), 1.
O.I.U. (J. Macken, P. Makinson, R. Coleman, W. Clifton (str.), D. Connolly (cox). 2
Won by a canvas.

B.—O.I.U. (J. Hendriks, P. Hunter, P. McGrath, P. Sheldon (str.), D. Connolly (cox). 1.
S.I.C.: P. Spry-Bailey, W. Wall, P. Clifford, J. Burns (str.), S. Leonard (Cox). 2.
Won by ½ length.

C.—O.I.U.: W. Wall, W. Hanley, R. McKay, J. Keighery (str.), B. Nader (cox). 1
S.I.C.: J. Ramsay, J. Robinson, D. Crawford, P. Cahill (str.), S. Leonard (cox). 2.
Won by a length.

The Old Boys won the swimming relay race, the teams being:—O.I.U.: C. O'Dea, D. Connolly, S. Raper, T. Cahill, J. O'Riordan, B. Coyne.
S.I.C.: R. McGrath, F. Simpkins, P. Rusconi, W. Thomas, J. Houston, F. Jolley.

The well-known "Rowers v. Scallies" match was played on Third Field during the afternoon. There seemed to be about twenty players on each side, and as Laurie Raper kept the score on the back of a Sweetacres Jube packet, individual totals were difficult to decipher. However, he was careful to write the final totals in **ink** and made them:—Old Boys: 135. Present: 75. (Take it or leave it!). Brian Dalton (15-22) had the ghoulish pleasure of dismissing his son Michael for 0. Michael did his best later to get revenge, but was hit all over the place by his father!

Shortly after 5 p.m. the Old Boys held a Barbecue down near First Field.

After Benediction (served by the Old Boys), the Memorial Hall rapidly filled up in anticipation of the Old Boys' Concert, for which careful preparation had been made in previous weeks. The Hall was crowded to the doors (and beyond) by present boys, Old Boys and a large number of parents and friends. The concert went with a swing from the start, ably compered by **Mr. John O'Neill** (28-31). Space does not allow us to comment on the individual artists. We can only say that the whole programme was very varied and was thoroughly enjoyed. Our old friend, **Maurice McGrath**, who was the chief organiser, is to be heartily congratulated on his efforts and on the success of his "company."

The programme included:—Two piano and three piano symphonies (M. Leahy, A. O'Brien, L. Beckett), Strong Man (P. Prior); D. Branagan's Quartette; songs (Bob Barry), "The Andrews Sisters" (L. Beckett, P. Prior, A. O'Brien); piano (Frank Breslin); Lightning Sketches (Bill Prior); songs (M. Leahy); Sleight of Hand (J. McDermott); Radio Sketch (L. Beckett); operatic song (Bob Barry and P. Prior).

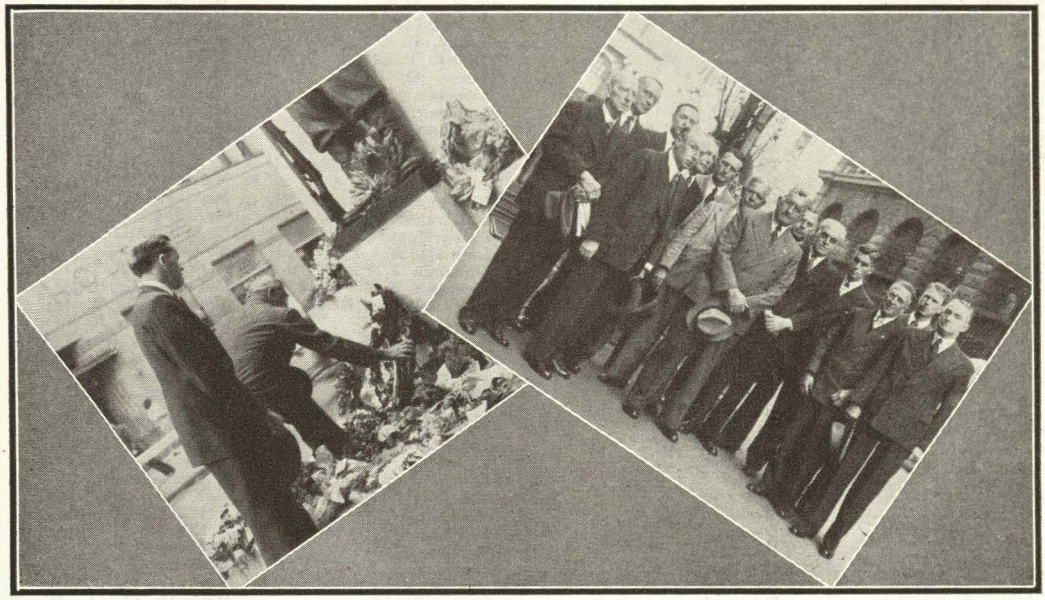
After a short interval came the final item of the evening:—"Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs." This was very cleverly done by all concerned, Phil Prior making an excellent "Snow White." Tony O'Brien (the witch) brought down the House (and, incidentally, Snow White, more than once!)

Thus ended what, by common consent, proved to be one of the most successful "Back to Riverview Days" within memory. Our best thanks are due to the Old Boys who contributed so enthusiastically to the success of the whole day.

"Come again, come often" is our final word.

G.P.S. OLD BOYS' REUNION AT BOOROWA

After we had gone to press we received word of a combined G.P.S. Old Boys' Reunion held at Boorowa on October 31st. It was the first of its kind held in the district and proved a great success. The office-bearers were: Mr. S. W. Coward (S.C.E.G.S.) (Patron); Mr. K. MacPherson (T.S.C.) (President); Mr. A. A. Bobbin (S.I.C.) (Hon. Treasurer), Mr. N. Stribley (S.I.C.) (Hon. Secretary). About 40 Old Boys of the various G.P.S. attended. The Dinner was held in the Guild Hall, Boorowa. Riverview representatives included T. Corcoran, N. Stribley, P. Kearins, A. A. Bobbin, F. Downes, B. Payten R. Fahey, J. Corcoran, D. Maroney, and Fred Liggins. Owing to the success of this reunion, it was decided to make it an annual fixture. We congratulate the Hon. Sec. (N. Stribley) and the other organisers on the success of their efforts and hope to see many more of these reunions year by year.



ANZAC DAY, 1950.
Left: Mr. Cecil O'Dea (President, O.I.U.) lays a wreath on the Cenotaph.
Right: A group of the O.I.U. Executive at the Cenotaph.

OLD IGNATIANS' UNION

Life Members 1950 (to November 1st.)

Abel, A. B.
Alagna, G. V.
Allan, W.
Anderson, B. P.
Anderson, C. J.
Anderson, F. M.
Anderson, P. F.
Anderson, T. W.
Anivitti (Senr.) L. F.
Archer, F. J.
Arida, J.
Armstrong, W. S.
Atherton, J.
Barrau, M.
Barron, W. J.
Barry, R.
Bartlett, E.
Basha, P. T.
Beach, B.
Beckett, O.
Beirne, B. J.
Beirne, B. R.
Bennett, A. G.
Bergin, E. V.
Bennett, N. N.
Bergin, J.
Best, M. J.
Block, J.
Bolger, A. A.
Bolger, J.
Booth, E. J.
Bowyer, J. P.
Bowyer, R. J.
Boyce, T. E.
Brady, Dr. C.
Brady, P. D.
Brennan, B. S.
Brennan, L.
Breslin, F. H.
Breslin, J.
Brett, B.
Brett, J. R.
Bridge, A. B.
Brindley, J. C.
Brookes, M.
Brown, J. A. H.
Brown, A. R.
Brown, P.
Browning, A.
Browning, H.
Bryant, P. J.
Bull, W.
Burfitt, Dr. W. F.
Burfitt, C. B.
Burke, W. H.
Burns, Dr. H.
Byrne, J.
Byrne, R. P.
Byrne, J. E.
Cahill, T. G.
Cahill, Tom
Cain, K. N.
Campion, L. J.
Cannon, Greg.
Cannon, T. J.
Cannon, J. J.
Cannon, W. G.
Cape, A. E.
Card, E.
Carey, J.
Casey, F.
Casey, P.
Carroll, J. A.
Carroll, W. J.
Carvalho de, F.
Carvalho, de D. A.
Casey, M.
Chapman, M.
Chapman, A. J.
Chapman, P. B.
Chee, J. S.
Clifford, C.
Clifford, Dr. K.
Clift, A. B.
Clift, John A.
Clifton, K.
Clifton, R. L.
Clifton, W.
Clune, A.
Cobcroft, A. E.
Cobcroft, G.
Coen, Dr. J.
Coen, Dr. K.
Cole, B. P.
Comrie-Thompson, I.
Conlon, W. C.

Connelley, T. J.
Connolly, D.
Connolly, Dr. J.
Conrick, C. E.
Conrick, E. G.
Corcoran, C.
Corcoran, J. R.
Corcoran, T. H.
Costigan, Dr. F. E.
Coughlan, D.
Coughlan, F. C.
Coughlan, J.
Cox, A. H.
Coyle, T. V.
Cox, E. F.
Craven, G. H.
Craven, A.
Craven, W. E.
Crawford, J.
Creaser, R. B.
Crisp, M.
Crisp, M. P.
Crowe, J. M.
Crowe, F. J.
Cruise, F. J.
Curr, J. G.
Curtis, Dr. P. M.
Cummings, D.
Curtis, W. J.
Cusack, J.
Dalgleish, C. C.
Dalton, M. F.
Dalton, J. J.
Dalton, Dr. R. J.
Dalton, T. J.
Dalton, Dr. W. J.
Dalton, Patrick.
Daly, N.
Daly, R. M.
Daniel, J. A.
Daniel, P. W.
D'Apice, A. W.
D'Apice, D. C.
D'Apice, H. D.
D'Apice, I. S.
D'Apice, J. W.
Davies, Dr. G. B.
D'Arcy, J. B.
Davies, J. R.
Davis, J. A.
Davis, V. C.
Deakin, Dr. J.
Dekyvere, M.
Dempsey, V. H.
Desmarchelier, T.
Devereaux, N. H.
Dillon, E.
Dillon, R.
Dillon, B. E.
Donnelly, J.
Dooley, O. J.
Douglas, S.
Downey, J.
Doyle, C. H.
Drake, H.
Duboise, F.
Dunn, Dr. D. B.
Dunstan, K. J.
Durrell, G. L.
Dynon, B.
Dynon, Dr. G. J.
Eakin, Dr. M.
Eakin, Dr. R. R.
Egan, D. G.
Egan, J. F.
Egan, R. J.
Elias, L. L.
English, Dr. W. S.
Evans, Dr. E. H.
Fagan, Dr. K. J.
Fagan, R. O. B.
Fahey, R.
Farrell, J. R.
Farrell, R. H.
Fihelly, J. P.
Finn, J. J.
Fisher, A. J.
Fitzgerald, B.
Fitzgerald, J. D.
Fitzgerald, Dr. C. E.
Fitzgerald, J.
Fitzgerald, N.
Fitzherbert, Prof. J. A.
Fitzpatrick, N. J.
Fitzpatrick, E. T.
Flannery, R. G.
Flint, R. T.
Foy, Dr. D.
Furlong, Father D.
Furlong, J. M.
Furlong, Jnr.
Gammell, J. L.
Gardener, A. J.
Gardener, J. E.
Gardner, Dr. R. A.
Garnsey, J. D.
Giblin, Dr. W. E.
Gibson, M.
Giffney, D.
Glasheen, M.
Glennie, A.
Glover, I.
Glover, R.
Golden, Dr. A. A.
Golden, P.
Golden, V.
Gray, A. D.
Gray, G. G.
Green, H. G.
Hackett, J. T.
Hackett, N. J.
Hagen, J.
Hallam, W.
Hammond, V. L.
Hannigan, R. R.
Hansen, R. F.
Hawke, B.
Hayes, F. F.
Haynes, Dr. B.
Heaton, E.
Heaton, V.
Heffernan, L. C.
Heffernan, P. L.
Hehir, J.
Hennessy, F.
Herlihy, Dr. J.
Herlihy, W. F.
Herrod, J.
Hindmarsh, L. W.
Hoffman, C. W.
Hogg, L.
Hollingdale, H.
Hollingdale, P.
Hooper, J. B.
Horsley, J. B.
Horsley, W. W.
Hourigan, H.
Hughes, G. F.
Hughes, H. J.
Hyndes, M. J.
Ireland, J. H.
Ireland, P.
Ireson, E.
Ison, J. W.
Jennings, F. P.
Johnson, Dr. A.
Johnson, D. P.
Johnson, Dr. A. S.
Johnson, G.
Johnson, V. R.
Jones, C. O'M.
Kearins, M.
Kelly, F. B.
Kelly, H.
Kelly, J. D.
Kelly, J. L.
Kelly, Dr. K. D.
Kelly, M. A.
Kennedy, E. L.
Kennedy, Dr. J. A.
Kerr, C. V.
Kerrigan, E. J.
Keysen, H.
King, Dr. C. J.
King, R. W.
Kinkead, J. J.
Kirby, L.
Kirkpatrick, J. F.
Kissane, D.
Kouvelis, J.
Lacy, K.
Laforest, G.
Landers, O. T.
Laidlaw, Dr. C. F.
Larbalstier, Dr. P.
Larkins, A.
Larkins, H. O.
Larkins, J.
Larkins, Dr. N.
Larkins, R. B.
Leahy, G.
Leahy, Geo.
Leahy, J.
Leahy, K.
Leahy, M.
Leahy, P.
Leahy, P. F.
Leese, C. J.
Lenehan, E.
Lenehan, H. W.
Lenehan, J. C.
Lenehan, Wm.
Leonard, B. H.
Leonhard, F.
L'Estrange, Dr. J. M.
L'Estrange, V. J.
Lethbridge, J. B.
Liggins, A. W.
Lippman, J. P.
Lippman, P.
Lipscomb, Dr. B. M.
Little, G.
Loneragan, B. B.
Loneragan, C.
Loneragan, D.
Loneragan, J. R.
Loneragan, P. J.
Lubrano, G.
Lyle, B. W.
Lyons, J. D.
Lyons, J. J.
MacDonald, D.
Macken, H. M.
Macken, J. C.
Mackenzie, A.
MacKenzie, I.
Mackenzie, L.
Mackenzie, S.
Mackey, E. T.
Maclurcan, D.
Maclurcan, J. D.
MacLurcan, R.
MacMahon, B. M .
MacMahon, O. M.
Macrae, M. C.
Magennis, J.
Magney, J. P.
Magney, P.
Magney, T. K.
Maher, Dr. A. O.
Maher, G. F.
Makinson, P. H.
Makinson, R. A.
Makinson, O. F.
Mallam, G.
Mangraviti, N.
Manning, Sir, H. E.
Mannix, J. T.
Manton, T. S.
Markham, A.
Mason, J.
Meagher, Alan
Meagher, A. J.
Meagher, B. O.
Meagher, Des.
Meagher, B. C.
Meagher, E.
Meagher, J.
Meagher, K. C.
Meagher, Roger
Meagher, Rod.
Meagher, Peter.
Meagher, D. P.
Meagher, M. G.
Meagher, P. F.
Meagher, R.
Merkel, J.
Meyrick de G.
Miller, T.
Milligan, V.
Mills, A. C.
Mills, G.
Montgomery, J.
Moore, P. J.
Morgan, C. A.
Morgan, E. J.
Morgan, K. B.
Morris, J. A.
Morrissey, H.
Moss, E.
Mugliston, M. H.
Mulhearn, R. J.
Murphy, A. J.
Murphy, J. M.
Murphy, K.
Murphy, Dr. R. J.
Murray, B. A.
Murray, J. D.
Murray, A. D. B.
McAlary, L.
McAlary, M.
McAlary, V.
McAuliffe, N.
McAuliffe, Dr. P.
McAuliffe, J.
McCarthy, J. T.
McClure, L. B.
McClure, L. P.
McConochie, J.
McDermott, Dr. C. A.
McDermott, F.
McDermott, J. L.
McDermott, K. C.
McDermott, Dr. L. E.
McDonald, Dr. G. L.
McDonald, J. W.
McDonald, R. L.
McDonnell, W. F.
McElhone, C. J.
McElhone, Dr. G. H.
McElhone, K. F.
McEvoy, G.
McEvoy, R. J.
McGrath, M. J.
McGrath (Jnr.), W. P.
McHugh, W. A.
McIntosh, W. M.
McIver, M. W.
McJannett, A. Dr.
McKay, B. J.
McKay, H. B.
McKay, J. H.
McKay, J. B.
McKay, Jas. H.
McKeon, J. J.
McKillop, I.
McManus, Dr. G.
McManus, K.
McManus, P.
McMeekin, J.
McMeekin, R.
McNamara, D. W.
McNee, D.
McPhee, C. J.
McPhee, J.
Nader, J.
Nolan, D. A.
Nolan, D. J.
Noonan, J. S.
Norris, J. B.
Nowland, B.
Nowland, Dr. R.
O'Brien, B. G.
O'Brien, P. J.
O'Brien, J.
O'Connor, Rev. J. M.
O'Dea, C.
O'Donnell, C.

O'Donnell, G.
O'Donnell, R. J.
O'Hanlon, Dr. K.
O'Mara, J.
Olliffe, C. J.
O'Mara, Dr. M.
O'Neill, J.
O'Neill, G. H.
Oppy, T.
O'Riordan, J. C.
O'Rourke, T. J.
O'Rourke, J. A.
O'Shaughnessy, G. J.
O'Sullivan, C. B.
O'Sullivan, F. D.
O'Sullivan, T.
Oxenham, Dr. A. F.
Oxenham, Dr. B. B.
Oxenham, D. B.
Oxenham, Dr. H. B.
Oxenham, N.
Palmer-Benbow, Dr. A. T
Parer, A. C.
Parkman, J. W.
Parkman, R. J.
Parle, Ben J.
Parnell, B.
Parnell, J. J.
Parrish, K.
Parsonage, J.
Payten, B. T.
Payten, J. R.
Pinnock, C. T.
Pinnock, D.
Pittar, J.
Powell, J.
Garry, J.

Prior, P.
Prior, W. M.
Proust (Senr.), R. J.
Proust (Junr.), R. J.
Purcell, F.
Quarrell, V.
Quilter, Dr. J. W.
Quinn, T. G.
Quinn, Dr. W.
Rae, J. W.
Ramsay, A. P.
Rankin, A. A.
Reedy, W.
Regan, B.
Regan, J. B.
Regan, C. L.
Regan, H. M.
Renshaw, J. R.
Ricketts, B.
Ricketts, F. R.
Roberts, T. L.
Roche, J.
Roche, Jas.
Roche, J. A.
Roche, J. N.
Roche, J. V.
Rogan, J. W.
Rogers, J. B.
Rooke, T.
Roza da C. B.
Rudd, F. D.
Rudd, W. B.
Rutherford, A. J.
Ryan, A.
Ryan, J.
Ryan, J. P.
Evans, K.

Ryan, K. J.
Ryan, P. P.
Ryan, S. J.
Ryan, D. C.
Schneider, P.
Schneider, L. M.
Seppelt, K. J.
Sheil, E. M.
Shannon, T.
Sheldon, Sir M.
Sheldon, W. S.
Shelton, M.
Shelton, N.
Shine, E. T.
Sheridan, P.
Silva, da R. S.
Simpson, T. D.
Skuthorp, W. J.
Slocum, K. J.
Smith, F. J.
Smith, G.
Smith, Dr. K.
Smith, N.
Spencer, B.
Stenmark (Senr.), J. O.
Stenmark, J. O. (Junr.)
Stevens, J. A.
Strain, A.
Stratton, D.
Stribley, N.
Sullivan, Dr. A. B.
Sullivan, F. M.
Sullivan, J. A.
Sullivan, J. B.
Sullivan, J. M.
Sullivan, J. P. (Senr.)
Sullivan, J. P. (Junr.)

Sullivan, J. P.
Sulway, T. W.
Tarlinton, M.
Theodore, E.
Theodore, J. B.
Thompson, J.
Toohey, J. I.
Townsend, C. J.
Trainor, J. J.
Treweek, A. P.
Tully, C.
Tully, F.
Tully, H. V.
Tully, J. J.
Tully, J. P.
Tully, P. D.
Tully, P. M.
Turner, L. I.
Tweedy, B. A.
Tweedy, R.
Vaile, G.
Veech, B.
Veech, B. A.
Veech, P. G.
Veech, L.
Walker, B. G.
Walton, P.
Ward, R. T.
Westblade, H. G.
White, J. S.
White, R. V.
Wilkins, G.
Wooldridge, K. F.
Wootten, W.
Youll, J.
Zions, A.

FINANCIAL MEMBERS, 1950.

(Up to November 1st.)

Anning, A. T. K.
Annivitti, L. J.
Baker, P.
Bamber, Dr. L.
Best, D. D.
Beirne, L. J.
Bobbin, A. A.
Boon, P. E.
Booth, A.
Bowring, D.
Boylan, J.
Branagan, D. F.
Bristow, W.
Bryant, C. J.
Bryant, G. B.
Bryant, J. A.
Bryant, J. J.
Bryant, P. A.
Bryant, P. J.
Burfitt, Dr. J. F.
Burrows, P.
Byrne, T.
Byrnes, K. F.
Cahill, P.
Campbell, N.
Carlton, J.
Carney, J. P.
Catton, W. J.
Clift, J. A.
Clifton, B.
Clouston, A.
Clouston, J.
Coleman, R.
Collins, J. T.
Conlon V.
Corcoran, J. A.
Corlis, C. P.
Craven, J.
Craven, W. E.
Crowley, K.
Cummins, P.
Cummins, W.
Cunningham, A.

Cusack, P.
Cusack, T.
Daly, H. J.
Dent, J.
Devlin, H. W.
Doherty, P.
Donohue J.
Douglas, R. J.
Dunn, M. W.
Dunstan, F. J.
Dunstan,P.
Ell, B.
English, J.
Fagan, A. J.
Fahey, R.
Fallins, H. R.
Feain, L. A.
Fihelly, J.
Fitzgerald, J. B.
Fitzgerald, F. R.
Fowler, J.
Fowler, M.
Galvin, P. F.
Garry, L.
Gavan-Duffy, C. D.
Gillespie, A. D.
Gillespie, J. A.
Gillespie, P.
Godsall, H. G.
Graham, P. J.
Gray, J.
Hanley, J. W.
Hansen, L.
Hayes, E. J.
Healy, C.
Hess, F.
Higgins, B.
Hodges, J. A.
Hogg, R. W.
Holland, B.
Horsley, F. L.
Horsley, W. W.
Hughes, M.

Hughes, T. E. F.
Hunt, J. R.
Hunter, M.
Hunter, P.
Johnson, Dr. B.
Johnson, R.
Keighery, J.
Kelly, A. W.
Kelly, E.
Kelly, L. P.
Kelly, Dr. P. J.
Kirby, L.
Laforest, W.
Lamerand, P. P.
Lancon, E.
Langley, E. W.
Leahy, M.
Lees, W.
Lette, V. B.
Liggins, F.
Little, M.
Logan, W.
Long, F. L.
Lowery, J. M.
Lyons, F. M.
Lyons, J. J.
Macken, R.
Macken, Jn.
Macken, Jas.
Mallon, F.
Malloy, G.
Malloy, K.
Meagher, A.
Medlicott, B.
Monahan, C. D.
Morrison, L.
Morton, G.
Morton, W.
Murphy, B.
Murphy, J.
Murray, R. M.
Murray, W.
McBride, B. A.

McCarthy, R.
McCormick, R. J.
McEvoy, B. P.
McGrath, M. B.
McKay, R.
McKillop, R. A.
Nader, B. A.
O'Brien, J. F.
O'Hanlon, G.
Pierce, L.
Pelletier, M.
Pelly, N. M.
Peters, N. G.
Phelps, I. J.
Proust, A. L.
Proust, J.
Proust, J. L.
Raper, L.
Reid, F.
Robinson, B.
Roza da M.
Saunders, G. P.
Scarf, G.
Scott, G. A.
Schneider, L.
Scriven, B.
Sedgwick, E.
Sedgwick, F. J.
Stratton, V.
Sheldon, P.
Sheldon, Dr. R.
Sloane, J.
Slocum, F. E.
Thomas, G. M.
Veyret, E. E.
Wall, J. de B.
Walsh, R. E.
Ward, P.
Weaver, E. R.
Westbrook, J.
Williams, J. M.
Young, K.



FAMILIAR TO ALL RIVERVIEW BOYS—"THE QUAD."

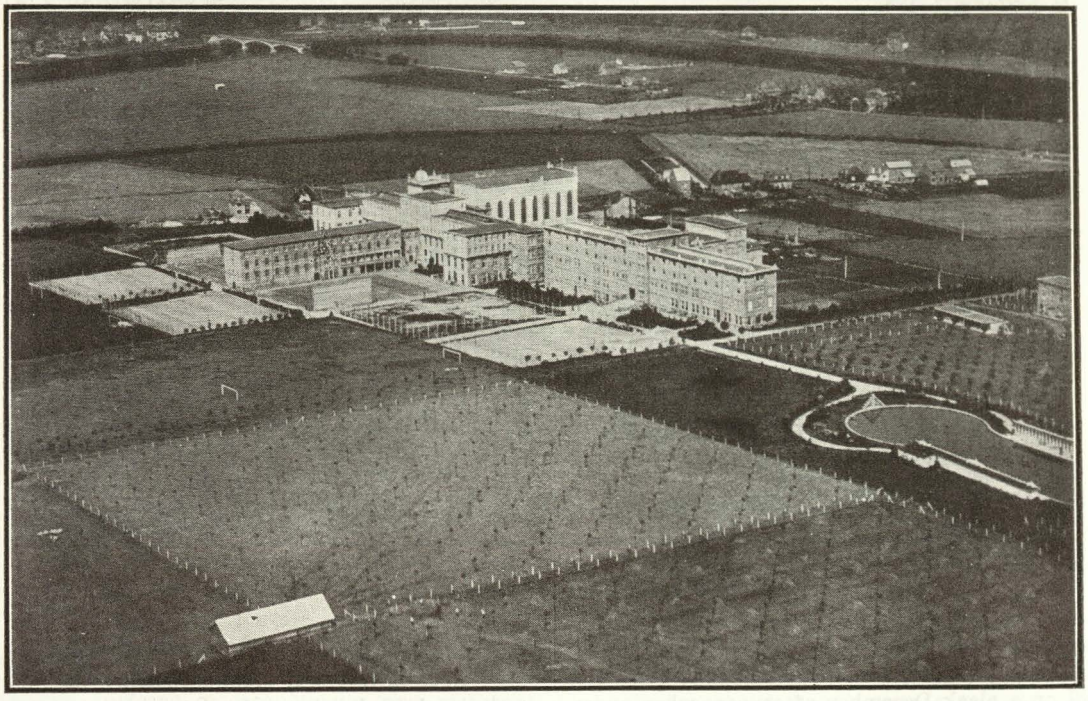
Jesuit Colleges Overseas

Collège Saint Paul
(Godinne-sur-Meuse, Belgium)
(By Father J. P. Kenny, S.J.)

ABOUT 2000 years ago Julius Caesar and his legions knew and had to reckon with the River Meuse. It is one of the world's most important waterways. It starts in France, cuts through, first, Belgium, then Holland and so flows into the North Sea. It is Belgium's largest river. Up and down it, ply continually, large heavily-freighted barges, some equipped with most modern diesel engines and making their own way; others towed in long strings by powerful tugs. In an elbow of the Meuse, about half an hour's run from the ancient fortress city of Namur, lies the town of Godinne.

To educated Belgians the name of Godinne will immediately suggest the famous "Collège Saint-Paul", known everywhere here as Godinne College. It is certainly one of Belgium's foremost colleges, both from an intellectual and a material viewpoint; both in the field of studies and in that of sports. It is a Jesuit boarding-school with a community of over 20 and with about 370 boys, only a mere handful of whom are day-boys ("day-bugs", to use "Riverviewese").

Godinne is one of Belgium's beauty-spots; so the college has splendid surroundings of river and wooded hills. It is ideally healthy. It is the beauty and healthiness of the countryside that has suggested to the College authorities, I suppose, the plan of making the boys take walks.



Collège Saint-Paul: General View.

The College terrain is large. On its outer perimeter are woods and a large orchard that provides yearly many tons of apples, pears and plums. The trees are not cut back as in Australia, nor do you see furrows between the rows, but instead cattle grazing or vegetables growing.

There is quite a farm, with thick and sturdy Belgian cows.

Great care has been lavished on the grounds, and there are fine avenues of trees, to which justice is not done by the photographs you usually see of the College—for these photographs were taken before the trees attained their present splendour. Surrounded by trees whose greenery covers the "nakedness" of cement and concrete is the excellent swimming-pool. It is flanked by many good dressing-sheds; and at the rounded wider end you have the spring-boards. I saw this pool on a bleak December afternoon, when swimming seemed a Platonic ideal. But the pool is very popular in the humid Belgian summers.

Closer to the building are the various playing fields. The College is well equipped with these. Each Division has its own set of fields. From the doorways of each division you reach first a recreation ground, then volley, basketball, tennis courts; after these the large football and hockey fields. I don't imagine many Belgian colleges can rival Godinne for its sporting facilities.

The buildings of Godinne college, though uniform and spacious, are serviceable rather than distinguished or imposing. At Godinne there is nothing so good as the old, main building at Stonyhurst College; no facade to equal Riverview's. But the planning is excellently centralised. Each division of the school has its own ample section in the main block, with the two top floors devoted to dormitories, and, below these, studies, class and recreation-rooms, division chapels. Jutting out from the centre of this main block is the lofty common chapel and under it the various division refectories. In the roomy basement, you find a bakery (the old "boulanger" was pleased to meet an Australian: he had known many of our men in 1918) and the huge furnaces which so effectively warm the long extent of the building.

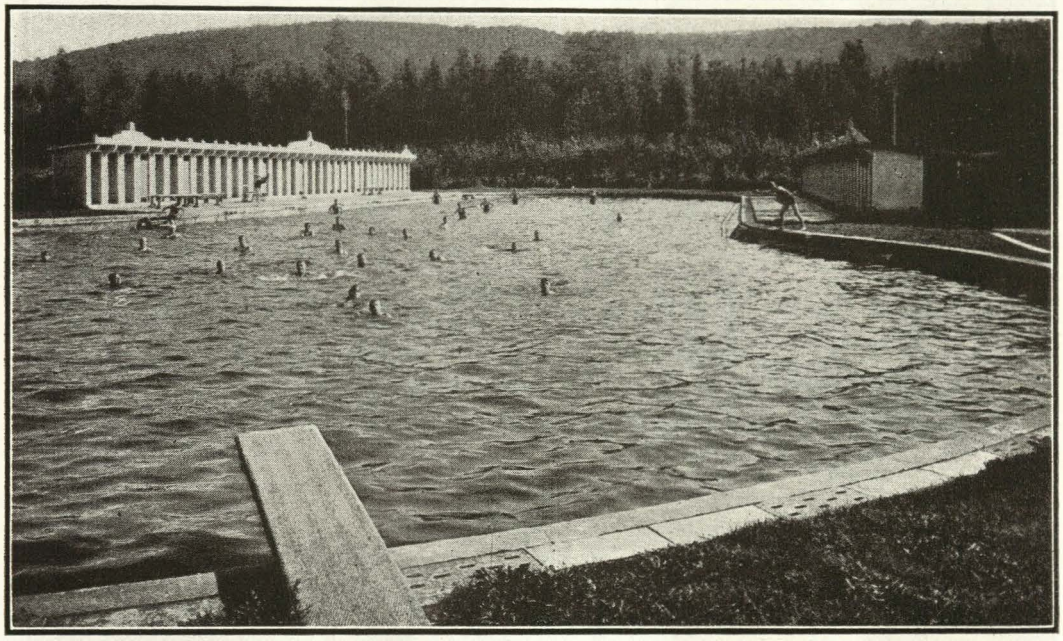
There is another wing for music rooms, gymnasium, and the many rooms for brothers. Boys who have their brothers with them at the college are paired off in larger rooms. It is a good idea. A large theatre, where on Sunday nights there are "talkies" for the boys and local resi-



Collège Saint-Paul: The College Church

dents, forms yet another adjunct to the college buildings.

Particularly interesting is the semi-detached building, called the "pavillon", where resides the college's senior division ("les grands", 17 to 20 years). The "pavillon" is planned like the rest of the college; that is to say, sleeping-quarters above; class-rooms, studies, chapel, recreation-rooms below; and, of course, immediately outside, the various games' courts and playing fields of this senior division. Each boy has a larger room here (all the boarders have their own rooms, which for the younger boys are quite small as they are used only for sleeping in) for in it he may do all his study. He may add to the furnishings, too, what he wishes in the way of attractive curtains or lamp-shades and pictures The recreation-room likewise is better furnished and one notices excellent and serious reviews, such as the French "Etudes," besides the usual aviation magazines.



Collège Saint-Paul: The College Swimming Bath.

It is taken for granted that the 60-odd boys of the "pavillon" will, almost to a man, go on for a University career. Hence the whole regime of the "pavillon" is carefully mapped out in view of such a career; and it is a quasi-university regime, initiating the boys to the freedom and responsibilities of University life. Hence, though of course, classes are obligatory, study time is left largely to the boys' planning. They are free to go to their rooms and study during most of the set recreations; or they can work on at night till 11 p.m., if they so desire. They may smoke as they please in their rooms or in the recreation-room. They can go for outings on their bicycles. Many of them have season tickets for Namur's theatre and when I was there I passed a group setting out to see "Le Marchand de Venise" by a certain W. Shakespeare. In this division there is no Jesuit Division Prefect as we understand that term. Discipline is in the hands of a Council of Discipline, and there is a Jesuit who is a sort of Adviser to this Council. The six councillors, for example, will come to him and report a certain breach of discipline (**not**, however, the name of the offender). If he considers it a grave and open breach he will point out that they must act. They then consider what is to be done and before acting again put their proposals before the priest. He will discuss these with the Councillors, rejecting or cutting down, perhaps, the severity of the punishment suggested.

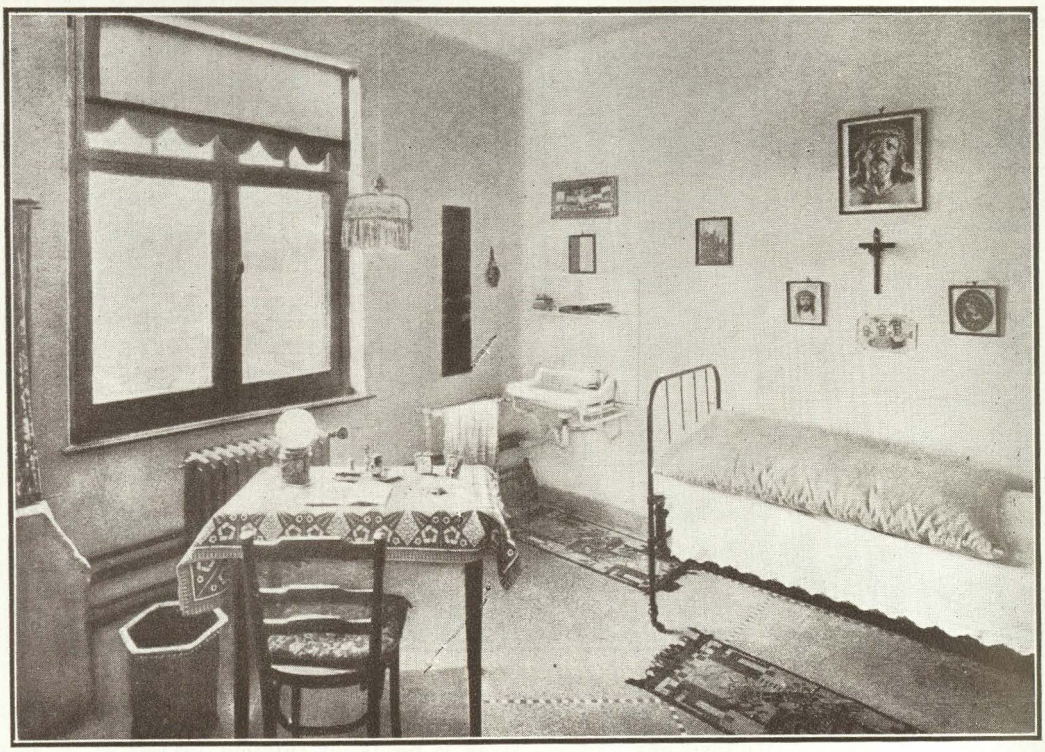
For the junior divisions of the College, the discipline is in the very competent hands of the Prefect of Discipline, a venerable old Jesuit who has gleaned his experience from over 30 years

of this sort of work. It is to him, not to the Rector, that the various Division Prefects are directly responsible. He teaches no classes, but is a very busy man with the necessities of his office. In his official and public capacity as Disciplinarian of the boys he is most strict and exacting; "but when they come to me in my room" (he assured me) "then they see me as Priest and Father." Indeed all who know him realise that though so strict, he has a heart of gold; and his one aim is to lead the boys to "le bon Dieu", as he so often repeats. At Godinne discipline must be maintained without any corporal punishment, as this is forbidden by Belgian law. "If in your country you have corporal punishment," said the Prefect of Discipline, "hold on to it. It is a good thing; at times it is the only thing. Hold on to it." I hope this recommendation will be echoed by every boy that I have ever "blitzed".

A word on the curriculum at Godinne. The education the boys receive is emphatically CLASSICAL. Mathematics, Sciences and History are taught, but they are banished to a subordinate place, there are no modern languages except French (the native tongue of the boys) and Flemish (which at least half of their compatriots speak). All the stress is laid on Greek and Latin. Nor is this by any means unpractical and out of touch with reality—for the various Belgian Universities are wise enough not only to admit a Classics diploma as entrance-qualification for any faculty, but also require this for such faculties as Law and Medicine.

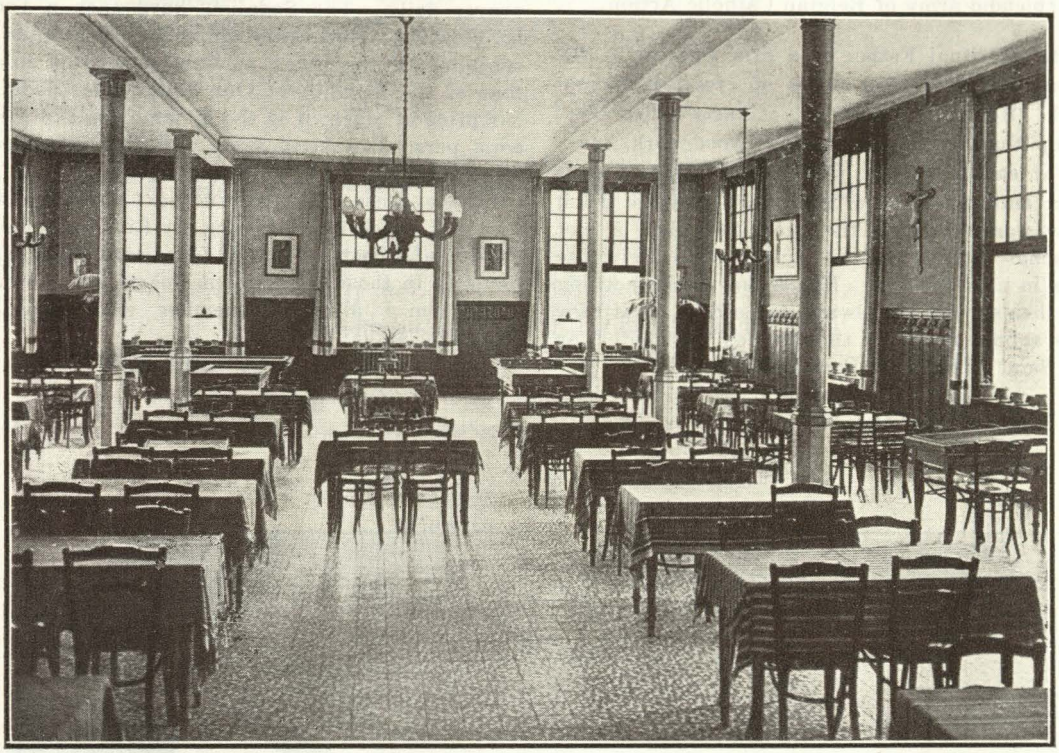
Though the sporting activities of Godinne are perhaps less than you find in an English-speaking college, nevertheless they are strongly encouraged and the facilities are good, better than in any other European college that I have visited. Regular sporting activities are: swimming, cycling, football, hockey, volley-ball, basket-ball and fencing. Godinne always is first or second on the list of winners for the inter-collegiate competitions in Belgium. In one of the recreation-rooms I saw two glass cases of highly-prized trophies won in sports.

Gymnastics play a prominent part in college life at Godinne. Small wonder too, for the gymnasium is one of the best I have seen. This



Collège Saint-Paul: A Student's Room.

splendid hall is scientifically furnished with all the apparatus and paraphernalia for gymnastic displays, fluorescently lighted and with a special, yellow-red floor made of a composition of wood, chemicals and mastic, hard yet resilient, and too smooth to wound if you should chance to fall on it. The Gymnast is a Doctor of Physical Culture from the justly-famous Louvain faculty; and he professes his subjects like a scientist and an artist. I watched him put a group of senior lads through spectacular and thrilling exercises that required no little skill and courage.



Collège Saint-Paul: A Recreation Room.

Before concluding, a word or two on spiritual activities in the "College Saint-Paul." Of course, it is not easy to speak otherwise than superficially of the spiritual and supernatural side in a college; yet something must be said, because, after all, it is the supernatural development of the boys that is the very "raison d'être" of Godinne or of any and every Jesuit College.

To begin with the Mass. Daily Mass is of obligation. When I spoke with the Rector on this point he said wisely: "Classes are of obligation, because they are important; and everyone knows it. If you free daily Mass from obligation, the impression is easily created that it is less important than the classes." An English Jesuit, of mellowed experience at Beaumont College, Windsor, put the matter from another angle: "It's not precisely a question of **obligation.** Rather we cannot understand how any Catholic boy, dwelling under the same roof with Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament, would not wish to be at daily Mass."

There are solemn Masses, "Missae Cantatae," dialogue Masses, commented Masses, community singing during Mass. (This last is lustily achieved).

As in all Jesuit colleges, every opportunity is given for the Sacraments. Every morning during the boys' Mass there are four confessors available. Moreover there are fixed times for confessions each month and before the big feasts. Finally the Spiritual Father of Godinne has no classes whatsoever and is completely at the disposal of the boys, who have the right to go to him whenever they wish.

There are various group activities, of course, such as Crusaders of the Blessed Sacrament, Mis-

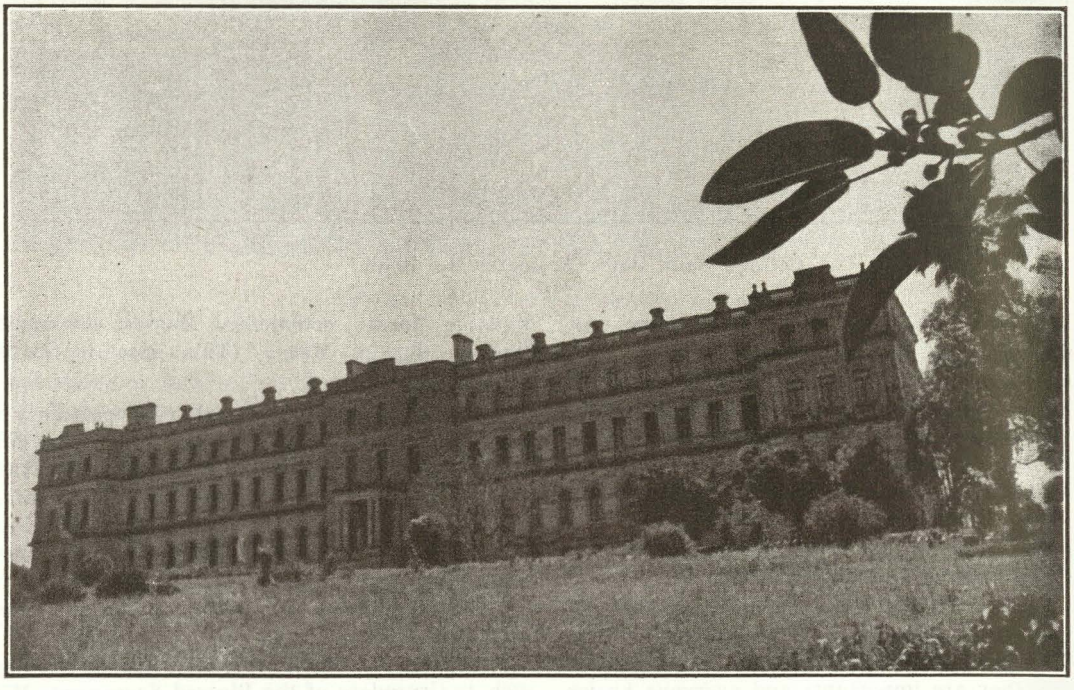
sionary Societies, Congregation of St. Vincent de Paul. This latter is for the senior boys, those of the "pavillon", who collect articles of food and clothing, toys and sweets for the children, and then go round to needy families in the district distributing the very welcome gifts. In the upper divisions, Catholic Action is energetic in the form of the J. E. C. (Jeunesse Etudiante Catholique). Thus while at college the boys are introduced into the splendid army of Belgian Catholic Action.

The Spiritual Father is a firm believer in the moral and formative value of creative manual work. Hence he has a sort of "arts and crafts" group that does book-binding, wood-work, making of leather articles. The lads of this group are most enthusiastic and get great pleasure from their work. But all the time the aim is not personal satisfaction, so much as to train the boys in unselfishness. Hence they make nothing for themselves, but always for others. It is they who supply many of the articles distributed by the Saint Vincent de Paul Society.

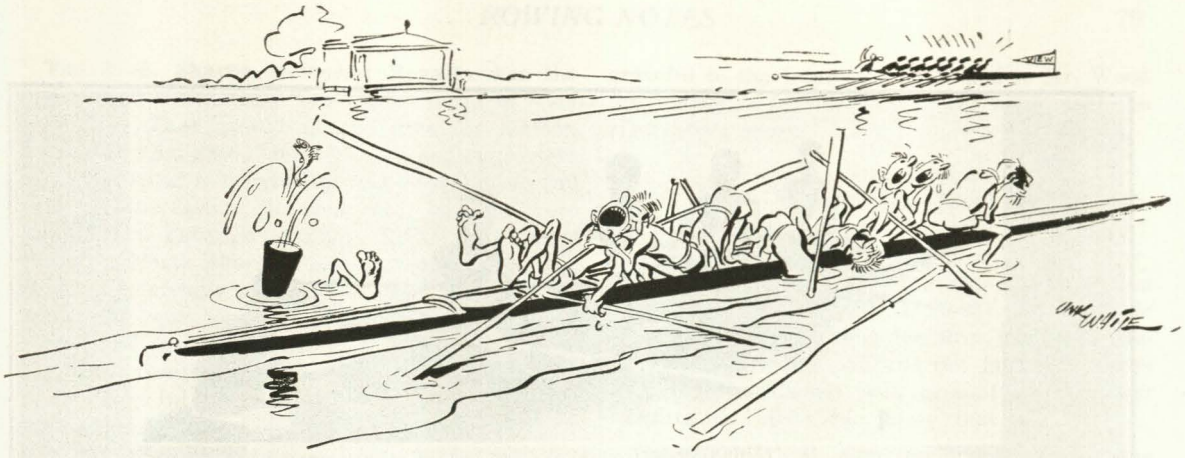
Lastly I must mention the Sodality of Our Lady, which among spiritual activities in a Jesuit college must take primacy of place. It is consoling to find that at Godinne the strong, encouraging words of the present Holy Father and the General of the Society of Jesus have not gone unheeded. The boys of the Sodality do their utmost to put into practice the rules of the Sodality, even down to the often neglected, but most important, rule of a quarter of an hour's **mental** prayer daily. The Sodalists have each a booklet of rules. And every effort is being made to subsume all the other spiritual activities under that of the Sodality of Our Lady. The Sodality has pride of place; it is the dynamo for the members' personal sanctification and for their apostolic endeavours.

I hope these lines on another Jesuit college may not prove uninteresting to Riverview boys, present and past—to whom I dedicate them, particularly to those with whom I came into contact and whom I always remember with affection, especially at daily Mass.

J . P. KENNY, S.J.



COLLEGE FRONT



St. Ignatius' College Rowing Club

OFFICIALS OF THE CLUB

President: Very Rev. J. Casey S.J. (Rector of Riverview).

Vice-President: Cecil O'Dea Esq. (President, O.I.U.).

Captain: J. X. Ramsay. **Vice-Captain.** Peter Beer.

Committee.

Rev. L. G. Loughnan, S.J.; Rev. D. Durnin, S.J.; Messrs. S. Raper, L. Raper, M. Murphy, P. Hunter.

Hon. Secretary: Rev. G. F. Jones, S. J.

Officials of Open Races.

Starter: Mr. O. N. Rosevear. **Judge:** Mr. V. Mossong.

Towns' Launch—Umpire: Mr. J. R. Winton. **Time-Keeper:** Mr. D. Keys.

Byer's Launch: Umpire—Mr. T. C. Nickson. **Time-Keeper:** Mr. N. C. Pottie.

CLUB RACES

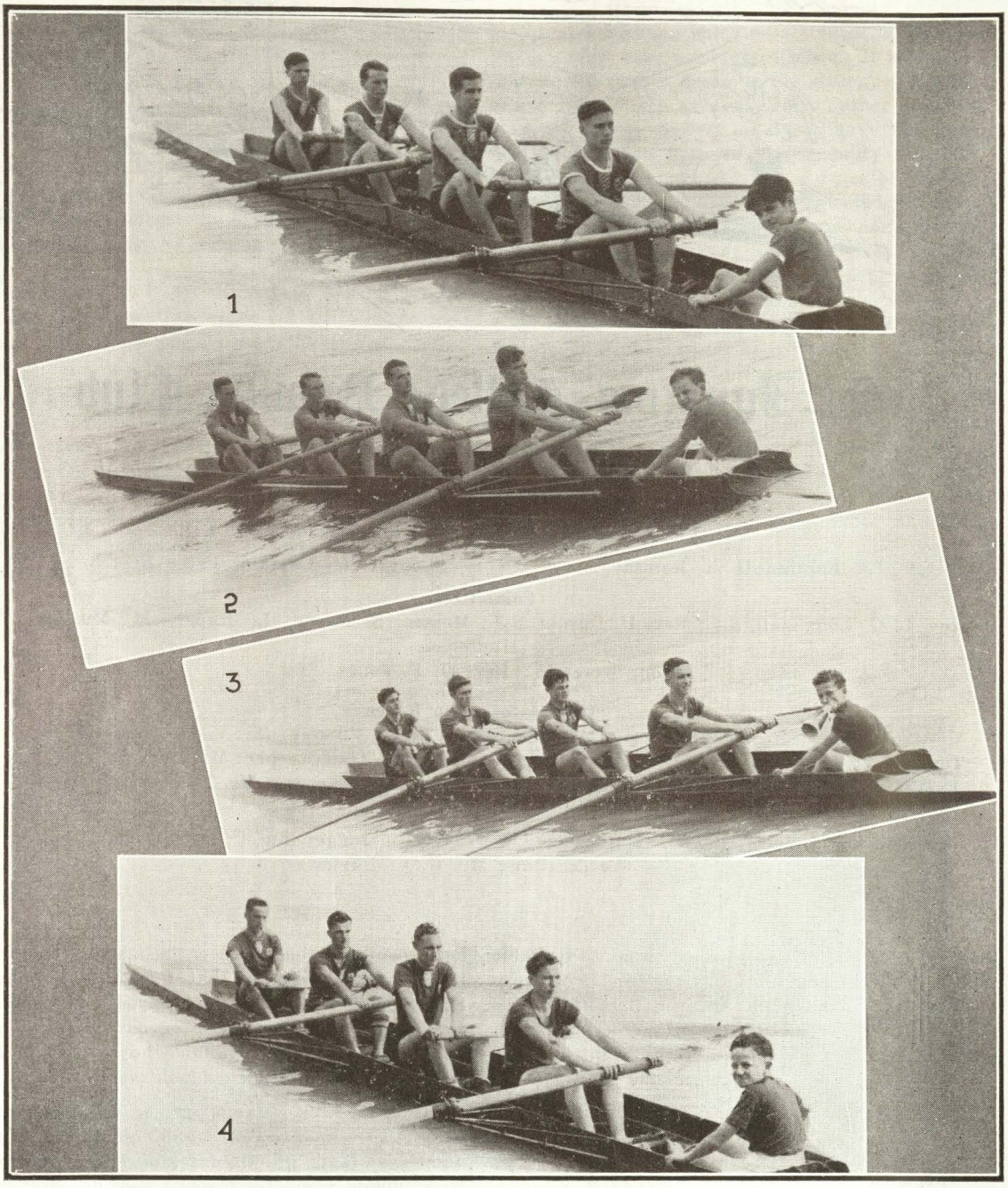
Starter and Umpire: Rev. L. Loughnan, S.J. **Judge:** Rev. C. Peyton, S.J.

Broadcasting: Mr. G. C. Davies.

THE Rowing Shed was a veritable hive of activity from the very beginning of the first term this year. **Mr. Sid Raper** (O.R. 23-24) took charge of the Eight and was at work with the crew every evening as well as at each week-end. As a rowing coach he is, of course, well-known throughout the State and he succeeded in imparting his own enthusiasm to the boys in his care and in developing their style and ability to a very remarkable degree.

Mr. Murphy coached the Fours and his crews certainly responded to his efforts on their behalf, as was evident in the S.I.C. and J. B. Sharpe Regattas. The College is deeply conscious of the debt owing to these two enthusiasts. Of course, it goes without saying that Father G. F. Jones, S.J., School Rowing Master, played a big part in the selection and coaching of our material and has infused into all available boys some of his own keenness for this splendid sport.

We had ten crews regularly on the water during the season—two eights and eight fours. Three additional fours practised regularly, but as they were under age, the coaches considered it unwise to put them to undue racing strain. **Paul Hunter**, one of last year's senior Eight, was frequently on the river with Junior Crews and we heartily recommend his example to other Old Boys, especially those of recent years, who can give us similar help at week-ends.



THE ROWING SEASON

1—**2nd Four:** D. Crawford, P. Breslin, A. O. Maher, W. Thomas (str.), R. Nader (Cox).
2.—**3rd Four:** R. McGrath, W. Ingall, P. Rusconi, D. Crawford (str.), J. Campbell (cox).
3.—**4th Four:** P. Moran, J. Houston, P. Proust, T. Dalton (str.), M. Talty (cox).
4.—**5th Four:** R. McGrath, P. McGrath, P. Clifford, T. Hackney (str.), J. Campbell (cox).
Photos: Melba Studios.

The J. B. Sharpe Memorial Regatta was the first occasion on which our Eight raced in open company. They rowed in the race for Maiden Eights and delighted their coaches and supporters by registering a convincing win—for the second year in succession. In this race, honours were fairly even between Sydney R.C., King's, St. Joseph's, North Shore and ourselves as far as the three-quarter-mile mark. We then succeeded in increasing our lead on St. Joseph's and North Shore and crossed the line, three-quarters of a length in front of these two crews. This win put great heart into the crew and was a good reward for the hard work they had done. (J.R.)

Our first four also took part in the Maiden Fours at this regatta. At the half-mile we were ahead along with the Sydney R. C. crew, but the heavy "Shore" crew were better in the choppy water and passed us in the last quarter-mile. We finished a close third to Shore and Sydney. In the Novice Fours, after rowing in fifth place to the three-quarter mile mark, we put in a final effort and finished in fourth place. (J.B. and P. McG.)

THE SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL RIVERVIEW REGATTA

The long succession of wet week-ends to which we have been treated this year made us doubtful about the prospects of a fine afternoon for the Annual Regatta, on Saturday, April 1st. Our worst fears were realised. The rain held off until near midday when it came down steadily and continued all the afternoon.

It did not, however interfere very considerably with the public attendance which was remarkably big. Parked cars filled every available space. The foreshore was packed with onlookers and seeing that the G.P.S. junior races were included in our Regatta this year, supporters of all the schools were present in force.

Too much praise cannot be given to Fr. Jones and his officials for the smooth manner in which the lengthy programme was run off. The last race finished well on the advertised time and despite the adverse conditions, this year's Regatta can be quoted as one of the most successful on record.

The exhibition row of the N.S.W. interstate eight-oared crew was one of the high-lights of the afternoon. This crew was accompanied over the course by **M. M. Wood** (Police Rowing Club), Single Sculls Champion, Olympic Games, 1948, and British Empire Games, 1950. His powerful, faultless sculling was a revelation and aroused great enthusiasm. The S.I.C. Rowing Club is grateful to the Interstate Crew and to Mr. Wood for adding so considerably to the interest of the afternoon's sport.

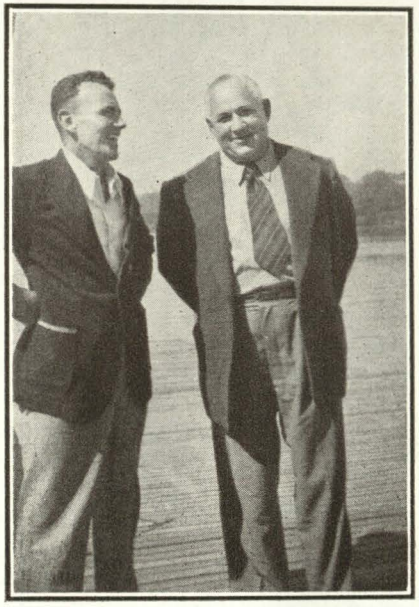
Query and Answer.

Last year's Regatta was listed as the 64th. How, then, can the 1950 Regatta be the 66th? The explanation is contained in a letter appearing in the 1948 College Magazine from the pen of Mr. B. A. McBride (O.R. 86-93). Mr. McBride proves conclusively that the first Riverview Regatta was held in 1885 and not in 1886, as was thought. He himself was present at this first Regatta and lists the races that were held.

Consequently, it was decided that, for the sake of historical accuracy, the change should be made, and made immediately.—Ed.

The Programme.

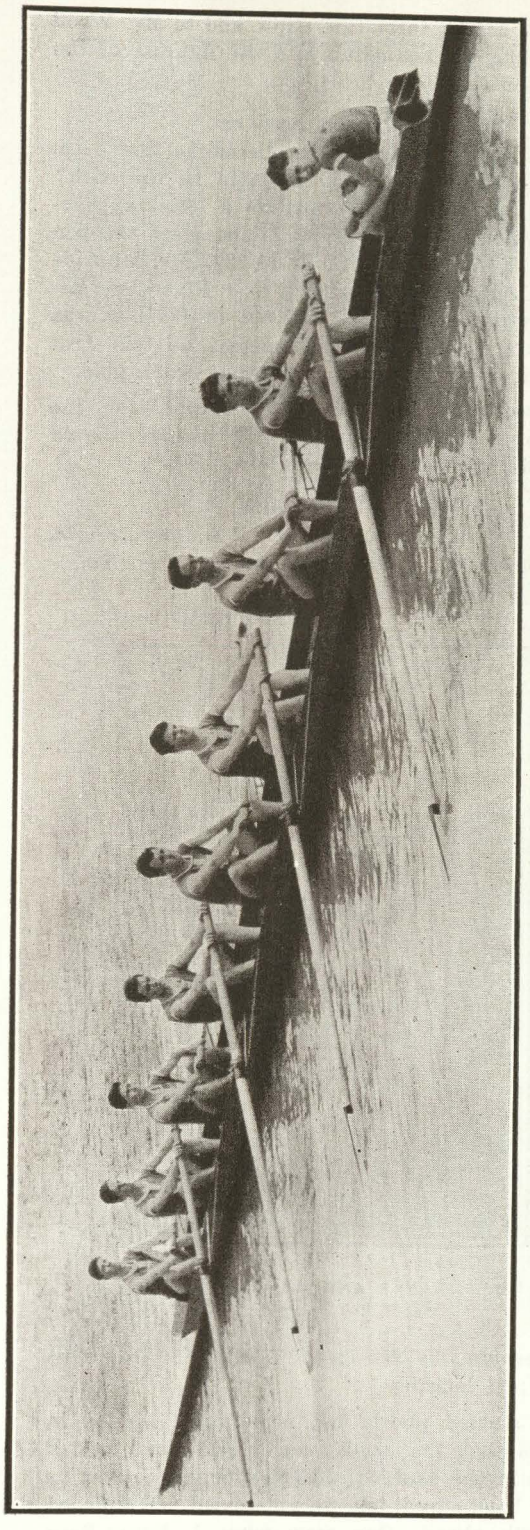
Tub Fours (Fifth Fours): **Riverview, Shore, St. Joseph's, Sydney Grammar, The King's School** (one-third mile approx.).



MR. S. RAPER AND MR. A. PFAFFLIN
(Photo by: T. Dalton.)

Riverview, 1; St. Joseph's, 2; Shore, 3. One length; 1½ lengths.

We started poorly but soon made up for it, and passing the sheds were more than half a length in the lead. St. Joseph's nearly caught us at the band-stand, but we got ahead and finished a length ahead. Our crew was: J. Faure-Brac



THE SENIOR EIGHT
B. Campbell, B. Seppelt, B. Beach, J. McKinlay, G. Wells, P. Cahill, J. Ramsay, P. Beer (str.), R. Carroll (cox).

(bow), M. McGahey, H. Carter, G. Connolly (str.), D. Connolly (cox.)

(G. Connolly.)

Tub Fours (Sixth Fours) (one-third mile approx.): **Riverview I.; The King's School II., Riverview II., Sydney Grammar, Shore.**

Shore and **Riverview** (dead-heat), 1; Sydney Grammar 3. 3 feet.

(S.I.C. crew: J. Pascalon (bow), P. Maloney, P. Brown, M. Pitt (str.), P. Weston (cox).)

Shore pressed us hard and dead level, after a fine race we crossed the line together.

(M. Pitt.)

No. 2 crew had difficulty in keeping clear of other boats in the race and were running last for a time, but we put in a good finish and ended up in third place.

(M. Dalton.)

Youths' Regulation Fours (Third Fours). Course: Half-mile.

Heat I: Riverview; Shore; Sydney High; Newington.

Shore, 1; Newington, 2; Riverview, 3. ¾ length.

Our start was not good, and though we worked hard to gain a lead, we were unable to catch either Newington or Shore and came a fair third.

(S.I.C.: R. McGrath, W. Ingall, P. Rusconi, D. Crawford (str.), J. Campbell (cox).)

(D. Crawford.)

Heat II: The Scots College; St. Joseph's College; The King's School; Sydney Grammar School.

St. Joseph's, 1; Scots 2; King's, 3. ¾ length; ½ length.

Final: Shore, 1; Newington, 2; St. Joseph's, 3. 1 length; ½ length. Time: 2.43 2/5.

Club Championship (Six Oars). Course: Tambourine Point to College Wharf.

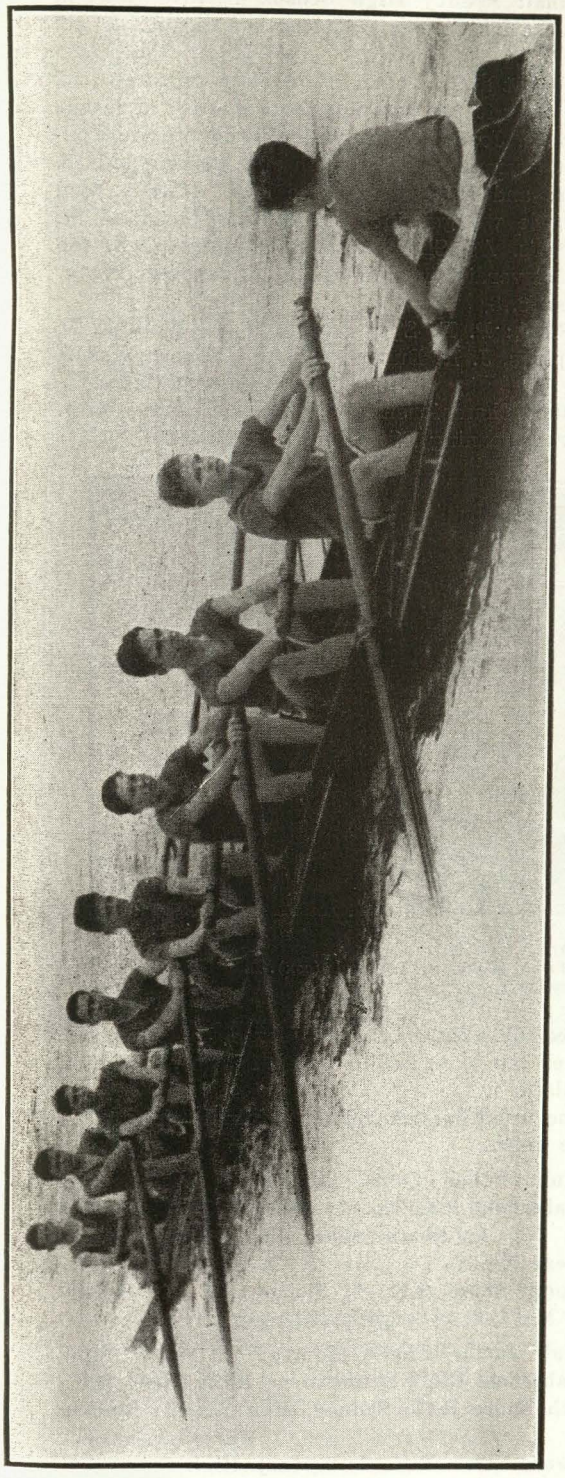
Red (P. Marshall, J. Spora, K. Wooldridge, A. Patterson, I. Campbell, J. Ross (str.), A. McCarron (cox), 1; Black, 2; Blue, 3; White, 4.

A good even race most of the way.

Junior G.P.S. Eights: Shore, St. Joseph's College, Riverview, Newington, The Scots College, The King's School. Course: Half-mile.

The King's School, 1; Newington College, 2; Riverview, 3, ½ length; 2ft. Time: 2.49 4/5.

After the first few hundred yards there were several collisions coming near the leaning pile. The officials declared "no race." This race took place for the second time later in the day, and ended as above. At the leaning pile King's led by ¾ length from Newington, Riverview being half a



THE JUNIOR EIGHT.
W. O'Brien, R. Dowden, P. Moran, B. Rush, Y. Remond, T. Hackney, P. Ryan, J. Robinson (str.), P. Fagan (cox).

length further back. We drew level with Newington, but a few strokes from the finish we "crabbed" and went into third place by 2 feet. A very keenly-contested race.

(S.I.C.: W. O'Brien (bow), R. Dowden, P. Moran, W. Thomas, Y. Rémond, T. Hackney, P. Ryan, J. Robinson (str.), P. Fagan (cox).)

(J. Robinson.)

Youths' Regulation Fours (Fourth Fours). Course: Half-mile.

Heat I: The King's School; Shore; Sydney High School I; Newington College; Sydney High School II.

Shore, 1; Sydney High I, 2; Newington and Sydney High, 3. ¾ length; ½ length.

Heat II: St. Joseph's College; Sydney High School; The Scots College; Sydney Grammar School; Riverview.

Riverview and **St. Joseph's** (dead-heat), 1; Sydney High School, 3. 4 lengths.

Final: St. Joseph's College, 1; Riverview, 2; Shore, 3. 2 lengths; ¾ length. Time: 2.51 4/5.

In the heat we had a hard row to tie with St. Joseph's. In the final we were behind up to the leaning pile, but started to pull ahead of High and Shore. St. Joseph's cut the turn very well and we were unable to catch them.

(S.I.C.: G. Burns (bow), J. Houston, P. Proust, T. Dalton (str.), M. Talty (cox).)

(T. Dalton.)

Club Championship—B Grade (Four Oars). Course: Tambourine Point to College Wharf.

Black (R. Love, I. Darby, P. Fahey, G. Tome (str.), D. Carter (cox), 1; Red, 2; Blue, 3; White, 4.

Challenge Eights. Course: Riverview Mile.

Heat I: Sydney Rowing Club; St. Andrew's (Univ.) College; Newington College; Sydney Grammar School; Riverview.

Sydney R.C., 1; Riverview, 2; Sydney Grammar School, 3. ¼ length; ¼ length. Time: 5.4 3/5.

Heat II: Wesley (Univ.) College; Haberfield Rowing Club; The Scots College; The King's School; North Shore Rowing Club.

Haberfield R.C., 1; North Shore R.C., 2; The King's School, 3. 3ft.; ½ length. Time 4.55 1/5.

Heat III: University R.C.; Mosman R.C; Shore; St. Joseph's College; Nepean R.C.

Shore, 1; St. Joseph's, 2; Mosman R.C., 3. ½ length; ¾ length. Time not taken.

Final: St. Joseph's College, 1; Shore, 2; Haberfield R.C., 3. ½ length; ¾ length. Time: 4.54.

In our heat we got away to a very good start. At the quarter mile Sydney R.C., Grammar and St. Andrew's were ahead of us and Newington. At the half-mile we drew ahead of Grammar and St. Andrew's. Grammar, however, were rowing hard, and it was not till we reached the leaning pile that we were clear of them. With almost 100 yards to go, Grammar made a great challenge but did not catch us, and we finished close to Sydney R.C., who won. We qualified for the final, but could not work up the same speed and did not get a place.

(S.I.C.: B. N. Campbell (bow), P. R. Cahill, B. J. Beach, G. B. Seppelt, J. X. Ramsay, J. G. McKinlay, G. W. Wells, P. J. Beer (str.), R. Carroll (cox).)

(J. Ramsay.)

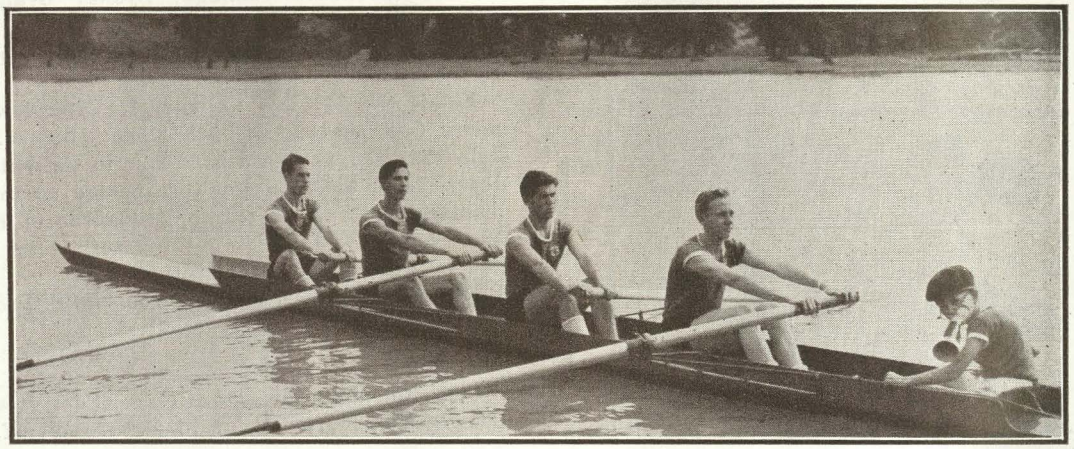
Final: Sydney High School, 1; Riverview, 2; St. Joseph's College, 3. 3 lengths; 1 length. Time: 5.38 2/5.

We got a good start in drizzling rain and took the lead after struggling for a quarter of a mile with St. Joseph's. At the half-mile we were almost swamped by the wash of a passing launch, Shore and High taking the lead. After a hard struggle we got into third place ahead of St. Joseph's. As Shore was later disqualified, the official verdict was High, 1; Riverview, 2; St. Joseph's, 3.

(S.I.C.: P. E. Spry-Bailey, W. G. Wall, F. X. Simpkins, J. R. Burns (str.), S. Leonard (cox).)

(John Burns.)

Club Championship—C Grade (Four Oars). Course: Leaning Pile to College Wharf.



THE FIRST FOUR
P. Spry-Bailey, W. Wall, P. Collins, J. Burns (str.), S. Leonard (cox).
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

Schools' Maiden Fours. Course: Riverview Mile.

Heat I: The King's School II; Newington College II; Shore II; Sydney Grammar School II; The Scots College II.

Sydney Grammar II, 1; The King's School, 2; Shore II and Newington II, 3. ½ length; 4 lengths. Dead-heat for 3rd place.

Heat II: Newington College I; Shore I; The King's School I; St. Joseph's College I; Riverview I.

Shore I, 1; Riverview I, 2; St. Joseph's, 3. 2 lengths; 2 lengths.

Heat III: Sydney Grammar School I; Riverview II; The Scots College I; Cranbrook School; St. Joseph's College II; Sydney High School.

Sydney High School, 1; St. Joseph's II, 2; The Scots College, 3. 3ft.; 5 lengths.

Red (T. Ward, D. De Lievre, D. Ragg, P. Maher (str.), A. Ledlin (cox), 1; Blue, 2; White, 3; Black, 4.

The usual excitement and original "timing." A close finish.

Club Maiden Fours. Course: Riverview Mile.

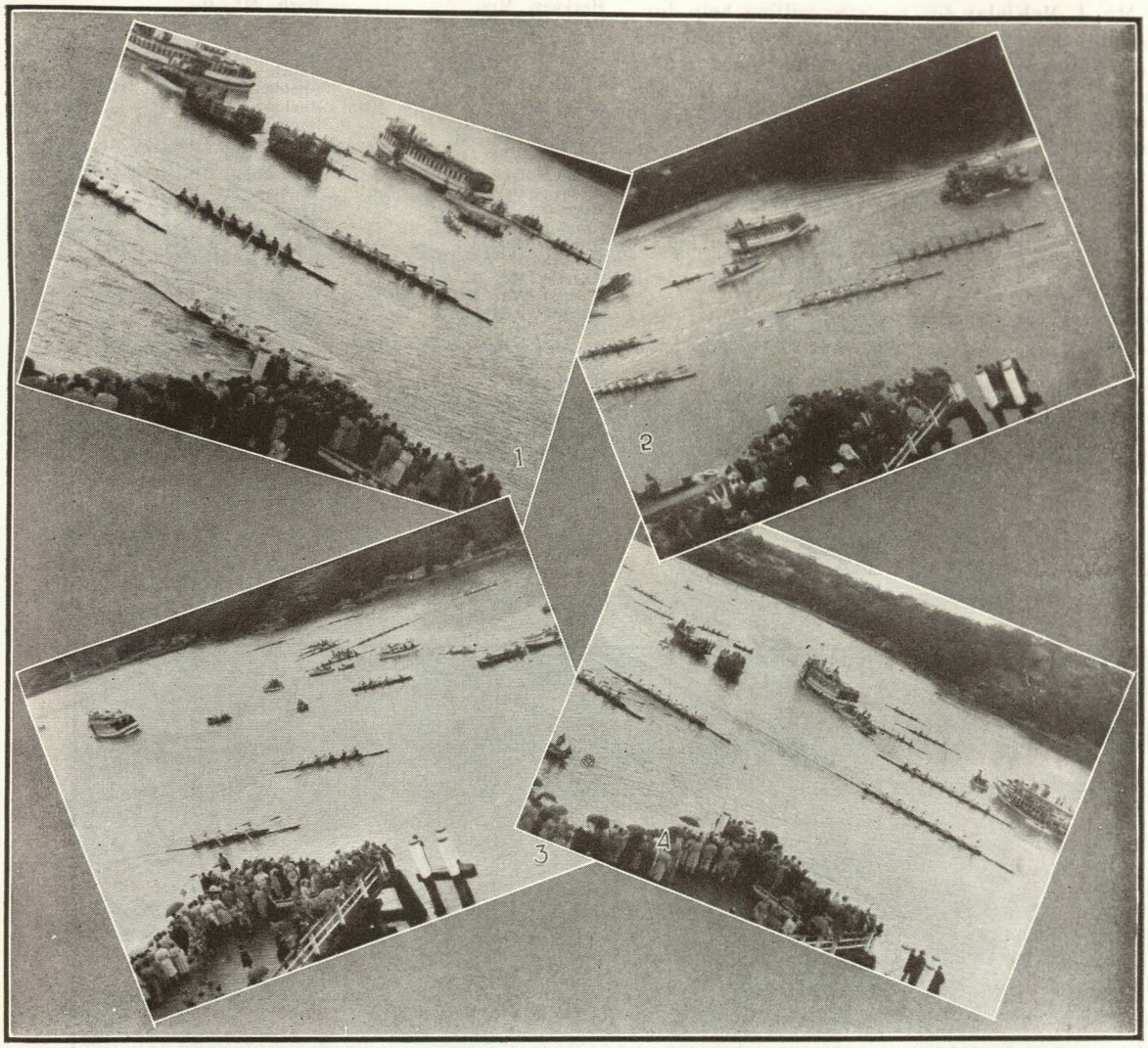
Haberfield R.C. No. 2; Glebe R.C.; Haberfield R.C. No. 1; North Shore R.C.; Sydney R.C.; Nepean R.C.

North Shore R.C., 1; Sydney R.C., 2; Haberfield No. 1, 3. 1½ lengths; 4 lengths.

Club Junior Fours. Course: Riverview Mile.

Haberfield R.C.; Drummoyne R.C.; Glebe R.C.; North Shore R.C.; Sydney High School; Sydney R.C.

North Shore R.C., 1; Sydney High School, 2; Haberfield R.C., 3. ½ length; 1 length.



S.I.C. REGATTA: 1950.

1.—Heat of Challenge Eights (S.I.C. 2nd).
2.—Finish of Challenge Eights (S.J.C. win).
3.—Fourth Fours, finish.
4.—Finish of Junior Eights (S.I.C. 3rd.).
(Photos: Melba Studios.)

Club Championship — C Grade (Six Oars). Course: Leaning Pile to College Wharf.

Red (W. Breen, M. Bryant, J. McMahon, D. Vaughan, S. Pokorny, K. Doyle (str.), J. Sullivan (cox); **and Blue** (G. Phillips, R. Lees, G. Hawken, T. Williams, J. Hoult, J. Roche (str.), P. Weston (cox), dead-heat, 1; White, 3; Black, 4.

A very exciting race all through.

Handicap Sculls. Course: Riverview Mile.

R. Farcass (Sydney), **G. Sargent** (Sydney), **R. Towns** (Sydney); **B. Green** (Sydney), **R. McKinnon** (Haberfield), **T. Tresseder** (Haberfield); **W. H. Holden** (Sydney).

B. Green (9 secs.), 1; G. Sargent (25 secs.), 2; R. Farcass (40 secs.), 3. 1 length; 5 lengths.

Club Championship—C Grade (Junior Four Oars). Course: Leaning Pile to College Wharf.

Blue (P. McGuinness, P. Whealey, O. Burge, R. Dick (str.), 1; White, 2; Black, 3; Red, 4.

The President and Committee of the Rowing Club are very much indebted to Mr. Mitchell for the gift of two valuable and much-needed oars;

to **Mr. J. McKinlay** for his ever-willing help during the season and for having stencils made for the painting of the oars of the Eight; and to **Mr. Austin,** the King's School Assistant Rowing Master, for his generous help at the Riverview Regatta.

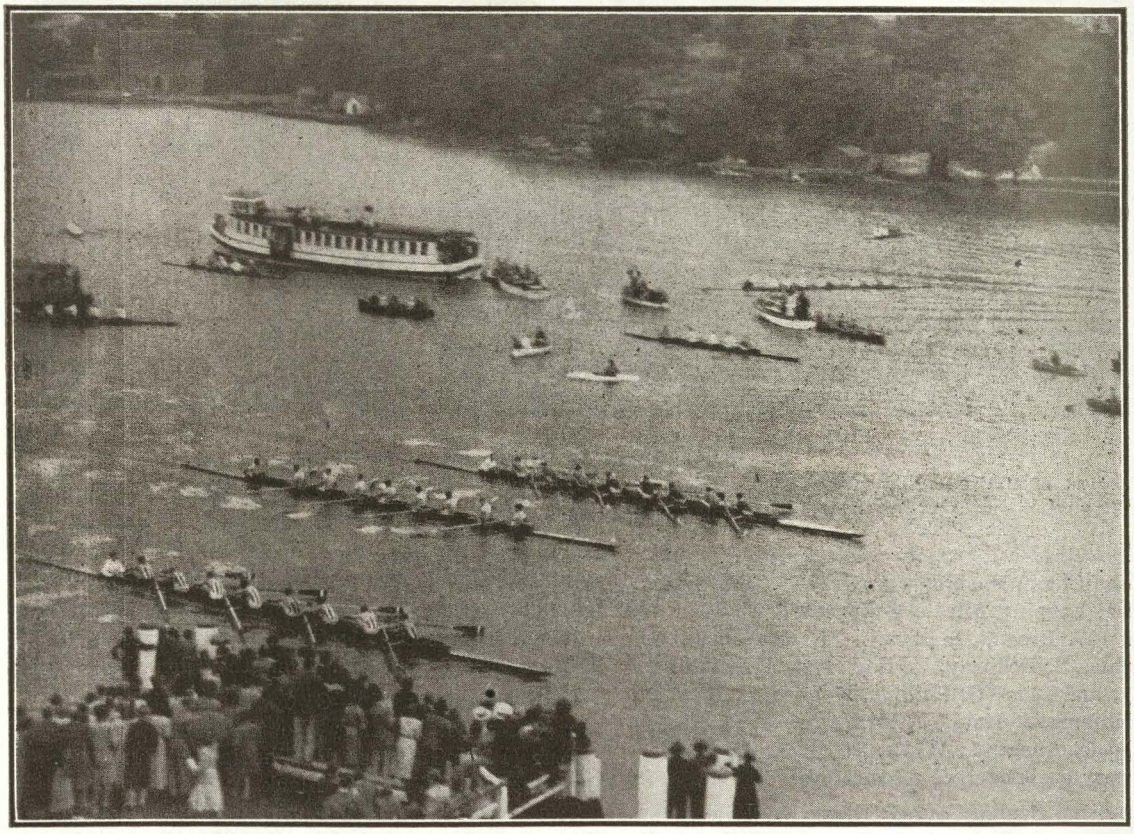
They also wish to acknowledge with sincere thanks the many donations to the Regatta Fund.

Donations have been received from:—

Austin, Mr. W. J.
Bailey, Mr. L.
Bambach, Mr. A. F.
Baggott, Mr. J. P.
Brown, Mrs. J. F.
Beer, Mr. C. W.
Burns, Mr. R. S.
Bain, Mrs. V.
Bush, Mr. G.
Burns, Mr. S. A.
Beach, Mr. G. W.
Brown, Mrs.
Breslin, Dr. F.
Craven, Mr. W. E.
Chatfield, Mrs.
Carroll, Mrs. R.
Carmody, Mr. V. J.
Creagh, Mr. P.
Crawford, Mrs. M.
Campion, Mr. L.
Creaser, Mr. H. H.
Creaser, Mr. J.
Cavanagh, Mr. J.
Diggins, Mr. M.
Dempsey, Mr. J.
Desmarchelier, Mrs. S.
Dunford, Mr. R. J.
Deppe, Mr. J. P.
Dick, Dr. and Mrs.
Evans, Dr. E. H.
Fagan, Mr. J. K.
Gargan, Mr. M. V.
Guest, Mr.
Griffith, Mrs. H. E.
Garner, Mrs. H. E.
Gardiner, Mrs. K. M.
Henham, Mr. W. I.
Houston, Mrs.
Hollingdal,e Mr. E.
Haesler, Mr. L. W.
Harrington, Mrs. E. J.
Hutton, Mrs. M. L.
Hackney, Mrs.
Hope-Allen, Mrs. M.
Jolley, Mr. J. R.
King, Dr. C. J.
Leonard, Mr. B. H.
Lewis, Mr. C. J.
Lees, Mr. P. A.
Lowery, Mr. G.
Meagher, Mr. M. J.
Maher, Mr. C. E. O.
Maher, Mrs. O.
Madden, Dr. Cawley.
Morrissey, Mr. H.
Mandl, Mr. B.
Munro, Mrs. G.
Mangraviti, Mr. J. J.
Murray, Mr. B. A.
Morgan, Mr. E. C.
McKinlay, Mrs. D.
McKay, Mr. J. B.
McGahey, Mrs.
McGregor, Mr. J.
North, Mr. J.
Nihill, Dr.
O'Brien, Mr. W. J.
Paul, Mr. V.
Poirrier, Mr. L. A.
Plasto, Mr. L. P.
Pegum, Mrs. M. K.
Powell, Mr. E. C.
Pfafflin, Mrs. A.
Quaglia, Mr. G.
Remond, Mrs. E. P.
Ross, Mrs. C. H.
Redden, Mr. M. J.
Richards, Mr. D.
Rush, Mr. B.
Ramsay, Mr. O.
Ryan, Mr. C. M.
Sullivan, Mr. J.
Smith, Mr. H. V.
Sheldon, Mr. C. S.
Sheldon, Mr. P. G.
Seppelt, Mr. T. M.
Skewes, Mr. L.
Spora, Mr. J. F.
Thornton, Mr. J. J.
Thomas, Mr. G.
Tysol, Mrs.
Whealey, Mr. S. H.
Wall, Mr. J. M.
Williams, Mr. F. C.
Ward, Dr. J. T.
Weston, Mr. F.
Wells, Mr. G.
Youll, Mr. J. J.

FIRMS

Lowes Ltd.
Messrs. O'Loughlin Bros.
Howard Vaughan (Aust.), Pty. Ltd.
Edwards Dunlop and Co. Ltd.
Gartrell White, Ltd.
Stan McCabe, Sports Store.
Toohey's Ltd.
Tooth and Co. Ltd.
Messrs. E. H. Woodbridge.
Messrs. H. Jones and Co.
Messrs. Shelley and Sons.
Commercial Assurance Co. Ltd.



S.I.C. REGATTA, 1950: FINISH OF A HEAT OF THE CHALLENGE EIGHTS.
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

THE NEW EIGHT

On Saturday morning, April 8th, a new eight-oar boat—"The Ignatian"—was formally presented to the College by the Old Boys' Union.

In the presence of several Old Boys, parents and friends, and such of the present boys who were staying at the College during the Easter holidays, the boat was blessed at the shed by V. Rev. Fr. Casey, S.J., Rector of Riverview.

Dr. Rupert Sheldon, Vice-President, O.I.U., deputised for the President, Mr. Cecil O'Dea, who was unavoidably absent. With him representing the Executive were Messrs. B. L. Nowland (Hon. Sec., O.I.U.) and C. J. Bryant (Committee). Dr. Sheldon said the Old Boys' Union had great pleasure in presenting the boat to the school and wished success to the present and future crews who would use it.

The Rector thanked the Union through Dr. Sheldon for this splendid gift, and was confident that the 1950 and future crews would do their utmost to uphold the prestige of Riverview rowing.

John Ramsay, Captain of Rowing, also thanked the Old Boys, as represented this day by Dr. Sheldon and Messrs. Nowland and Bryant, for the gift of the new boat, and assured them that the crew would do their best to prove themselves worthy of this generosity.

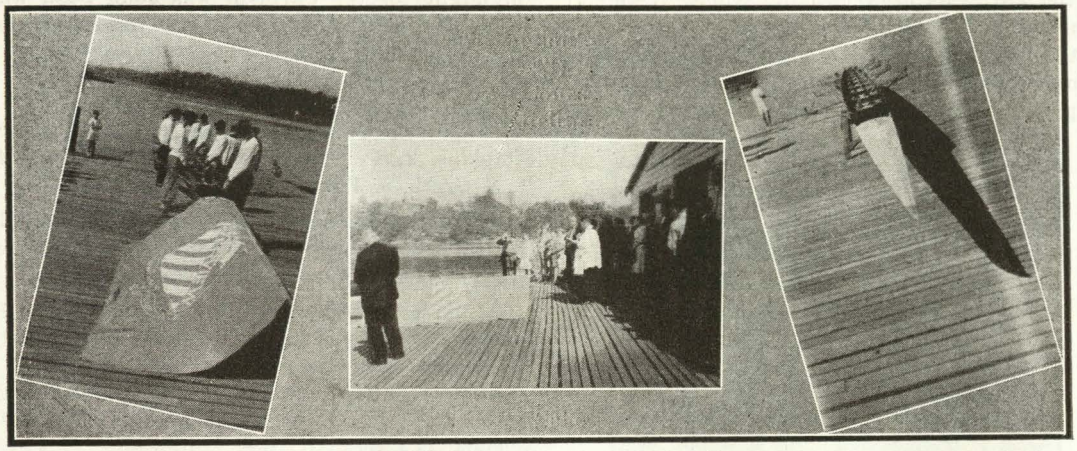
G.P.S. REGATTA

The G.P.S. Regatta took place at the Nepean River, Penrith, on April 22nd. Weather conditions were perfect and estimates of public attendance varied between 30,000 and 35,000. From an early hour the roads to Penrith were covered with long lines of cars and buses, supporters of the various schools, in their thousands, heading for the river and for what is undoubtedly the most colourful of the annual G.P.S. championships.

Apart from the First Fours, when we finished in third place, our crews were not strong enough for this year's stiff opposition and were unplaced. It was a very disappointing finish to a season of very hard work, but we can sincerely congratulate the better crews who finished ahead of us. Very specially do we offer our congratulations to Shore, whose rowing "pennant" this year should be a brush, for they swept everything before (or behind them), winning three of the races for Fours as well as carrying off the Eights in a truly magnificent finish.

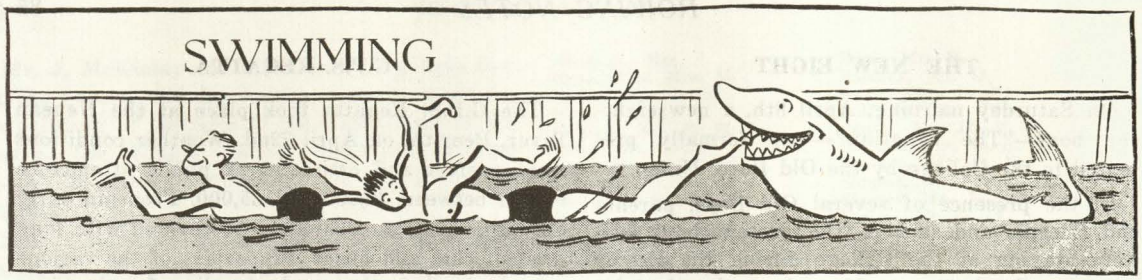
It was a great day for the schools, win or lose, with that cheerful picnic atmosphere now so characteristic of this G.P.S. fixture.

Once more we offer a word of thanks to our coaches—Mr. Sid Raper, Mr. Murphy, Mr. P. Hunter and Fr. Jones, S.J.—for their untiring work with the crews this season.



BLESSING OF THE NEW EIGHT
(Presented by the Old Boys' Union.)

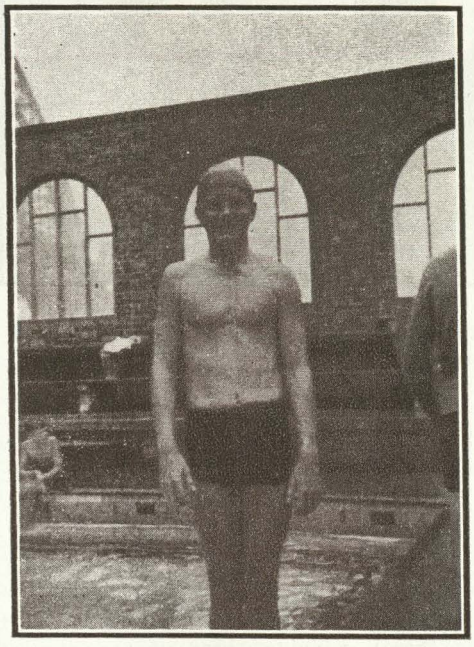
SWIMMING



Swimming has been as popular as ever this year and during the season the College baths were well patronised by all three Divisions.

Swimming teams from the school also took part in the Carnivals organised by Sydney Grammar School, Scot's College and Shore.

At the Grammar Carnival, P. O'Malley-Jones came seventh in the G.P.S. 100 Metres Championship. In the 5 x 100 Metres Relay Championship (Scots' Carnival) our team (J. Bush, P O'Malley-Jones, F. Simpkins, P. Lewis and R. McGrath) was unplaced. At the Shore Carnival, held on March 16th, the S.I.C. team (J. Bush. G. Coore, P. Lewis, P. O'Malley-Jones) came fifth in the 4 x 50 Metres Relay, ahead of Newington and Kings.



L. BANNISTER.
Champion swimmer of Third Division.
(Photo: S. Pokorny.)

S.I.C. CARNIVAL

The annual School Swimming Carnival took place at the Olympic Pool, on March 14th and aroused much interest and enthusiasm. The "highlight" of the Carnival was **John Bush** who broke no less than four of the B Grade records.

RESULTS

A Grade

100 Metres Championship: G. Coore, 1; F. Simpkins, 2; P. O'Malley-Jones, 3; P. Lewis, 4; R. McGrath, 5. Time: 1.20

50 Metres Championship: P. O'Malley-Jones, 1; G. Coore, 2; P. Lewis, 3; F. Simpkins, 4; R. McGrath, 5. Time: 31 secs. (Record equalled).

50 Metres Breast-Stroke: F. Simpkins, 1; P. Coore, 2; P. Lewis, 3; T. Meagher, 4; W. Wall, Time: 39.5 secs. (Record.)

50 Metres Back-Stroke: F. Simpkins, 1; G. Coore, 2; P. Lewis, 3; T. Meagher, 4; W. Wall, 5. Time. 43.4 secs.

Dive: P. Lewis, 1; B. Garner, 2; B. Lyons, 3; F. Mallon, 4; J. Robinson, 5.

Club Relay: Red (P. O'Malley-Jones, B. Garner, M. Lennon, R. McGrath), 1; Blue, 2; Black, 3. Time: 2-25.4.

"City" v. "Country" Relay: City (P. O'Malley-Jones, F. Simpkins, B. Lyons, I. McDonald) 1; Country, 2. Time: 2-18.6

Life-Saving: W. English-D. Henwood, 1; P. Breslin-F. Mallon, 2.

Under-Water: H. Carter, 1; R. Last, 2; W. Wall, 3; I. McKay, 4; E. Campion, 5.

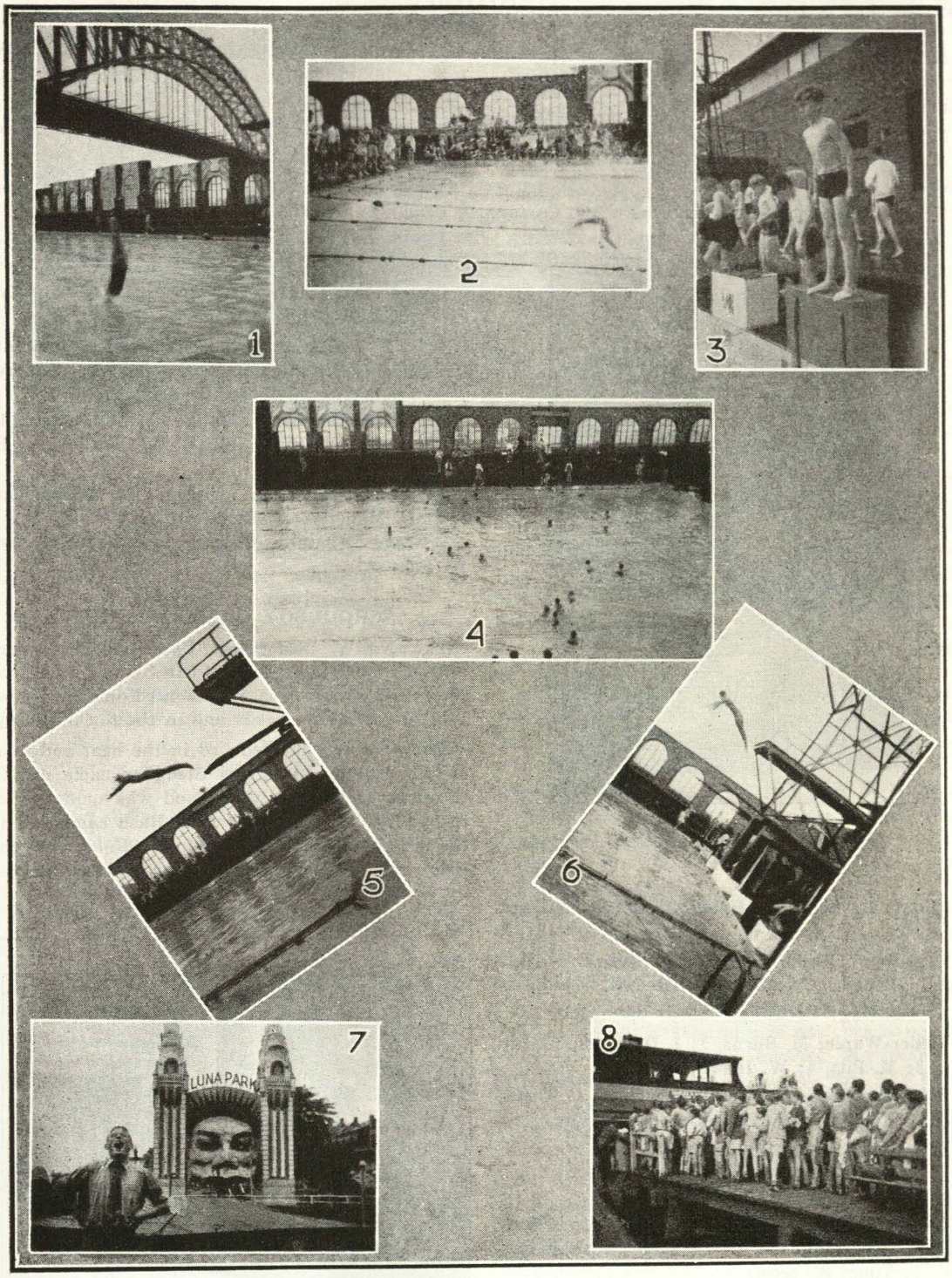
50 Metres Handicap: M. Lennon, 1; F. Jolley, 2; Thomas, 3; J. Ramsay, 4; B. Campbell, 5.

A Grade Swimming Champion: F. Simpkins.

B Grade

100 Metres Championship: J. Bush, 1; C. Meagher, 2; P. Brown, 3; A. McGrath, 4; R. Blake 5. Time: 74.5 secs. (Record.)

50 Metres Championship: J. Bush, 1; C. Meagher, 2; A. McGrath, 3; P. Brown, 4; B. R-Smith, 5. Time. 31.0 secs. (Record.)



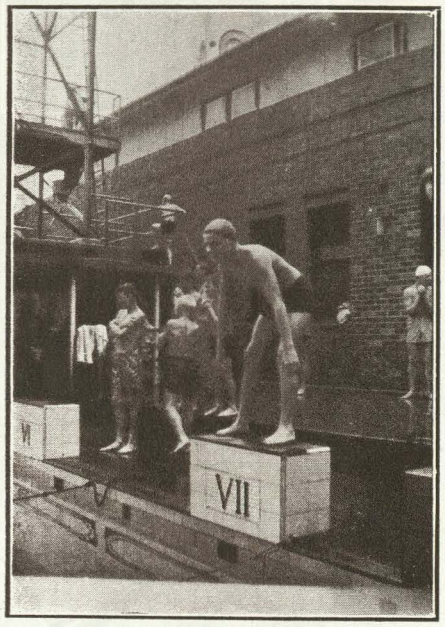
SWIMMING CARNIVAL, 1950.

1, 5 and 6.—Neat divers.
2.—A race in progress.
3.—P. Last ready to take off.
4.—In the Olympic Pool.
7.—Two open mouths!
8.—We make for the launch and home.
(Photos: A. Oxenham, J. Burns, P. Last, M. Nihill, T. Dalton, S. Pokorny.)

50 Metres Breast-Stroke: J. Bush, 1; P. Brown, 2; W. Manning, 3; B. R.-Smith, 4; M. Kelly, 5. Time: 40·6 secs. (Record.)

50 Metres Back-Stroke: J. Bush, 1; P. Brown, 2; C. Meagher, 3; W. Manning, 4. Time. 38.4 secs. (Record.)

Dive: C. Meagher, 1; P. Rusconi, 2; O. Carter, 3; D. Smith, 4; W· Manning.5.



AT THE SWIMMING CARNIVAL
(Photo: P. Last.)

"City" v. "Country" Relay: City (A. McGrath, P. Rusconi, J. Bush, W. O'Brien), 1; Country, 2.

Club Relay: Blue (W. O'Brien J. Bush C. Meagher, B. Bambach), 1; Black, 2; Red, 3; White, 4.

Life-Saving: B. Gallagher—B· Bambach, 1.

Under-Water: M. Burns, 1; I. Darby, 2; J. Hutton, 3; M. Pitt, 4; W. Ingall, 5.

50 Metres Handicap: B. Bambach, 1; G. Crawford, 2; R. Blake, 3; M. Kelly, 4; J. Hutton, 5.

B Grade Champion Swimmer: J. Bush·

C Grade

50 Metres Championship: W. Pepper, 1; L. Bannister, 2; J. Robinson, 3; D. Ragg, 4; Ray Carroll, 5. Time: 35 secs.

25 Metres Championship (Under 12): J. Lenehan, 1; A. Watson, 2; M. O'Neill, 3; A. Chatfield, 4; L· Lyons, 5. Time: 21.5 secs.

25 Metres Breast-Stroke: L. Bannister, 1; W. Pepper, 2; T. Harrison, 3; M. Clifford, 4; Ray Carroll, 5. Time: 19.8 secs.

Dive: L. Bannister, 1; M. Clifford, 2; T. Pfafflin, 3; J. Williams, 4; D. LeLievre, 5.

Under-Water: L· Bannister, 1; T. Ward, 2; J. O'Brien, 3; M. O'Neill, 4; T. Harrison, 5.

Life-Saving: L. Bannister-T. Williams, 1; J. Robinson-P. Whealey, 2; Ray Carroll-D. Davis, 3.

Club Relay: White (W. Pepper, K. Landers, M. Clifford, T. Pfafflin) 1; Blue, 2; Red, 3; Black, 4·

"City" v. "Country" Relay: City (L. Bannister, K. Landers, J. Robinson, W. Pepper) 1; Country, 2.

25 Metres Handicap (Under 12): J. Kelman, 1; P. Morrissey, 2; M. O'Neill, 3; A. Chatfield, 4; P. Foley, 5.

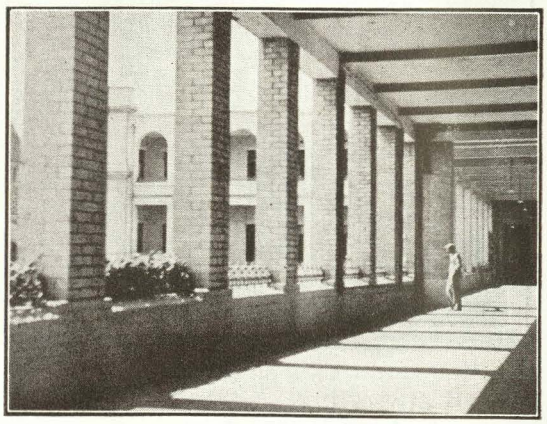
50 Metres Handicap (Under 14): K· Landers, 1; P. O. Maher, 2; J. Robinson, 3.

C Grade Swimming Champion: L. Bannister and W. Pepper.

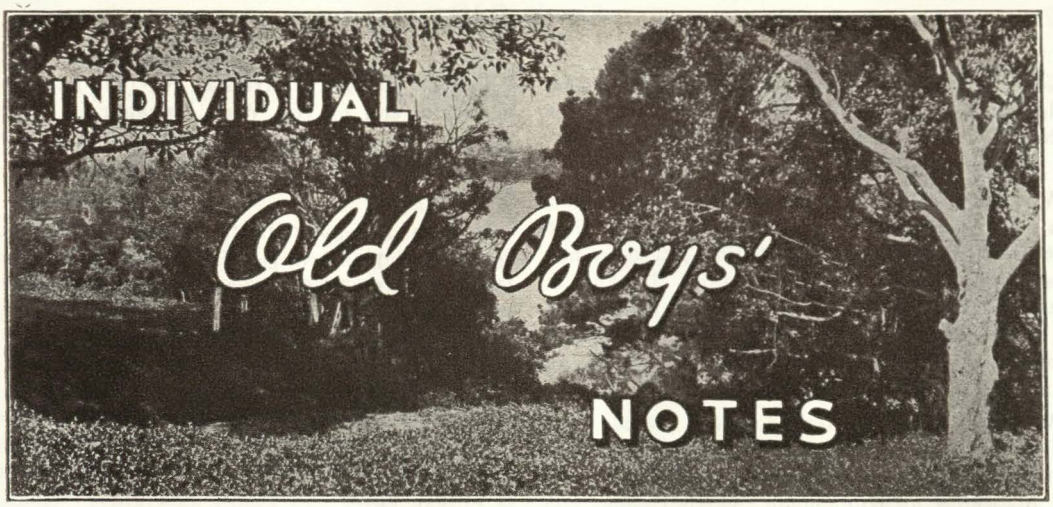
SCHOOLBOY CHAMPIONSHIPS

The N.S.W. Schoolboy Championships were held at the Olympic Pool, North Sydney on March 25th· Riverview was represented in the Under 16, 220 yards, 110 yards and in the 6 x 55 Relay.

Philip Brown finished 3rd in the heat and final of the 220 yards. **Chris Meagher** came 4th in the heat of the 110 yards and was unlucky not to qualify for the final. **John Bush** came 2nd in the heat of this same race. In the Relay race the team got 4th place out of eight and was beaten by a touch for 3rd.



THE STUDY VERANDAH



WE have had to close down the following notes much sooner than usual this year, our main reason being to avoid as much as possible the extra expense connected with "Late-year printer's overtime."

Old Boys, therefore will understand why many items they read will not be up to date. Personally, we think everyone should be used to that by now! We shall (as usual) be grateful for corrections that anyone can send us. They will be inserted in the next issue—when they will probably be out of date again—and so on, ad infinitum.

We are very thankful for the notes we have received this year, from many and often far-distant sources and we hope that annual help will be repeated and increased.

We want to know, from year to year, where our "boys" are and what they are doing. At present, our knowledge, such as it is, is limited to less than half the complete number.

We appeal to any Old Boy with this book in his hand, to help us out as much as he can. The School is interested in all Old Boys no matter where they are.

Well—here goes:—

Peter Abotomey (41-46) spent some months up country this year on "Quilbone" (Quambone) with our old friend **Pat Veech** (20-27), but is now back in Sydney and intends starting in business down here.

We are glad to know that **Joe Alagna** (21-30) is having good seasons on "Yarra", Bigga (via Crookwell). You will surely meet Joe at the O.I.U. Dinner in May and/or on Back to Riverview Day.

H. S. ("Blue") Allan (11-13) has, we understand, left New Guinea where he was running a plantation and now lives in Sydney. **Keith ("Frosty")** (12-15) spent some time in New Guinea last year, but has long since been back on his property, "Stirling," Rob Roy, (Inverell) where he has an efficient helper these days in the person of his son **Bill** (44-47) who has paid us more than one visit this year.

Jack Alexander (22-23) and his brother **Oswald** (25-29) are in the shipping business at Newcastle and always turn up for the O.I.U. annual reunion in that city. **Alan** (22-23) is a Chartered Accountant and does most of his work in Sydney.

Fred Anderson (12-15) and his brother **Tom** (10-12) are working as hard as ever and greatly prospering on their fine property, Bergin Park, in the Forbes district.

Bruce Anderson (19-26) and his brother **Charlie** (19-23) are usually with us for the main O.I.U. functions during the year. Both are in business in the city.

Dr. Tom Anderson (35-40) secured his Diploma in Radiology this year and is now practising in Newcastle. Peter (35-42) finished this year his fifth year of the Medical Course and has been hard at work at the North Shore Hospital, where **Dr. Kevin Fagan** (23-26) gives him at times the benefit of his experience.

Rev. Bro. Andrew, S.M.— George Ayliffe (27-33) to the uninitiated, is going strong and doing great work at the Marist Mission, Honiara, Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands.

We rarely see **Pat Andrews** (47-48)—and the loss is ours. He has been, since he left Riverview, with Messrs. Thomas Cook and Co., travel agents, in town.

George Andronicus (43-49) left us at the end of last year and started work in February in his father's city business. His brother **Charlie** (43-48) is also working with his father.

We have not seen our former O.I.U. President, **Lou Anivitti** (94-97) for quite a long time, but as he now lives at Wentworth Falls, he does not often visit Sydney. We understand that he is in the champion class at Bowls these days. His son **Lou, Jnr.** (30-32), has been with the Dunlop Rubber Company (Wentworth Avenue) for many years. He paid us a welcome visit last June.

We haven't seen **Alan Anning** (24-26) for years, but then you see, Alan is a long way off. A Chartered Accountant, he lives, works and has his being at Hughenden, North Queensland —and that's a long way from here. Still—we have hopes. His two brothers **Clem** (24) and **Frank** (25-26), are in the butchering business—one at Hughenden and the other at Portland (Q.).

Dick Antill (25-27) is looking after "Delbessie" Station, Hughenden, N.Q., and presumably (though we're not certain), his brother **Harold** (25-29) is with him.

Fred Archer (23-25) is doing very well in his Estate Agency at Lane Cove. He lives up the road from the College and pays us an occasional visit.

Joe Arida (39-40) when at home, has his hands full looking after Arida's Ltd., Charters Towers, Q. He went overseas early this year and sent us a line from Killarney (Eire) but will probably be back before these notes are in print.

Ray Armstrong (43-45) had a good deal of military experience after he returned to England (and Scotland). We lost sight of him for a time, but this year we discovered that he is attached to the Colonial Development Corporation at Buea, in the British Cameroons. (Look up the map!) Anyway, the "Alma" we sent him, should give him news of his Riverview contemporaries and we want to hear from him.

It is time we had a visit from **Warwick Armstrong** (30-35), senior partner in the firm of Armstrong, Thomson & Co., Victoria St., King's Cross. He surely hasn't forgotten the "back road" (which is now, presumably, the **only** road to Riverview.)

Congratulations to **Bob Arkins** (43-45), who was married at Riverview last November (after we had gone to press) to Miss Maureen McQuade. Bob will shortly reach the end of the Dentistry Course. His brother **Geoff.** (43) should be at the end of the Law Course before these notes appear in print.

George Doughty Arnold (08-14) has been, since the end of the War, Manager in Townsville, of the New Zealand Loan and Agency Co. He probably comes to Sydney only on rare occasions.

Warren Asprey (44-46) should be very near the end of his Law course, as we go to press. He is with C. E. Chapman & Co., Wynyard St. His brother Ray (45-46) should have Med. III. behind him at the end of this year.

John Atherton (43-45) who is on the staff of the Cairns "Post", is well into Journalistic work now—but seldom comes to Sydney. We remind him all the same, that the Riverview hall door is always open!

Lieut. Peter Baillon (43-44) of the South Staffordshire Regiment (Eng.) was married towards the end of last year, at St. James' Spanish Place, London, to Miss Mary Moore (of Double Bay, Sydney). We got his photo too late for publication in the last issue, but present it to you here.



LIEUT. P. BAILLON AND HIS BRIDE

Peter ("Bunny") Baker (44-49), Captain of the School last year, and a leader in many spheres of Riverview life, completed his L.C. Exams. at the end of 1949, and began the Medical Course at the University, last March. We wish "Bunny" all the success he deserves—and that's a great deal.

Marcel Barrau (13-15) has his home in Paris and is the European representative of the Maison Barrau, of Noumea.

Bob Barry (37-40) looked in the pink of condition when we met him at Katoomba early in the year. We understand that he has disposed of his wine and spirits agency up there and is back in Sydney now with his eye on the hotel business. We have lost sight of **Roger** (11-15) for some years and would like some details of his theatrical activities. We offer them our sympathy on the death of **Hubert** (98-02) early this year.

Greg Bartels (39-42) drops in occasionally to see us. He is now in the Public Service Dept., dealing principally in migrants' problems.

Teddy Bartlett (37-42) writes regularly from Taree (Box 80) where, as a qualified Chemist he is very busy during the year.

Phil Basha (21-22) directs the fortunes of his very busy firm at Nowra and, to look at him, thrives on the work.

Lachie B. Beckett (39-42) is busy in the advertising world in Sydney. He turns up, all the same, at the O.I.U. Dinner and on Back to Riverview Day when his "turn" at the O.R. Concert "brings down the House." We congratulate him on his marriage last August.

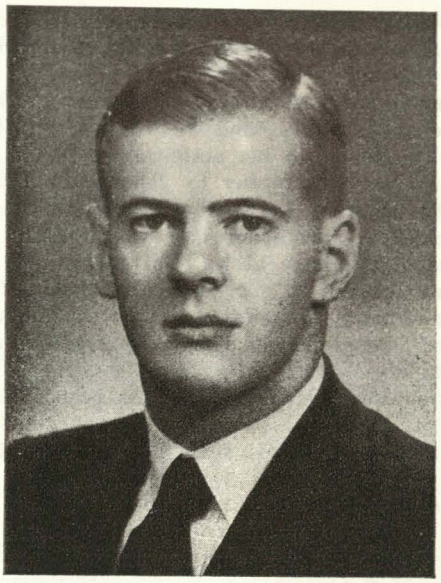
Neville Baker (42-46) is the chief organiser of the annual O.I.U. Dinner at Newcastle and continues to play good football. When he is in Sydney he regularly looks us up.

Barry Beach (47-50) left us at the end of the second term. He was a very useful footballer this year and also rowed in the Eight. He is now at work on the home station in the Warren district and we hope he will look us up whenever he comes to town.

Robyn Belford (48-49) left Riverview at the end of last year and is at work on the home property at Croppa Creek, N.S.W.

Ronald Belford (27-30) is a regular reader of O.A.M. He directs a skin and wool business at Walcha, N.S.W.

Mick Beirne (30-32) manages the Mackay N.Q. branch of T. C. Beirne Ltd. **Leo** (31-32) is in business at Ipswich. **Bernard Beirne** (88-90) Solicitor, is still in active practice in Toowoomba, Q.



DR. JOHN BENECKE

Congratulations to **Dr. John Benecke** (38-43) who finished his medical course at the end of last year, graduating with many Honours and coming second in the State in his finals. We wish him a bright and successful future in his profession.

Andy Bennett (44-47) does not intend to have any set-backs in his medical course, and so far, has done very well in Med I and Med II. As we write he will be leaving Med. III behind him—and, we are sure, with distinction. His elder brother **Nick** (44-46) is making great and distinguished progress through his music course at the Conservatorium.

We haven't seen very much of **Eddie Bergin** (38-43) lately, but indirectly we hear he is greatly prospering with W. H. Lober and Co. (Oldsmobile Cars), George St.

John Bergin (31-32) from all accounts, is doing well on his property at Stanthorpe, Q.

Louis Berthet (41-47) is becoming more and more familiar with the intricacies of the wool industry. We think he is still with Grazco Ltd. in the city and lives at Newport.

Michael Best (44-48), well known to recent 'View-ites is steadily ploughing furrows in the University Law course. He is one of several O.R.'s at St. John's College, and during the working year, pays several visits to the School. No one is more welcome. His father, **Harold Best** (16-18), solicitor, practices as usual, at Lismore. He is partner in the legal firm of McIntosh and Best.

Douglas Best (26-28) is, as we write, with C. H. McDonald Pty. Ltd., Manufacturing Chemists, Elizabeth St., Redfern.

Alan Best (29-33) as far as we know, is living at Delegate, N.S.W., and we would like to have more details as to his activities.

Our sincere sympathy to **John Black** (42-46) on the death of his mother early this year. "Blackie" is now about half way through the course of Dentistry at the University.

Greg Blackall (17-22) enjoys his busy life at his pharmacy, Bayswater Road, Darlinghurst. In "off" hours he looks after a steadily growing family.

Marco Bladinières (40-44), has been in business at Port Vila, New Hebrides since he left us, but we still await some definite news from him.

Austin Bobbin (29-32) is one of many Old Boys in the Boorowa district. He has been Town Clerk of Boorowa for some years now.

Murray Bolger (14-16) true to his usual custom, called to see us several times when in Sydney early this year. He—with **Tony** (41-45) and **John** (44-46) to lend a hand, gets the best out of "Clover Hill", Young, and gets the latest Riverview news from Michael, who is at Riverview.

Peter Boon (43-47), who comes our way occasionally, left Med. I. behind him last year (getting a Credit in Botany). We wish him similar success for the rest of the course.

Teddy Booth (39-40) is prospering on his property, "Kaningal", near Gilgandra and got good prices for his clip this year. His brother **Arthur** (45-47) is at present working on Mr. O'Brien's property, "Murrimbong," Gulargambone, plays a good deal of polo and is very interested in the "best brands of horseflesh." Best wishes to them both.

Jack Bourke (23-29), a specialist in the manufacture of precision instruments should come and survey the Riverview road! That would bring him in the gate through which he hasn't come for a considerable time.

Gustave Bouteiller (03-04) is in business some distance from Noumea and has not yet been able to "make" the Old Boys' Dinner there. We hope he will be able to "repair that omission" before long.

We were very pleased to see **Peter Bowen** (37-40) at the School last March. He was then down for a holiday from "Buckuyinguy" (takes some spelling, that!) station in the Warren district, but had an idea of going up to a Queensland property.

Robert Bower (45-49) is at last free from the "irksome" Study Hall, where he used to give Bob Harper such good example (!) He left us last December and is now studying Architecture at the Technical College.

Frank ("Buzz") Bown (15-19), has come from New Zealand with his family to live in Australia, and is now settled at Sailors Bay Road, Northbridge. We were very glad to have him with us on Back to Riverview Day and hope to see a lot more of him.

We missed **Deane Bowring** (41-43) when he called in early this year, but were glad to meet him later on at an Old Boys' reunion in Young. Deane is, as usual, full of that "Joie de vivre" that makes it a tonic to meet him any time. He works and prospers on "Mirimichi", some miles out from Young. His brother **John** (39-43) is fast nearing the final exams of his Law Course. He is articled to W. Patterson and Co., Solicitors, Hunter St.

Dick Bowyer (39-43) and his brother **Peter ("Ben")** (39-44) are doing very well on their property, "Yangarata", near Dungowan (Tamworth district). When are we going to have these brothers look us up?

We don't see as much of **Tom Boyce** (38-43) as we would like, these days. He had a business trip to America early this year—and we'd like to hear his impressions.

John Boylan (00-04), though he left the School close on 50 years ago, carries his years "like a two-year-old." He is, as you know, a Life Vice-President of the Union, the monthly meetings of which he never misses, and as for the main functions of the year—well they wouldn't be the same without him. A great "leaning-post," for the Editor of O.A.M., who never appeals in vain to him for correct and authentic facts of our past history.

Dr. Carroll Brady (31-35) has left the City and, as we write, is practising at Candelo, not far (as the crow flies) from Bega, where his brother **Dom (32-36)** looks after the Commercial Hotel.

David Branagan (42-46) should by now be approaching the end of the Science Course he has been following at the University. Athletics keep him fit. He is a long-distance runner of note.

Chris. Brennan (43-48) has paid us occasional visits. Since he left us two years ago. He is at work in Mark Foy's Ltd. and at the same time, doing a course of Accountancy.

Bryan Brennan (39-40) lives, moves and has his being on "Eurobin" station, not far from Tumut.

Len Brennan, LL.B. (22-26), practises at Martin Place, and we have heard high praise of his legal work from people right outside Riverview circles. More power to him! "Some" golfer, too, Len is. **Stanley** (27-31), who is a Dental Surgeon, is in practice at Gloucester, N.S.W. **Denis** (27-33) is enjoying good wool prices at his property, "Mullaly," near Gunnedah.

Frank Breslin (44-48) left behind him the exams. of the first year of the Medical course. He will take the others "in his stride" (which is what we wish him). His elder brother **John** (42-45) is now all but through the final exams. of the Dentistry Course. In fact, he may be through before these notes appear. We hope he's developing a "gentle pull."

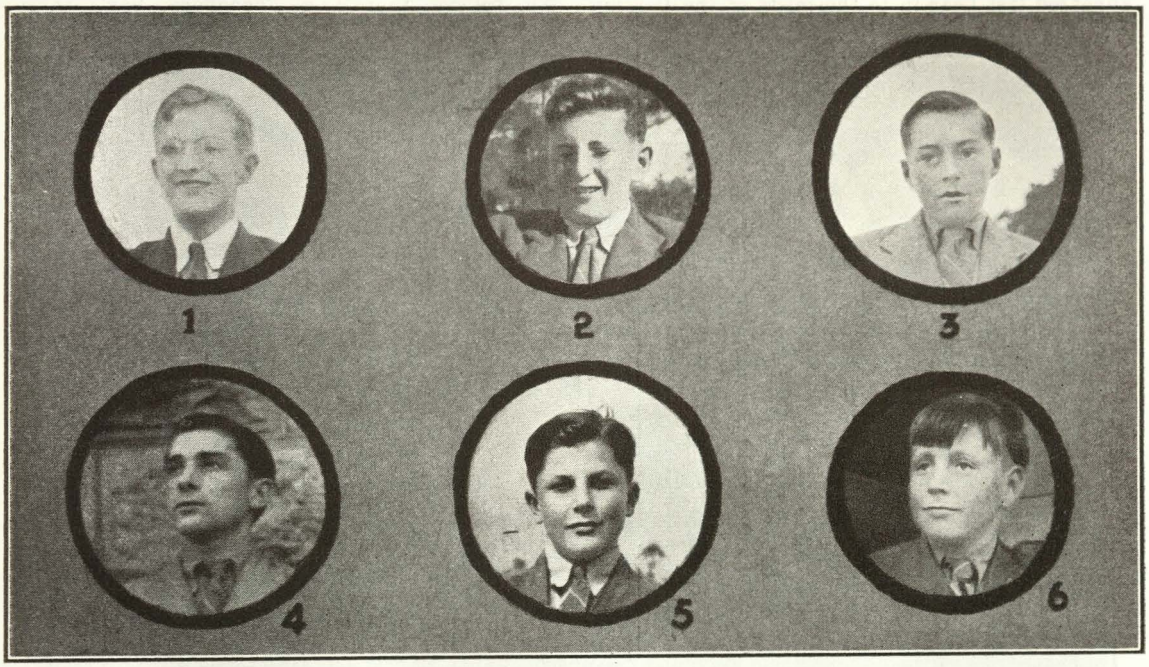
Alan Bridge, LL.B. (21-26) is as busy as ever at his legal practice which gets heavier year by year. But you will always meet him at the O.I.U. and College fixtures during the year. He lectures at the University, is a member of the R.S. and A. League and is on the Legal Committee of the Sydney Legacy Club. In spite of all his activities, he keeps as young as ever. Of **Lionel** (15-18 and 20) we have no news beyond the fact that he lives in Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Wally Bridge (02-09) is still, we believe with the A.M.L. and F. Co. in town.

Jack Bridge (07-12), who is a wool broker, carries on his business in Brisbane (445 Gregory Terrace); **Leslie** (94-95), manages his Estate Agency in Bent St.; **Engineer-Capt. Clarrie Bridge** R.A.N. (01-07) is high up in Naval Construction and may be contacted at the Navy Office, Melbourne. **Ken** (15-19) we haven't seen for "yeers and yeers and yeers", but we still have memories of the old days in Third Division.

We are very much at sea about the whereabouts of **Murray Brookes** (42-45) who has been in the Merchant Service now some years and plies mostly between India and Europe. We haven't seen him tie up at Sydney for a long time.

Congratulations to **Peter Brown** (38-44), who qualified as an Electrical Engineer early this year, is now engaged with Lysaghts at Wol-



GRANDSONS OF OLD BOYS.

1 and 2.—MICHAEL and KERRY HENDY-POOLEY
(Herbert Hendy-Pooley, 85-87.)

3.—MICHAEL DALTON
(Michael Dalton, '83-'87.)
(Brian Dalton, '15-'22.)

4.—PHILIP BROWN
(Thomas Punch, '88-'91.)

5.—JOHN DYNON
(Basil Dynon, '89-'92.)
(John Dynon, '16-'18.)

6.—JOHN McMAHON
(Gregan McMahon, '90-'92.)
(T. G. McMahon, '08.)

longong. His brother **Tony** (39-47), has, we hear. dropped his University Engineering Course, and is now at work with Beard Watson's Ltd., preparatory to joining his father's firm.

John Brown (44-48), whose brother Peter is at Riverview now, began the course of Engineering at the University last year. From our knowledge of John's capability, we should say he will have a smooth passage, which is what we wish him.

Humphrey ("Humph.") Browning (40-44) who qualified as an Engineer a year or two ago, disappeared last year in to the mists of the Persian Gulf, "holding down" a position with the Iranian Oil Company. We would like to have the "dinkum oil" about his activities and if we knew his address we would let you have it.

Arthur Browning (23-28) is as busy as ever and spent some time this year in Malaya. Arthur is always ready to lend a hand to any function organised by the Union or the College.

John ("J. J.") Bryant (46-49) took the L.C. Exams. in his stride last December and this year started on the Pharmacy course. He may be found with Washington H. Soul, Castlereagh St.. We believe there's a "headache bar" there.



GRANDSONS OF OLD BOYS.

1 and 2.—PETER and MICHAEL CLIFFORD
(Gus. Clifford, '93.)
(James Clifford, 19-23.)

4 and 5.—IAN and ROBIN LEES.
(T. D. Roche, '90.)

7 and 8.—RICHARD and TONY CARROLL
(Louis Loneragan, '93-'97.)

3.—RICHARD SHELDON
(Sir Mark Sheldon, '80-'83.)
(Cuthbert Sheldon, '18.)

6.—DAVID VAUGHAN
(Handson Abel, '98-01.)

9.—RICHARD LONERAGAN
(Richard Loneragan, '91-'93.)
(Charles Loneragan, '23-'31.)

What's that? Ask "J. J." His father, **Cyprian Bryant** (03-13) though he no longer has a son at Riverview to grace our teams and give him an occasional thrill, remains one of the keenest of Old Boys, and a great supporter of the Union. He is with the City Mutual Co. in town. His other son, **Peter** (42-45) whom you will find in the legal office of Mr. T. J. Purcell, is having a remarkably good passage through his Law Course and as we write is on the edge of his finals. All our good wishes, Peter.

Basil Bryant (01-09) is prospering on "The Kurrajongs", Greenethorpe and gets very substantial help from our old friend **Paul** (42-47) (who, we hear, says "Yea—but . . ." to all his Dad's suggestions) and from **John** (45-47). **George** (37-38) has a truck service in the same (Young) district and, if we are not mistaken, Adrian (37-41) is engaged at work with the Electricity Commission at Wodonga, Vic. A further member of the family in the person of Michael, joined the School this year. We expect Kevin next year. It would never do to omit the Bryant name from the roll. It has been going strong in an almost unbroken line since 1901.

Peter Bryant (46-49) successfully weathered his L.C. Exams last December and is now at work on the home station, "Mulyah" via Bourke. Peter was one of the House Prefects and his departure left a gap in our ranks.

We are under the impression that our old friend **John Bucholz** (45-46), who works during the day with Coles Ltd., on the North side of the Harbour, owes us a visit—and we just remind him that he needn't knock; walk right in "Buck."

Charlie Burfitt—"Chick" to most of us—(34-40) is doing very well on his property, "Little Hills" Warlands Creek, near Murrurundi. We were glad to see him on the "Back to Riverview" Day last year, and we hope to see him again this year, though these notes will be in the printer's hands before then. He has secured an additional property this year, about three miles out of Murrurundi.

Dr. Walter Burfitt, Snr. (90-92), continues to enjoy good health at "Radstoke," Elizabeth Bay Road. He keeps in touch with us through the pages of "O.A.M."

Dr. Walter Burfitt, Jnr. (24-27), is practising in Macleay St. He hasn't been to see us for a long time.

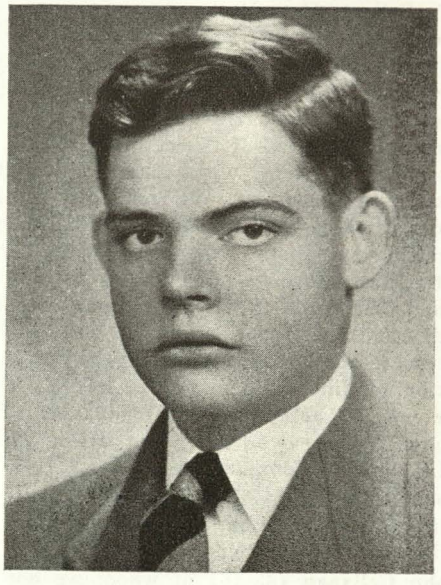
W. S. ("Wal.") Burfitt (20-24) qualified Chemist is at work round the year, at Belmont. He paid us a brief visit not very long ago.

Dr. Tom Burfitt (24-30) practises at Casino, in conjunction with Dr. Standish.

Desmond Burfitt (27-33) and **David** (26-31) also "in the Pharmacy line" are to be found—the former at Carrick's Pharmacy, Bondi, and the latter with Leo Murphy, Queen St., Woollahra.

Dr. Maurice Burfitt (21-26) is in practice at Enmore Road, Newtown. We look forward to a visit from Maurice, who usually attends one or other of the Annual O.I.U. functions.

We have not had a visit for some time from **Walter Burke** (30-32) who directs the British Laundry, Military Road, Cremorne.



DR. ROB. BURNS

Congratulations to **Dr. Rob. Burns** (38-43) who pursued his calm way through the medical course and graduated last December. His hospital work this year has been at St. Vincent's.

His brother, **Dr. Harding Burns** (37-43) is still going strong and getting valuable experience at the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital. It is some time since we have seen these two brothers.

Dr. Vin Byrne (14-17) paid us a very welcome visit early this year. We hadn't seen him for a long time before that. He has a very busy practice in Brisbane and doesn't get away often. With him was his son **Tom** (42-45) who is now completing his "Med. III" at Brisbane University. Roger (42-46), also called in some

short time before. He is doing Arts and Law at the same University.

We do not know at what stage **Lloyd Byrne** (35-37) is at present in the Engineering Course at the University, but he can't be far from the end.

Dr. Kevin Byrne (39-40) now has his own practice at Wiley Park. He became engaged this year to Miss Pat Stormon. His brother **Roger** (39-45) who dropped the Medical course some time ago, is now at work with EMCO in the city. Both brothers are with us each year for the main O.I.U. and College fixtures.

Father John Byrne S.J. (26-30) was this year transferred to the teaching staff of St. Patrick's College, East Melbourne.

Dr. John ("Squib") Byrne (38-43), successfully passed his final exams. at the end of 1949. This year most of his work has been done at the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital.

Bruce Byrnes (36-37) according to our "reporter" is working with Australian National Airways, in Melbourne. We frequently see **Kevin Byrnes** (40-48) who has taken up Pharmacy and is getting practical experience with Mr. W. Austin, Lane Cove.

Tom Cahill (43-48) is in regular attendance at all the Union functions of the year, and during the football season you may hear him barrack on our line. He's now doing Law.

Peter ("Tracker") Cahill (22-24) hasn't changed a scrap over the years. He is with the A.M.L. and F. Company in town.

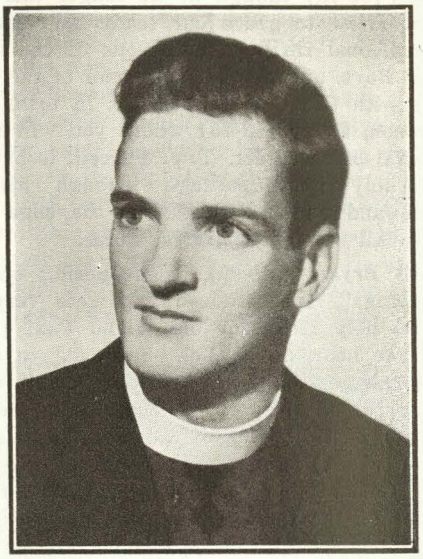
John Cahill (43-46) pays us regular visits during the year, when there is anything "on." He is with Robert Reid and Co. in town.

John Callanan (43-46) of whom we don't see nearly enough these days is having a successful passage through his Pharmacy Course, at Cammeray.

Norman Campbell (98-99) we regret to know, has been having some trouble with his health in recent times, but is back now on "Mundooie," Warren, where his two sons, Bruce and Ian at present at Riverview, give him a practical "hand" during School holidays.

Lough Campion (39-41) has been in charge of the Hotel at Lane Cove for some time now and is very busy all the time. He has earned golden opinions too, in the district. His brother Eddie is still at Riverview facing up to the L.C. Exams. as we write.

Hearty congratulations to **Father Les. Campion** (39-41), who was ordained at St. Mary's Cathedral last July, and who favoured his old School by saying one of his first Masses at Riverview. Needless to say, we wish Les. every happiness and success in his future work.



FATHER LESLIE CAMPION

John Cannon (36) is, according to latest news, developing his property, "Lorimer", near Cassilis, N.S.W.

Greg Cannon (43-44), as we write, is at work with J. E. Grigsby Ltd. Estate Agents, King St., and is also completing his final year of Accountancy. He turns up to the principal functions of the year.

We hear occasionally from **George Cannon** (29-36), a very happily married man who is doing well on "Horton Park", Booligal, in the Hay district.

Terry Cannon (37-40) and his brother **George** (36-38) are enjoying life on "Bulgandromine", Tomingley, N.S.W., and are overdue for a trip up our way.

Arthur Cape (91-92) is still "going strong" on his property, "Kooramin", Monteagle.

From all accounts, **Edgar Card** (17-20) is a very successful host at the Empire Hotel, Wanganui, N.Z.

John Carey (35-39) is hard at work in Melbourne these days—in the Publicity Department of Greater Union Theatres. The State Theatre, Flinders St.. will find him. We have to congratulate him on the birth of a son towards the end of 1949. He is chief organiser of the O.I.U. Reunion in Melbourne.

John Carew (44-46) whose brother Paul keeps us up to the mark at Riverview, often comes to see us during the year. He is in business in the City and doing well.

Lloyd Carleton (47-49) left us at the end of 1949 and is now with the Sydney "Sun" learning the ins and outs of journalism. We offer him our sympathy on the death of his father late last December.

John Carlton (43-44) is doing very well on "Brookfield", Dungog, and is a regular attendant at the annual O.I.U. Newcastle Dinner. His brother **Brian** (43-45) is, we believe, still in the Bank of N.S.W. at Walcha.

Jim Carlton (03-08) lives in the Newcastle district where he conducts a carrying business. (Time he paid another visit to the boat shed, scene of many of his triumphs).

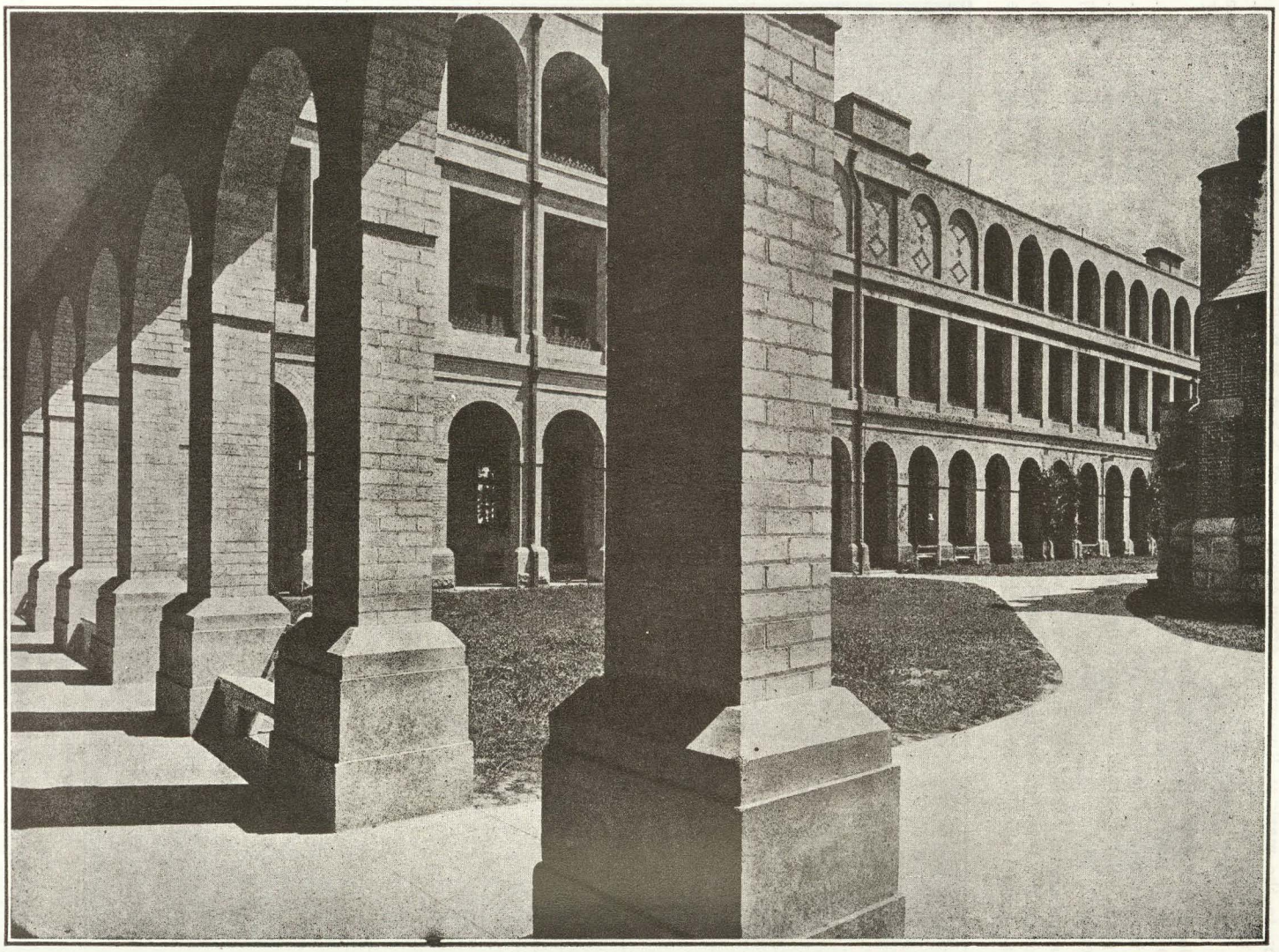
Father Mark Carlton (15) celebrated his Silver Jubilee of Priesthood at Merewether, Newcastle, last November. His energy and enthusiasm in every phase of parish work is too well known to need emphasising here.

John B. Carlton (87-89) — evergreen—is in very active control at his office in Lismore. He



SONS OF OLD BOYS

1.—THOMAS DALTON (Reg. Dalton, '18-'22.)
2.—ALAN OXENHAM. (Alan Oxenham, '14-'18.)
3.—ADRIAN O. MAHER. (Adrian O. Maher, '14-'21.)
4 and 5.—PAT and ROGER McGRATH (Maurice McGrath, '19-'20.)
6.—FRED HORSLEY. (Lach. Horsley, '06-'11.)
7.—MICHAEL QUILTER (John Quilter, '20-'23.)
8.—JOHN ISON. (John Ison, '21-'22.)



VIEW OF EAST AND SOUTH CLOISTERS.
(Photo—Melba Studios.)

is an Auctioneer and Estate Agent and keeps in touch with our doings through the annual pages of "O.A.M."

Dr. Frank Carmody (38-39) is practising at Bondi Junction and, as you know, is a very happily married man. We congratulate him on the birth of a daughter last January.

Jack Carney, A.R.P.S. (24-26) besides directing his firm at Griffith, looms large in the amateur photographic world. His photos are frequently appearing in the "Photo Review" and many have been exhibited overseas in international Salons. We look forward to his next visit to 'View (and we hope he brings a camera!)

Neil ("Slim") Carrigan (38-44), one of many O.R.'s at St. John's College, University, hopes to complete his Dentistry Course at the end of this year.

Frank Carroll (10-13) of whom we don't see enough these days, looks after the interests of the firm Carroll & Co. in Hunter St. **Vin.** (09-11) is Chief Valuer for the City Mutual Assurance Co.

Lou Carroll (84-85) has been living at Wollstonecraft for some years now. His son Matt. (25-29) is on the land near Coolah, N.S.W.

John Carroll (45-48) was getting experience at the Marconi School of Wireless when we last met him. His visit is now overdue.

Fernão de Carvalho, B.Econ. (40-41), who makes, in season, impressive scores for the University Eleven, manages in business hours the Far Eastern Trading Corporation in town. His brother **David** (42-48), Dux of Riverview in his last year is successfully pursuing the Arts Course at the University. You will hear more about his cricket too, before long.

Father John Casey, S.J. (23-26) assumed the onerous office of Rector of Riverview last year. To give him his due, he bears the burden very cheerfully, though how he does so is not so easy to answer. His "letting loose" of a team of painters on the building and the Chapel was an inspiration, and the good results are there for all to see. **Maurice** (25-30) brother of the Rector, is a Vice-President of the Old Boys' Union and a live supporter of all our functions. He is Accountant to Bernard Jones (Australia) Pty. Ltd., at Belmore. **Frank** (30-35) and **Pat** (28-33) are in the Government service and are at work in town—Frank at Garden Island and Pat at the Technical College. We offer them the sincere sympathy of the School on the death of their father last March.

Victor ("Gundy") Catip (20-26) directs his store in Townsville, N.Q., but rarely comes as far South as Sydney. When he does, however, he is sure to call in and see us. Always welcome, "Gundy."

Bill Catton (25-31) has been with the Vacuum Oil Company for some time now, and may be found at Milperra, N.S.W.

We haven't seen **Tony Caws** (41-47) for a long time, but we hear that he is now completing the first year of the Pharmacy Course.

Father Hubert Chadwick, S.J. (98-01) did us a good turn last year by lending us some blocks to illustrate the O.A.M. article on Stonyhurst College, Lancashire, where he is a member of the staff.

Michael Chapman (48-49) and his brother **Peter** (48) have been at work on the home station, "Hillside," not far from Mudgee since they left Riverview.

Our most recent news of **John Charters** (28-29), put him at work on "Weilmoringle" Station, up near Brewarrina.

Jim Clancy (44-46) is with the Lands Department and should be, by now, developing into an expert draughtsman.

Peter Clay (37-38) whom we meet at various yearly fixtures is, as we write, completing the second year of the Engineering course at the University.

Dr. Kevin Clifford (26-28) is practising at Randwick (61 Belmore Rd.). We hope to see more of him before long, at one or other of the Union functions.

Jim Clifford (19-23), Chemist, continues to prosper at Tumut. His son Peter, is facing up to the L.C. exams. at Riverview as we write, and as encouragement to Peter (and inspiration!) Jim sent us this year another son, Michael, whom we may describe as a very live wire.

Arthur Clift (01-04) is as active as ever on his property, "The Dip," Breeza, and his son **John** (38-41), a happily married man is working his own place not far away. **Bill** (08) looks after "Maroo" station in the same district. **Joe** (08) is up in Queensland, his property being "Glen Olive", Miles. **Jack** (01-04) may be found at Giligulgul. **Morson** (28-30), manages his own firm in Hunter St., and **Jack** (21-24) was with Austral Bronze Ltd., when we last had news of him.

Basil Clifton (31-35) is manager of Boyded. Ltd. in town. What he doesn't know about good cars isn't worth knowing. His brother **Kevin** (34-37) is in charge of the Tamworth branch of the firm.

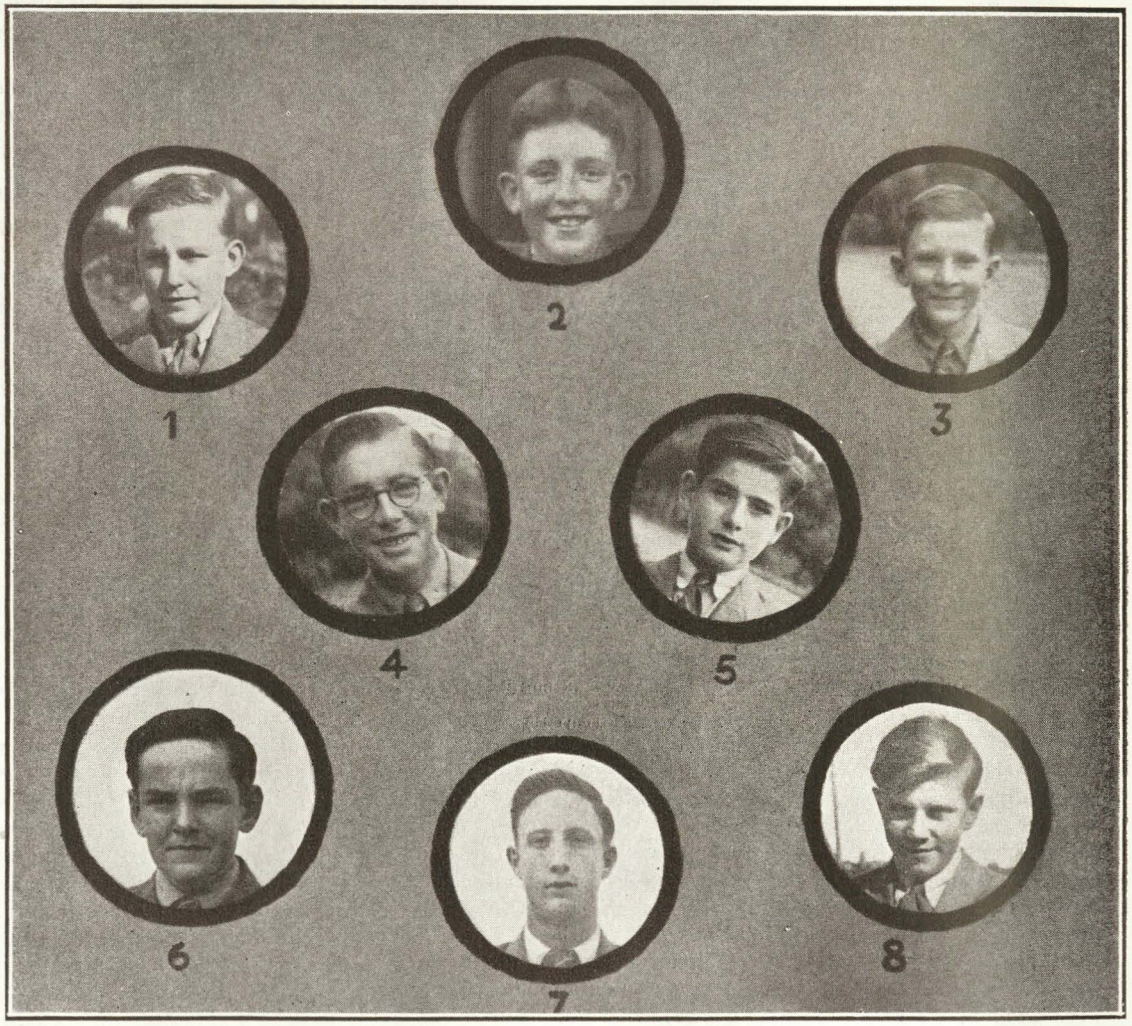
We don't often see **Warwick Clifton** (43-44) or his brother **Ross** (44-47), yet often enough to know they are both doing well at their respective lines of work. Warwick is doing Accountancy with J. W. Crane and Co., and Ross is well into the Pharmacy course, at Campsie.

John Clouston (36-40) is doing a special Honours Science course at the University with a view to graduating M.Sc. He lectures between times at the Technical College. His brother **Tony** (39-45) is, as previously, at work with Stewart and Lloyds Pty. Ltd.

We don't know at what precise stage of his Accountancy course **Tony Clune** (43-44) finds himself now. We should imagine that most of the course is behind him but we haven't seen him this year to find out.

Tommy Clune (14-16) once a prominent member of a "famous class" at Riverview, is as busy as ever at his training work at Randwick.

Richard Coady (44) has worn no furrows in the Riverview road in recent years. We believe he is doing Accountancy in his father's city office.



SONS OF OLD BOYS

1.—MICHAEL BRYANT. (Basil Bryant, '01-'09.)

2.—WILLIAM CRAVEN (William Craven, '97-'02.)

3.—TONY MACKEN (John ("Bud") Macken, '10-'20.)

4 and 5.—TERRY and PAT. MEAGHER (Michael Meagher, '15-'21.)

6.—IAN EVANS. (Edward Evans '09-'16.)

7.—WARREN ENGLISH (John English, '15-'18.)

8.—JOHN RENSHAW. (Jim Renshaw, 27-30.)

Dr. Kevin Coen, F.R.C.S. (27-28), practises at 215 Macquarie St. **John** (26-30), solicitor, is also practising in town. **Joe Coen, LL.B.** (25-27) went overseas some years ago and presumably, is practising in England. **Dr. Joe Coen** (98-99) is still hale and hearty in active practice.

It is a long time since we have had a visit from **George Maddocks Cohen** (23-24), but we live in hopes! He is partner in the firm of Maddocks Coen and Maguire, Martin Place.

Bryan Cole (37-40) is now we hear, in the importing business, and lives in Brisbane. Our congratulations to him on his marriage with Nuptial Mass at Riverview last April.

Roger Coleman (39-44) should be safely leaving behind him as we write, the Exams of Med. III. We wish him a safe passage to the end.

Edward Collingwood (23-25) is Secretary of the Lithgow Colliery and his brother **Francis** (27-28) is doing Accountancy in town.

John T. Collins (41-44 and 49), who left us last December, after successfully "negotiating" his L.C. Exams. has been at work this year with the Rockdale Hardware Company. We have much to thank him for in the matter of "Emergency transport" during the football season.

John Collins (41-43) as we write, is facing up to his final Medical Exams. and should graduate almost as soon as these notes are in print. We have no fears about his success. A frequent visitor to 'View.

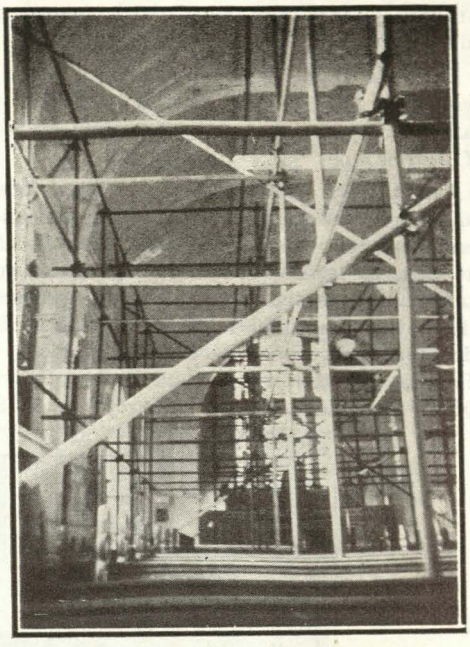
Kevin Collins, B.A., Dip. Ed. (37-39), is with the Education Department, but we have not, at the moment, any authentic details of his present whereabouts.

Frank Collopy (39-42), Dental Surgeon, has a steadily growing practice at Yass, but is able to get some time off for golf at which he is an expert.

Eric Comrie-Thomson (20-24) is in business in Kent St. (No. 424). His brother **Ian** (16-21) pays us regular visits during the year. You will meet him at the main annual O.I.U. functions. He works with the Commonwealth Bank in town.

Father Vin Conlon, S.J. (04-09), continues his even way at Burke Hall, Xavier's Preparatory School, Melbourne. We see **Joe** (00-05) and **Val** (09-16) every year at one or other of the O.I.U. functions. They are in business in the city.

Bill ("Dinkum") Conlon (12-17), has been for many years and still is, an active member of the O.I.U. Executive. He never misses the monthly meetings of the Committee and is an enthusiastic promoter of every function connected with the Union and the School. He directs his wool firm



THE CHAPEL IS BEING PAINTED.
(Photo—J. Hallman.)

in town, where he is joined by his brother **Jack** (12-15) and has put several O.Rs. of younger generations on the road to specialising in wool.

Tom Connelley (40-43) is having a nice smooth —and distinguished—passage through the Medical course at the University. You will usually meet him at the O.I.U. Dinner and on Back to Riverview Day.

We unexpectedly met an Old Boy of the early days in the person of **Frank Connolly** (85-86), who with his son Hugh (23-25) is looking after their property' 'Wongalilli," Bendick Murrel, in the Young district. Both very keen on the sheep and on wheat. If you have never tasted, **real** whole-meal bread, call in!

Father Joe Connolly, S.J. (29-32) has been directing the welfare of all First Divisioners again this year. His energy knows no bounds.

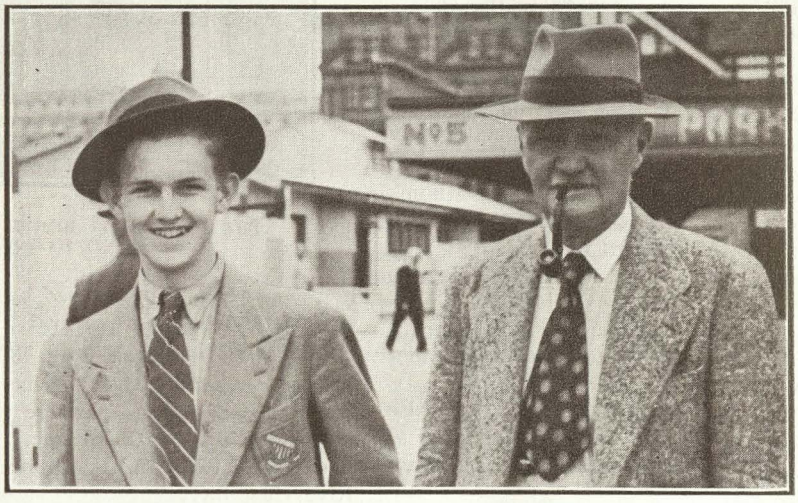
We have had several visits from our old friend **Des. Connolly** (43-48) during the year. He is doing remarkably well in the jewellery business at Newtown, but does not miss the O.I.U. fixtures.

Geoff. Connolly (47-49) left us, to our regret, towards the end of last year, but has paid us several visits since then. He is now studying Accountancy with Robert Mitchell and Co., Chartered Accountants, Spring St. His brother

Graham "Keeps him wise" with regard to all our doings.

Dr. John Connolly (28-33), who has been overseas more than a year, getting additional medical experience, returned to Australia at the end of March.

Ted Conrick (05-07), of "Nappa Merrie," Cooper's Creek has been up to see us—and his son Jim—more than once this year. He found at least one school contemporary of his on our staff, in the person of Fr. Louis Loughnan S.J. His brother **Joe** (08-09) has been living at Euroa, Vic. for some time. **Jack** (05-07) looks after "Popiltah" station out beyond Broken Hill. **Clive** (05-07) has disposed of his property in South Australia and may now be addressed "Bogalarah", Power's Creek, via Casterton, Victoria.



JIM CONRICK AND HIS FATHER, MR. E. CONRICK
(O.R. '05-'07.)

Our old friend, **Tommy ("Dad") Corcoran** (08-15) one of the flourishing survivors of the famous "Busy B" class of old, is prospering on "The Elms," Binalong, and looks us up each year when down in Sydney on holidays. His brother, **Russell** (08-12) whose two sons **Max** (44-46) and **Jim** (44-45) have also "done time" at Riverview) is, with them, looking after "Ballyryan", Boorowa, while **Clarrie** (25-29) is on "Corcorans' Plains" close by.

Dr. Geoff. Corlis (30-32) has been practising for some years now at Maryborough, Q., and bringing up a young family.

We have had no news recently from **Jack Corry** (16-21) who manages a store at Levin, not far from Wellington, N.Z. His brother, **Tony** (20-21) solicitor, is practising in Wellington.

Stewart Corser (94-97) is still leading a very active life as Director of Corsers Ltd., Maryborough Q. **Bernard Corser, M.P.** (94-97) is as busy as ever with his Parliamentary duties. The Corser name is again represented at Riverview this year by Cresset, a nephew of Stewart.

John Costelloe (45-48) is with the National Insurance Company, Pitt St., and delving into the mysteries of Accountancy.

Dr. Frank Costigan (14-19) is as busy as ever at his Melbourne practice. He presides at the Annual O.I.U. Dinner in the southern capital.

Harry ("Bipto") Cotton (12-17) sailed for England on an extended holiday on January 28. We'd like to hear about it when he comes back to look after his property "Bunyarra" Borenore (Orange).

Nick Cotsios (40-45) works most of the day in his father's business at Railway Square and follows lectures in Accountancy in the evenings at the M.B.C.

You could have knocked us over with a feather when **Frank Coughlan** (32-36) who had been married about a fortnight before, called in to see us in January. We can tell Frank's smile a mile off—and we did, though it wasn't quite that far. We wish him and his bride long years of happiness. Yarrabee Park, Morundah, will find him. **Jack** (27-28) is working "Wind-

marra" near Wagga. Another **Jack Coughlan** (36-38) and **Des.** (36-40) are blooming (like flowers in the Spring, tra la!) on "Kerarbury," Darlington Point. We wonder if either of them is married?

Rev. John Cowburn, S.J. (36-44) is still at "Loyola," Watsonia (Vic.) and he is following a course of Pure Mathematics at Melbourne University. We hope to have him at Riverview before very long.

Arthur Cox (07-08) is as usual, prospering on his property "Kelvin Grove" near Gunnedah.

Freddy Cox (15-20) looks after "Clifton" station, not far from Wagga. It is years since either of them have paid us a visit.

"blue moons" since he looked us up. We understand he is at work these days with Larke Hoskins & Co., William St. (Rusty—can you still hum a tune or anything?!)

Bill Craven (97-02) pays us frequent visits during the year. You see he has to gauge from time to time, the physical and mental progress of his son Bill who is steadily "going up" the School. **Harry Craven** (98-02) and **Horry** (07-12) are prospering on "Carumbie", Grogan, near Young. **John** (34-37) (who once passed in Physics without sitting for it!), lives at Bowral.

Jim Crawford (25-26) is having good seasons on his attractive property "Mayfield" not far from Orange.



THE LADY CHAPEL ALTAR
(Photo—Bro. Stanley, S.J.)

We see little, these days, of **Judge W. T. Coyle** (82-86) of Double Bay. He has retired from active legal work. Still retains his interest in rowing, once his favourite sport. His son **Dr. Bill Coyle** (14-19) has a busy practice in Collins St., Melbourne and as far as we know, **Cyril Coyle** (14-17) is at work with Bunge (A'sia) Ltd. **John LL.B** (24-27) has his chambers in Phillip St.

John Coyne (46-47) is having a smooth passage through the medical course and is now about to "negotiate" the 3rd year's exams. The half-way post John—and we hope, without the other kind of "post"! **Bruce** (46-48) has the same object in view. We wish them both success.

R. H. ("Rusty") Crammond (13-20), Captain of the School in his last year, is overdue for a visit to the "old haunts". It is a month or two of

John Crawford (43-46) whose brother Graham still wrestles with French irregular verbs at 'View, has been at work some time now, with Dunlop Perdriau Ltd. in the City. Looks us up periodically.

Bob Creaser (38-46) continues to prosper in the sphere of Advertising. He is now Accounts executive with W. E. Smith and Co., George St. His brother Warwick is still on the Riverview Roll.

Peter Crisp (24-28) Crown Solicitor, looms large in Tasmanian legal circles. He doesn't often come as far as Sydney, but looks us up when he does. Always enthusiastically welcome. **Pat** (27-28) solicitor, also practises in Hobart as a partner in the firm of Page Seager, Crisp and Wright. **Marcus** (26-31), also a legal light in Tasmania, is with the firm of Crisp, Edwards and Wilson at Burnie.

Murray Crowe (41-44) has a full-time job looking after the Federal Stores, Yass. He still gets up early for a round of golf at which he is an expert.

Kevin Crowley (20) may usually be met at the Annual O.I.U. Dinner and/or on Back to Riverview Day. He has a son at Campion Hall, the Riverview Preparatory School at Point Piper, and in business hours may be found with the City Mutual Assurance Co. in town.

John Cruickshank (44-46) is doing very well and enjoying good wool prices, on "Burrabindy," Cassilis Rd., near Mudgee.

Frank Cruise (28-32) we hear, is doing well in the timber business at Batlow. It is long since we have seen him.

John Crumpton (38-43) passed his final Law exams last December and is now practising in town. His visit to Riverview is long overdue.

We invariably meet **Tommy Cullen** (11-15) at the O.I.U. General Meeting in January as well as at the Annual Dinner in May and on Back to Riverview Day. The passage of the years leaves him as young as ever. He has been with Mark Foy's Ltd. for many years now. It must be an invigorating atmosphere!

We are very thankful to **Bill Cummins** (17) for sending us the monthly magazine published by his Townsville firm (Cummins and Campbell). A most interesting and informative publication, dealing with every aspect of Queensland out-back life, present and past. He is a regular reader of O.A.M.

Dom. Cummings, LL.B. (35-36), Associate to Mr. Justice McTiernan, is so busy and so often on interstate work that we had difficulty in contacting him. When possible, he attends the major O.I.U. functions of the year.

Warren Cunningham (40-42) we hear, is in the dry-cleaning business in Newcastle. Perhaps that is why we haven't seen him for some considerable time. His father, **Vin Cunningham** (06) has been with William Adams & Co., Clarence St., for several years now.

Keith Cunningham (41), is at present finishing "Med I." at the University. He was one of many Old Boys at our Regatta this year. His brother **Tony** (41), master builder, lives in Hobart, Tas.

It's time **"Mac" (E.M.) Curr** (42) and/or his brother **Ian** (43-47), paid us their overdue visit. They work the year round on "Murrumbogie," Trundle.

Peter Curtis (38-47) is doing a very brilliant Arts course at the University (—to be followed by Law.) We were very pleased to know that he was, last July, elected President by the University Students' Representative Council. (The Secretary, by the way, is another O.R.—Greg. Bartels (39-42).

William J. Curtis (29-32) has been at work for a considerable time in the Attorney-General's Department and has his home at 21 Romani Ave., Lane Cove.

Barry Curtis (44-45) is well into the intricacies of the wool industry by now. He works with Wm. Haughton & Co., Pty., Ltd. in town.

Dr. Percy Curtis (01-05) is still in very active practice at North Sydney, and may always be met at the O.I.U. annual fixtures. His son, **John ("Digger" to you)** (26-34) is, we are glad to know, prospering on the land at Coolah, N.S.W.

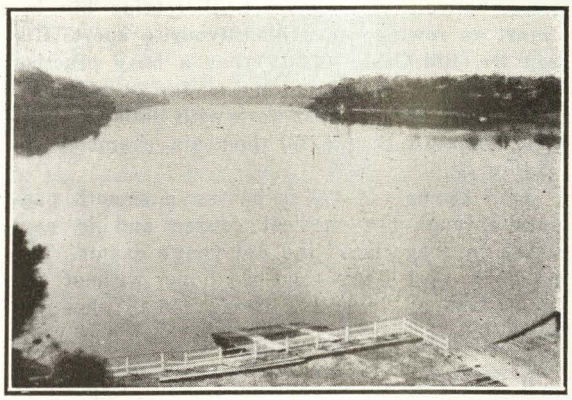
Alf Curtis (29-34) is now managing the Palm Beach Pharmacy. We haven't seen him for a long time.

We were, needless to say, sorry to bid goodbye last December to **Jim Cusack** ("Big Jim") (46-49), who was one of the most business-like and reliable helpers we had at Riverview. He is now hard at work on "Noonaweena," Galong, the home station, but we hope he will come to town at times and look us up. His brother Brian is facing up to the L.C. exams as we write.

Tom Cusack (05-06) is, as he has been for many years, busy during the week in the M.O. Dept. of the G.P.O. You are sure to meet him at the O.I.U. Annual Dinner at the College.

Peter Cusack (44-47) is doing very well on "Rath-Erin," Galong, but he doesn't seem to visit Sydney much. We suggest a trip in the direction of Lane Cove, Peter.

We offer our sincere sympathy to **Carlyle Dalgleish** (42-44) and his mother on the death of Mr. Dalgleish last July. Carlyle who, at present,



THE LANE COVE; REGATTA COURSE
(Photo—J. Conrick.)

works with W. J. Bush and Co., Manufacturers, in Melbourne, is a keen follower of all school fixtures when he is in Sydney, and was present at the O.I.U. Dinner in Melbourne in August.

Father Pat Dalton, S.J. (93-99) continues his parish and research work as usual at St. Aloysius', Sevenhill, S.A. His health worried him a bit last year but he made a good recovery.

Brian Dalton (15-22) is flourishing on "Kangaroobie", outside Orange—and so he should for it is one of the finest properties we have seen—(and then we saw but little of it). His son Michael, now at Riverview, gives him "a hand" during the holidays.

Kevin Dalton (15-21) we don't see at all these days. He is busy in town as Manager of Dalmac Tyre Co., Wentworth Avenue.

Tom Dalton (06-11) and **Tom Jnr.** (45-46) live at Orange. We are sorry we missed them there last January.

Dr. Bill Dalton (07-13), has a very busy practice at Griffith, near which town **Jim** (41-45) is working a nice farm. **Pat** (43-48) had an unfortunate set-back in health some months ago, and on the advice of doctors, has had to leave "Loyola" Watsonia, Vic., where he was completing his Jesuit noviceship. He is now with Jim on the farm (Gilgai (R.M.B. 51), Yenda. We wish him a speedy and complete return to normal health.

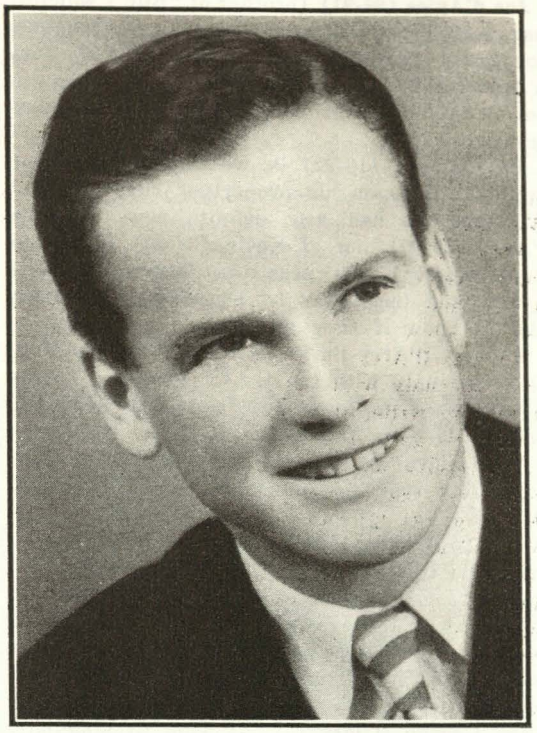
Dr. Reg. Dalton (18-22) has been practising at Singleton for several years, and attends annual functions whenever he can get away. His son, Tom, is still with us at Riverview.

We haven't seen **James ("Jas.") Daly** (44-48) practically since he left School. We understand he is with Mauri Bros. and Thomson, Importers, York St.

Numa Daly (21-23) that well-known Riverview enthusiast in Noumea, had a prolonged visit to France in 1949, but didn't take long to get in touch with us when he came back. He has put the Annual S.I.C. Old Boys' Dinner on a firm footing over there and gives us regular news of O.R.s. in New Caledonia. His son **Bob** (46-47) was finishing his school course last year and intends then, to go to France and follow the Medical course.

Dr. Harry Daly (08-12), prominent Sydney anaethetist was overseas last year giving a series of lectures in England and the United States and returned to Australia last February.

Paul Daniel (48-49) who did so well in last year's L.C. exams. that he "netted" a University Exhibition, is doing Accountancy in his father's office at Newcastle this year. In 1951 he will start the Law course at the University and continue his Accountancy by night lectures. We shall follow his career with interest.



PAUL DANIEL
University Exhibitioner, 1949.

J. ("Jock") Daniel (10-12) is as usual in charge of the Goulburn "Evening Post"—an informative and well-run paper—and has with him in the office, **Colin** (34-35) his nephew, who, by the way, does not come to Sydney and look us up nearly as often as we should like. Our sincere sympathy to Colin on the death of his mother last March.

Rev. Bill Daniel, S.J. (42-46), is doing very well indeed in his Classics course at Melbourne University. He is as you know, stationed at "Loyola", Watsonia, Vic., where there are several O.Rs.

Rev. Tony d'Apice, S.J. (35-39) is still on the staff of St. Aloysius' College, Milson's Point and besides his teaching work edits the College Magazine there. His father, **A. W. M. ("Bill") d'Apice** (88-92), Life Vice-President of the Old Boys' Union, is as busy as ever at his legal practice in town and in his office you will find his sons **John LL.B.** (32-36) **Hugh** (32-37), and **Ivo** (38-46). **David** (38-42) is, we think with the Lisgar Building Society, City.

Joe d'Apice (86-91) (brother of "Bill") solicitor, has been practising at Crown St., Wollongong, for many years. Another brother, **Col. Jack d'Apice, D.S.O.; K.C.S.G.** (90-96) now has his permanent home in the Channel Islands—Jersey.

Paul d'Arcy (19-22) is, we think, dairy-farming near Bega on his property "Warragabuna." We have not had any definite news of **John d'Arcy** (38-39), nor of **Kevin** (32-36) since they went overseas last year the former to South Africa and the latter to England. We should like to know if they are back.

Thomas D'Arcy-Burke, B.A. (34-40), who visits us occasionaly with the O.I.U. Debating Teams, is as we write, at work with A.N.A. No danger of his getting **too** flighty!

We receive some very cheery letters now and then from that old-time captain of ours **Jack Davidson** (84-92), who though living in far-away Townsville, Q., follows the activities of the School with great and sustained interest. He wrote early this year to congratulate all concerned on the excellent 1949 L.C. results. He looks forward each year to the "Alma" which keeps him "fresh" on the doings of his old School.

Dr. George Davies (31-35) went to Singapore early this year as ship's doctor, but is back again at practice at Lake Cargelligo. His brother **John** (31-32) solicitor, practises in town as partner in the firm of Clifton, Penny and Davies. Our deepest sympathy to them on the tragic death of their mother early this year. Mrs. Davies was a very loyal friend of Riverview.

Bill Davis (33-38) we hear, is farming in the Quirindi district, but we have had no other news of him lately.

Father Harry Davis, S.M. (28-32), has been for some time on the teaching staff of "Woodlawn", the Marist Fathers' College at Lismore.

V. ("Bill") Davis (24-32) is a faithful follower of all Union and College functions. He is on the staff of the "Sydney Morning Herald." His brother **Roger** (17-24) whose two boys are at the School is a frequent visitor to Riverview. He works on the newspaper "Truth" and does us many good turns each year with regard to photos for "O.A.M." **Alan** (17-22) the eldest of the three brothers directs the firm of his own name Bridge St. and also runs the "Commonwealth Alphabet," well known among the N.S.W. Schools.

We were pleased to see **Dr. John Deakin,** M.R.C.P. (29-30) at the O.I.U. Dinner in May. He returned from overseas with several Medical honours, some time ago and is now, we understand, Superintendent of the North Shore Hospital. His brother **Malcolm** (40) has but one year "to go" before completing his Medical course.

Congratulations to **Eddie Dearn** (40-45), who completed his Law course and graduated LL.B. early this year. He is now with Carter and Blumer, Solcitors,Griffith. As we write, his brother **Alf.** (37-41) is at home in Sydney, but no doubt he will be "back on the land" before long.

Paul Deferrière (11-12) whom Numa Daly met in France last year, was glad to see the "Alma" and renew old memories. He lives in Paris where he is assistant manager of the Banque de l'Indo-Chine Boulevard Haussmann.

André Delaplane (43) is as usual, at work with La Société Ballande, Port Vila, New Hebrides. We should like to have more personal news from him.

Indirectly we hear that **Victor Dempsey** (15-19) and his son **John** (38-41) are doing very well on "Nerrub" Burren Junction, and no doubt enjoying the present good wool prices. **Fred** (11) is in business at Burren Junction and **Cyril** (09) at Narrabri.

Ted Desmarchelier (33-35) as we write—early in the year—is the Main Roads Engineer at Kiama. We have not seen him since last year. He is usually at work well out from Sydney.

Norman Devereux (41) always looks us up when he comes to town. He is at work on the home property at Rock Flat, N.S.W.

Harry Devlin (10-12) is one of the enthusiastic supporters of the O.I.U. Annual Reunion in Melbourne. He has been for years, the southern representative of Bristol Myer Ltd.

Barry Dillon (43-49) left us at the end of last year and is reported to "find work easier than School!" on "Budgildool" (Moree), where he and **Rex** (32-36) are now very busy. **Gerald** ("Jardy") (27-34) and **Eric** (26-31) are working "Boonara" station near Boggabilla. **Don** (30-32) prospers on "Goonal" and **Ken** (33-39) is thriving too, on "Millewa" Station. Moree "boys" who are many, should organise an annual O.R. reunion.

Father Ewart Dinan, S.M. (06-12) is now stationed at the Marist Fathers' Residence, Villa Maria, Hunters Hill.

Peter Doherty (36-45) was elected Assistant Hon. Secretary of the O.I.U. this year and is doing good work for the Union with Brian Nowland. Peter has abandoned the study of Law and is now with the McCall Publishing Company.

Pierre Donaldson (37-40) is now Patrol Officer with the Department of District Services and

Native Affairs in Papua. **Claude** (39-40) is in the same region—Native Labour Inspector (Dept. of Native Labour). **Charlie** (39-40) as far as we know, is still serving in the Dutch Merchant Navy. It is some time since we have seen any of them.

Jim Doneley (11-16), according to our latest information, is wool-classing in Queensland, but we can't find his exact address and would be glad to have it. **Tyson** (03-05) is, we understand, working "Armoobilla" in Central Queensland—a property he acquired last year.

Joe Donnelly (34-35) keeps in regular touch with all our doings—O.I.U. and S.I.C. He is at work, in business hours, with D. and W. Murray and Co. in the City.

Jim Donohue (27-34) as manager-in-chief of All Purposes Messenger Service, in Her Majesty's Arcade, can arrange anything and everything for you at a moment's notice. We have had great reports of his efficiency.

Pat Donohue (20-22) is in business in Sydney, lives at Elwood and hopes to have his boy with us before long.



SONS OF OLD BOYS

1 and 3.—P. DAVIS and D. DAVIS (Roger Davis, '17-'24.)

2.—PETER MORAN (Arthur Moran, '07-'12.)

4 & 5.—BRUCE and IAN CAMPBELL (Norman Campbell, '98-'00.)

6 and 8.—MICHAEL and SIMON LEONARD (Bernard Leonard, '09-'16.)

7.—MICHAEL BOLGER. (Murray Bolger, 14-16.)

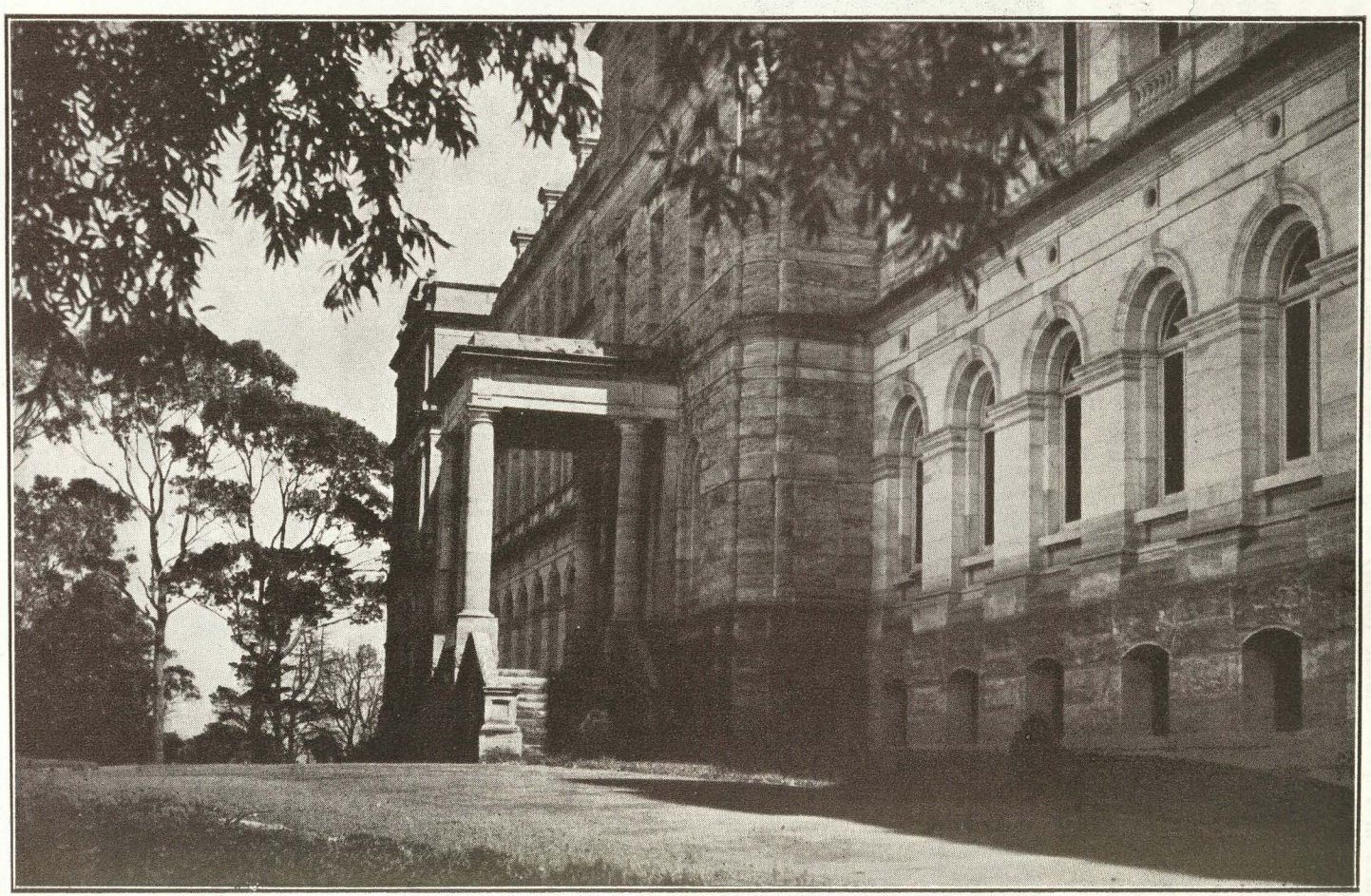


Photo by **SIDE VIEW OF MAIN BUILDING** Monte Luke.

Owen Dooley (38-42) may be met at the Annual Regatta and at all the main annual O.I.U. functions. He is at work with William Adams & Co. (Engineering Supplies) in the City.

Jack Dooley (24-29) is doing very well, as has been his way for many years, in his Murrurundi Stores. He is sometimes able to attend the O.I.U. Newcastle reunion.

We haven't seen **Frank Dougall** (23-26) for a month or two (of Sundays). He is a Chartered Accountant and has his office at 12 O'Connell St.

Judge Bob Douglas (97-01), one of our brilliant old-time Debaters, lives in Townsville and is well known, of course, in Queensland's Supreme Court.

Sholto Douglas (24-27) has his legal practice in Brisbane and his Chambers in Adelaide St.

Father Francis Douglas (30-31), Bursar at the Pius XII Provincial Seminary, Banyo, Brisbane, calls in invariably whenever he passes through Sydney. He is also a good source of information on the activities of Queensland Old Boys.

Jim Dowd (25-30) Solicitor, is practising at Gulgong, where he has been established for several years.

Rev. Leon Dowden, S.M. (38-43) is finishing just now the second year of his Theological course at the Marist Fathers' House of Studies, Toongabbie. His ordination is now not far away.

Fergus Downes (36-40), who has been "conspicuous by his long absence" from our precincts is doing very well on his Boorowa property.

John Downey (30-36) we had lost sight of for some time, until he paid us a welcome visit early this year. He has an engineering business at Granville and lives at 16 Prince Edward Parade, Hunters Hill.

Hunter Doyle (26-28) is one on whom the O.I.U. can always rely to help out one or other of the yearly functions. He is Secretary to McLaughlin and Co., Clarence St.

We have seen **Harry Drake** (45-48) several times a year since he left us two years ago. He has been working in his father's business since he left Riverview.

Bernard Drinan (27-30) Member of the Commonwealth Institute of Accountants, works as a Taxation Specialist and Accountant with the Muswellbrook firm of Solicitors, Fitzgerald, Halliday and Co. We hope to be here long enough to welcome his sons to our Roll.

Frank Drinan (28-29) is working his property "Manresa" near Glendon Brook, Singleton, where may be found one of our real "old-timers, **John Drinan** (81-87), who is active on his property "Wahgunyah."

George Droulers, Dental Surgeon, is in practice at 202 Mowbray Rd., Willoughby. We are wondering when he'll catch the bus coming this way!

Rev. John Drury, S.J. (35-36) has just completed the third year of his Theological course at Canisius College, Pymble, and will be ordained in January next. We wish him, in advance, every happiness. **Tom** (36-40) is at work (with Peter Bowen) on "Buckuyinguy" Station, near Warren. **Jim** (28-32) is as usual at work with Le Tourneau Ltd.

We have been told, but would like definite confirmation of the "item," that **Hilton Duff** (18-24) is managing the Wollar Hotel, Wollar.

Greg Duffy (32-36) paid us a welcome visit, after a considerable absence, early in the year. He is in charge of the Public School at Numeralla, near Cooma.

Clive Duncan (47-49) left us in the middle of last year and since then has been **"in the wool"** at "Roseview," Garah. He hasn't been to see us since he left—and we hope he joins the Old Boys' Union.

Dr. Brian Dunn (37) has not been up our way for some considerable time. He practises at 171 Anzac Parade, Maroubra.

Peter Dunstan (44-48) is now articled to his father **Fritz** (20-25) and expects to have his first Law exams behind him towards the end of this year. **Russell** (14-18) elder brother of Fritz, is, we hear, works manager for Tutt, Bryant and Co. He is a "past master" in all phases of electrical engineering. **Ken** (20-23) has his office at 72 Pitt St. Industrial Chemistry is his specialty. We still have Russell (son of Fritz) on our Roll.

George Durrell (24-27) pays us periodic visits during the year — or did, before he opened a newsagency at Crookwell. He is a Life Member of the Old Boys' Union.

Jack Dynon (16-18) like his younger brother **Basil** (16-18) is, as of old, in the glass-ware business in town. His son John has now been at Riverview for some time.

Frank Dynon (29-30) we hear, sees to the management of the Globe Hotel, Bombala.

Dr. Geoff Dynon (35) was practising in conjunction with Dr. Coyne of Maroubra when we last had news of him. We hear that Geoff now rejoices in no less than three daughters. Floreant!

Dr. Matt Eakin (15-19) is, as we all know, one of Brisbane's most prominent medicos. We hope to see him down this way before long. His

brother, **Dr. Reay Eakin** (31-34) went overseas for further post-graduate work, in October last year. We don't know when he is likely to be back.

It is a long time since we have had any news from our old friend **Eddie Earl** (21-24) who with his brother Clive (23-25) is in business at Cairns, N.Q.

Jack Edmunds, LL.B. (22-24) is as busy as ever with the firm in which he is a partner at Casino —(Parker, Kissane and Edmunds).

Jack Edwards (17-22) works with the Tasmanian Forestry Department, but apparently does not get as far as Sydney very often, for it is a very long time since we have seen him.

John Egan (34-37) and his brother **Dave** (34-40) from all accounts, are doing very well on "Duffity" Station in the Warren district.

John Ell (41-45) safely—and very successfully —negotiated the first year's exams of the Dentistry Course at the University; in 1949. His brother **Brian** (42-48) is going through the course of Pharmacy. They pay us periodic visits.

John English (32-37) after his discharge from the R.A.A.F. took up the study of Accountancy, and when we last had news of him, was with Hunter Farleigh and Co., Chartered Accountants, Bridge St.

Another **John English,** of "later vintage" (44-48), whose brother Warren is still with us, is Jackerooing on "Bendite" station, Yarrawitch (via Walcha) — and thoroughly enjoying the work.

Dr. Ted Evans (09-16) Medical Adviser to Riverview, practises in North Sydney and often comes our way, officially and to see his son Ian. Ted's brother **Austin** (07-15) as usual, works with Chubb and Co., Clarence St.

Dr. Kevin Fagan (23-26) is in very active practice in town. His rooms are at 175 Macquarie St. His brother **Vin Fagan** (27-30), after a brilliant course at Hawkesbury Agricultural College, has been farming in Tasmania.

Bob Fagan (35-36) is doing very well on "Killara," not far from Manilla, N.S.W. He also works with the Soil Erosion Department in those surroundings. His brother Tony (36-40) is working his property, "Broola", near Moombi, out from Tamworth.

Russell Fahey (38-39) is doing important work these days for Pitt Son and Badgery. He is usually able to "make" the O.I.U. Annual Dinner and Back to Riverview. His brother **Rex** (43-48) is busy round the year on the home station near Boorowa. He looks us up when he comes to town.

Dick Fair (24-25), well known to all those who listen-in to the 2UW Amateur Hour, has lost none of his energy and does much broadcasting throughout the State and far beyond.

Michael Fairless (47) works in the Crows Nest branch of the Commonwealth Bank.

Hilary Fallins (34-36) who was married at Riverview last year, is attached to John Darling Colliery, Belmont. He is by profession, a surveyor.

Bryan Farley (02-03) we are told, is farming in the Griffith district. **Mervyn** (02-03) Surveyor and Engineer, has his headquarters at O'Brien House in the City.

Bob Farrell (32-36) and his brother **Jim** (28-32) Solicitors, are, as usual, enjoying a busy practice in Temora. **Bill** (36-41) who is nearing the end of his course is articled to Mr. Englert at West Wyalong. Congratulations to Bob on his marriage at Riverview, November 4th, to Miss Pamela Smith (sister of Raleigh ('42-'46.)

Leo Feain (45-47) whom we haven't seen for some considerable time, is doing well at his Medical course, having passed Med. II., last year, and, at the moment facing confidently up to Med. III.

Our old friend **Barry Fearon** (43-44) who turns up regularly to the Annual O.I.U. Dinner at Newcastle, has finished his apprenticeship at the State Dockyard up there and is now busy at Newbold's General Refractories. He left for England and America in October for three years further experience.

Cyril Feehan (05-08) is still going strong near Coonamble and we remind him that it's a month of blue moons since he has come our way.

We have had a letter from **Bill ("Hefty") Fennell** (18-21) — from London. When writing he was on his way to Scotland. After seeing Ireland and the Continent, he will return to Australia via America and take up work on his property in Queensland ("Maynard", Aramac).

Charlie Ferguson (30) is working hard and prospering on "Woodend", near Cooma. He re-rejoices in the possession of three sons and we hope to see at least one of them on our Roll before very long.

Jack Fihelly (24-31) has been at work for many years now with Johnson and Johnson Pty. Ltd. Brisbane.

We were wrong in thinking that **John Finn** (33-38) Dental Surgeon, is out at Coogee. He has been practising (and most successfully) at Peak Hill, N.S.W. where he is also Secretary of the Cricket Assoc. of the District as well as wielding a powerful bat.

Carl Fisher (44-48) is "jackerooing" up country but as yet we don't know his exact address.

Pat Fitzgerald (43-48) beams at customers across the counter at Mr. Austin's Pharmacy, Lane Cove. He pays us periodic visits during the year.

Tony Fisher (42-46) paid us several visits this year—the first being when he brought us his younger brother (Michael) in February. His other brother, Kerry, has been at Riverview since 1946. Tony prospers on "Melyra," Grenfell.

Adrian Fitzgerald (35-37) and his brother **Neil** (35-40) are both working hard on "The Prairies," Ashley (Moree) **Ron** (35-37) is still looking after "Erin Vale" station in the same district, and is the proud father of Guy, born in October last year. (We're preparing a place in the Study Hall!) **Squadron-Leader Bryan Fitzgerald, R.A.A.F.** (30-34), whose many and varied air activities you may see in last year's "Alma" is as we write, stationed at Richmond, N.S.W. Our best wishes are with them all.

Monsignor Harry Fitzgerald, P.P.; V.F. (86-87), who once shared the "Alma Mater" editorial headaches, is still doing active parish work at Wooloowin, Brisbane.

John D. Fitzgerald (44-45) has been busy for some time now looking after J.P.M. Pharmaceuticals Pty. Ltd., Sussex St. We were glad to see him at the O.I.U. Dinner this year.

John Fitzgerald (44-48) came to see us early this year and brought with him his young brother to swell our ranks. John has been at work on "Krui Plains" Ashley, Moree, since he left us (to our regret!)

We haven't seen **Ken Fitzgerald** (18-22) this year. He usually pays us a visit in February when down from Bourke on his annual holiday.

Brian Fitzgerald (42-44) of "Amaroo," Narrabri, hasn't been up our way for some time. He is doing well, we hear, on the home station.

Dr. Charlie Fitzgerald (18-21) has been practising for some years at Auburn. Many years have passed since we have had a visit from him.

Jack Fitzherbert (05-09) is still, as he has been for several years now, Professor of Classics at Adelaide University.

We were pleased to meet **Edmund Fitzpatrick** (20-21) at the Old Boys' reunion last May, in Young. He is the Cootamundra District representative for Atlantic Oil. He tells us that his elder brothers, **Norman** (12-15) and **Clarrie** (12-17) are doing well, as of old on "Erin Vale," Junee.

Dick Flannery, LL.B. (31-35) has been practising in town since he graduated in 1948. He has his rooms at 125 Macquarie St. You may meet Dick at all the Union functions of the year. He grows younger instead of older, with the years.

Bernard Fletcher (27-28) is busy during the year with Electric and Musical Industries Ltd. —the firm controlling "His Master's Voice," Columbia, Parlophone and other musical interests. His principal task is the Editorship of "The Voice," the House organ of "His Master's Voice" Company. We hope one day to have a "recital" from him at Riverview.

Peter Flynn (43-45) is happily pursuing his course in preparation for the priesthood, with the Sacred Heart Fathers at Douglas Park.

Bob Flint (42-46) now very near the end of his Pharmacy course, pays us occasional visits during the school year.

Kevin Forrester (39-44) now a qualified engineer, is now working on the Snowy River Scheme. This should keep him well occupied for a long time to come.

Jack Fowler (26-30) and his brother **Max** (26-30) are prospering and working hard on Coolegong, Monteagle, N.S.W. It is a considerable time since they have come our way.

Dr. Don Foy (07-11) is busier than ever in his city practice and earns golden opinions from his many patients. He sent us his youngest son, Francis, this year. **D'Arcy Foy** (36-49), Dr. Don's eldest son, is still in England, getting further business experience in the London office of Mark Foy's Ltd. **Don., Jnr.** (36-39), has been with the same firm in Sydney for several years. **Mark Foy** (08-10) and **Jeff** (21) live in or near Medlow Bath, their chief interest being the Hydro Majestic Hotel which they control.

Father Charlie Fraser, S.J. (26-31) was over in Sydney during last summer holidays, from the Junior Seminary at Christchurch, N.Z., where he is on the staff.

Harry Fraser (18-21) is, we hear, on a property not far from Molong and **Jack** (12-18) continues to prosper on "Deltroit," Tumblong.

Tom French (17-22) is manager of the Fiji Trading Co., Suva, and does quite a large amount of his business by aeroplane. We are wondering if he ever visits Sydney. His nephew, David Ragg, is a promising footballer and cricketer at 'View.

Father Pat Frost (26-29) was transferred this year from Hurstville to Lewisham parish.

John Furlong (19-20), besides other interests, is now busy in the building trade and has with him as an interested assistant his son **John** (41-48) who has paid us several visits this year.

Father Dom Furlong (14-17) to all appearances, is thriving on his parish work at Maroubra Bay. It is some time since we have had a visit from him.

To John F. Furlong (43-45) we offer our congratulations on his marriage at Riverview last May, to Miss Mary O'Sullivan. Long life and happiness!

Paddy Galvin (10-13) Solicitor, does not change with the years. You will believe this when you meet him at the O.I.U. Annual Dinner or on Back to Riverview Day. He has his rooms at 17 Castlereagh St.

John Gammell (41-43) according to our latest reports, works with Emco Ltd. in town. Time he came our way again.

Tony Gardener (41-46) who was on the land at Stonehenge, Q., for some time, is back home again at Wahroonga and has an idea of starting the course of Veterinary Science. **John** (41-46) is now completing the second year of his Engineering Course at the University. Their brother Justin still graces our Roll.

Dr. Austin Gardner (07-09) usually attends one or other of the Annual O.I.U. functions when "old-timers" congregate. He practises at Victoria Avenue, Chatswood.

Jim Garnsey (44-45) we learn, is doing successful business in skin and hides at Warialda, N.S.W.

We met **Leon Garry** (45-49) at Young during the May holidays. After working some time at the Ledgeworth Stud, Yass, he returned to the home station Mylora, Binalong, where he now is getting "a hand" during the school holidays from his brother John ("Binalong Bill.") Always looks us up when he comes to town.

Dr. Charles Gaudron (01) is another O.R. who holds a very distinguished place in his profession (Dental Surgery) in Paris. He lectures at the Sorbonne in addition to his heavy private practice.

Charles Gavan Duffy (94-98) is, as you must know, a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Victoria. **Father Guy Gavan Duffy** (95-98) is Parish Priest, Bacchus Marsh, Vic. **Charles Diarmaid Gavan Duffy, LL.B.** (99-05) practises at Camperdown, Vic. We have to thank him for putting us right about some O.R. details this year.

Cliff Gearin (30-34) has been for several years with the firm of John Woods and Co., Sussex St.

Dan Gibbons (44-45) should, this year, be at the end of his Architecture course which he has been doing at the office of Mr. Simpson, Hunter St.

Dr. Dexter Giblin, F.R.A.C.S. (35-37) practises up near Normanhurst, not very far from his brother **Dr. Eric Giblin** (35-39) who cures the daily ills at Asquith on the North Shore Line. It is some considerable time since we have seen these two brothers.

Pat Gibson (42-45) should, as we write, be about at the end of his Accountancy course. He is in the office of Mr. Worsley, Liverpool St.

We look forward each year to meeting our old friend **Maurice Gibson** (15-19) on Back to Riverview Day. He never changes (and nobody wants him to!) He is busy the year round on "Erudgerie" Station in the Mudgee district.

We usually meet **Des Giffney** (39-44) at the annual O.I.U. General Meeting and also at the other main functions of the year. He should be near the end of his Economics course by now.

Forrest Gilhooley (27-29) has been many years now with Dalgety and Co., Sydney, but we haven't had a visit from him for some time. We were sorry to hear of the death, last May, of **Joseph Gilhooley** (89-92) and offer our sympathy to the Gilhooley family.

Pat Gillespie (37-41), an active member of the Old Boys' Union Committee has been at work since August with W. & T. Avery Ltd., Clarence St. Is regularly with us for all the annual functions.

Don Gillespie (39-43) safely left Med. IV. behind him last year. As we write, he will have Med. V. "in his pocket," as they say, and will have his eye firmly fixed on his finals. Best wishes for a clear run, Don. **Malcolm** (38-44) is with F. C. Lovelock Pty., Ltd., Broadway and **'Jock"** (39-46) is a saleman covering the Western suburbs, with Nathan's Pty. Ltd. We frequently see these brothers during the school year.

Ron. Gilroy (38-42) is, we have reason to believe, working with Lysaghts Ltd. at Newcastle. His brother **Gerald** (38-42) is doing Veterinary Science at the University.

We hear every year from **Dr. Bill Gissane,** F.R.C.S. (15-17), Clinical Director of the Birmingham Accident Hospital and Rehabilitation Centre. Life in England suits him and his work is interesting. The annual issue of "O.A.M." keeps him fresh on all our activities.

Max Glasheen (28-31) a very active member of the O.I.U. Executive, is as busy as ever at his legal practice in town. Always "present and

correct" at Committee meetings and all Union fixtures during the year. Our sincere sympathy on the tragic death of his brother **Terry** (28-33) in November.

We haven't had any word from **Jack Glennie** (08-09) or from **Alf.** (17-22) for a very long time. They are, as usual, busy on "Mudall" station, Nyngan. **Reg.** (13) is in the Journalistic world in Melbourne.

Ian Glover ("Irgy" to you) (40-46) together with his brother **Ross** (42-48) are now working the home property, "Toorang," Tarcoon (via Brewarrina)—and enjoying very good seasons. Ross was doing Science at the University for a time but decided to go back up country. Ian calls in to see us whenever he comes to town.

Hal Godsall, solicitor (17-21), has been practising in Brisbane for several years (21 Adelaide St.) **Ted** (17-21) is farming at Montville, N. Coast Line, Q. and **Peter** (17-21) we believe, lives at or near Southport, Q.

We lost **Father J. Golden, S.J.** (26-28) at the beginning of the year. He had been with us during 1949 and has been transferred to an



SONS OF OLD BOYS.

1.—PETER RYAN (Charles Ryan, '12-'15.)
2.—KEN. WOOLDRIDGE (Ken. Wooldridge, '25-'29.)
3.—FRANCIS FOY (Don Foy, '07-'11)
4.—MICHAEL McKAY (Bert McKay, '08-'10.)
5.—IAN McKAY (James McKay, '09-'12.)
6.—JUSTIN KING (Callie King, '16-'17.)
7.—TONY McALARY (Victor McAlary, 19-25)
8.—RONALD MURRAY (Bernard Murray, 16-17.)

important position on the staff of Newman College, Melbourne University. His brother **Paddy**, Solicitor, (26-31) practises in town, as a partner in the firm of Hayden and Lachlan. **Vin** (29-35), Dental Surgeon, has his surgery at Rockdale and his home at Penshurst. Vin! we haven't seen you for an age! **Dr. Albert** (35-37) is practising, as usual, at Burleigh Heads, near Coolangatta, Q.

John L. Gooden (46-49) successfully negotiated the Leaving Exams. last December and we are glad to know he is doing well at home, on "Willowlee," Boree Creek, Lockhart. He will long be remembered at Riverview as an "out-and-out" trier at anything to which he put his hand. Small brother Mark still keeps up the name at 'View.

Lieut. John Gorman (40-44) has been overseas most of the year, with the Army of Occupation in Germany. According to his letters he is enjoying every minute of his stay over there. His brother **Neville** (40-41) is working the year round on "Googong" not far from Queanbeyan. (John returned to Australia in October and is with the 12/16 Armed Regt. at Muswellbrook.)

Tony Gould (41-43) is, as we write, completing his Law Course. We were glad to see him and his brother John at the School more than once this year. **John** (42-45) has been for some time now with Australian National Airways and seems to thrive on his work.

"Jock" Graham (33-34) happily married man with two boys and a girl, works the year round on "Euloma", Gabarralong, some miles from Gundagai.

Adrian Gray (43-46) who has successfully finished the second year of his Dentistry course and is resident at St. John's College, University as we write, should have the 3rd Year Exams. just about "in the bag." **Dr. Geoff. Gray** (37-41) of Maroubra, had in mind a trip overseas, early this year, in quest of further medical honours. Our best wishes follow him.

We haven't seen **John Gray** (42-44) much of late, but we hear he is doing well with Millerson Pty. Ltd., Wentworth Avenue.

Neil Grieves (29-33) is this year facing up to his finals in the Medical course. We wish him a smooth passage.

Paddy Griffin (26-33) paid us a visit at the beginning of the year when he was "up" from Melbourne. He is in charge of the Radio section of the Goldberg Advertising Agency in the southern Capital.

Alistair Groves (33-34) should now be at the end of the second year of the Engineering course. His brother, **Father John Groves S.S.P.** (33-34) ordained two years ago, is, we believe, doing a special course at London University.

Rev. John Grumitt, S.J. (42-44) who took his vows last year as a member of the Jesuit Order, is now in the thick of his studies at Manresa House, Roehampton (London, SW. 15). When he wrote, he was looking forward to being joined at Manresa in September this year, by his younger brother (**David**) (42-44), who has also joined the Order. The eldest of the three brothers, **Henry** (40-42) has nearly finished his Accountancy course in London, after which he will probably go to Penang. David paid us a (literal) flying visit in August.

Jack Guinane (18-22) is Senior Maths. Master at a College up the Northern Line. He lives in the Lane Cove district and pays us occasional visits.

It is some time now since we have heard from **Dr. Frank Gwynne** (12-14), who is one of Auckland's foremost radiologists. Apparently he never visits Australia.

Trevor Gyton-Brown (39-43) registered a very nice pass, with two credits, in 5th Year Medicine, last December. We wish him a smooth finish.

Jean Hagen (36), like his father, is becoming (says Numa Daly) a globe-trotter. Not very long after his return from Europe in 1948, he went to Manila P.I. and Hong Kong on shipping business in connection with his firm in Noumea. One thing is sure—when he visits Sydney, he always comes to see us. Always very welcome too.

Ted Hall (33-34) works the year round on "Tangmere" Station near Junee; **Mark** (37) is also on the land at East Bland and **Mick** at Gunnedah. Do they ever come to town?

Bill Hallam (38-39) is doing very well on "Narrogolong" near Dalton, N.S.W., but it's time he came our way.

We understand that **Vav. Hammond** (42-44), having abandoned the University Law Course is now with Turtle and Calder Pty. Ltd. (Real Estate). 115 Pitt St. We were pleased to see him at the O.I.U. Ball last May.

Warwick Hanley (44-49) left his L.C. exams succesfully in the background last year, and is now following the Dentistry course at the University. Having been one of the "hefty" rowers in 1949, it won't be very long before he is again "pulling his weight!"

Dick Hannigan (41-47) is half-way through his course at the Royal Military College, Duntroon. He and John Kelly began there together.

We were pleased to meet **Bob Hansen** (39-41), optometrist at Orange, last January. Bob practises with his father and his brother **"Lel"** (40-43) is nearing the end of his course on the same lines.

Father Leslie Harper, S.J. (26-28) was transferred this year from St. Ignatius' Parish, Richmond (Melb.) to the Jesuit Parish at Toowong, Brisbane.

Our best wishes to **John Harrison** (45-48), who is going through the Medical course at the University. He usually comes to see us on the main annual fixture days and is now facing up to Med. II.

We narrowly missed seeing **Father Bernie Hawke** (36-37) when he was in Sydney early in the year. He sailed later for Korea, where he is doing missionary work with the Chinese Mission Fathers. Our good wishes are always with him.

Jack ("Monty") Hayes (20-22) is prospering greatly at his business at Millthorpe. If it hadn't been for torrential rain we would have called in from Orange early this year. We hope to have his boys with us soon.

Alec. Hayes (18-21) solicitor, is fully occupied with a busy practice at Swan Hill, Vic., and rarely comes to N.S.W.

We are expecting any day now, another visit from **Fred Hayes** (11-16) who is doing very well at his store in Ungarie where **H. ("Dreamy")** (11-16) helps him (in between his efforts to compose that overdue letter!) as does **Gerry** (26-30.) **Jack** (20-25) lives at Caringbah. We see him occasionally at the College. **Evie** (17-20) is looking after "Red Hill" station, Tumut. We are looking forward to having Fred's son and heir on our roll very soon.

Stanley Hayes (33-34) we are told, is manager of the Ballment Manufacturing Company (Clarence St.)

Dr. Brian Haynes (26) practises at 185 Macquarie St. and at Lang Road, Centennial Park. He now lives quite close to Campion Hall where his son is at school.

Dick Hazlitt (43-48) is making satisfactory progress through the intricacies of Law with Seabrook and Co., Solicitors, 133 Pitt St. Dickie **intends** to come and see us very often, but he really does come now and then—and of course, his visits are a tonic. We like tonics, Dickie.

Father Joe Healy, S.J. (92-93) completes his 16th consecutive year on the Riverview Staff and takes a keen interest in all activities (especially those which must bring memories back to him, on the senior oval!)

Eddie Heaton (35-41) of whom we don't see enough these days is with the Taxation Department in town. **Val** (22-30) with the wool at recent prices must be prospering on "Williewarrina" near Mungindi. But we haven't seen him either for a long time.

Paul Heesh (27-34) is prospering in his newsagency at Railway Parade, Hazelbrook. He drops in to see us when in town. **Albert, R.A.N.** (27-35), is a Dental Mechanic and does his work mostly at Flinders Naval Base, Vic., where he lives with his growing family. **Peter** (27-34) is with Thos. McPherson and Sons, Clarence St. **Mark** (41-47) is very near the end of his Dentistry course now, and **John** (40-44) is in the same position, following the same course. Our best wishes follow them all.

Congratulations to **Frank Heffernan** (37-38) on his marriage in November last year (after we had gone to Press). He is at work on "Wallarine", Yeoval, a property of some 3000 acres, near Orange, and doing well. **Laurie** (47-48) is on the home station ("The Pinnacle," Byalla), **Pat** (37-38) on "Wandong" in the same district. **Neville** (37-38), also married, is with the Railway Department with his headquarters at Goulburn. **Greg** (41) looks after "Moorlands," not far from Byalla.

John D. Hehir (40-43) should just about "have his brands on" as a Doctor when these notes appear in print. If so, we wish him a successful career. May be met at all the main O.I.U. functions of the year.

Bob Henderson (40-48) is steadily going through the University Economics Course and pays us regular visits. We were much impressed early this year at his facility in "de-bogging" cars in the dark on rainy nights! Ask him about it.

John A. Henderson (45-48) has been doing an advanced course of Physics and Chemistry at the Gordon Institute of Technology, Geelong, Vic. We should like to have word from him as to how that specialised course is going.

John Hendriks (45-49) one of our Prefects last year, left us, to our regret at the end of 1949 and, in February, started work with Breville Radio Ltd., under Mr. O'Brien (father of Bill). We shall follow his career with interest as we shall that of his brother **Hans** (45-49) who, after a fine L.C. pass last December, entered the Jesuit Novitiate at Watsonia, Vic. We'll probably be humbly addressing him as "Father Rector" one day!

Frank Hennessy (14-18) as we know by ocular evidence, is "going strong" as usual with the

Country Producers Selling Co. Once a "French Star" of the famous "Busy B" class, he has forgotten none of the incidents (and they were many) of those days. We often wonder if it would be possible to get the members of that class together for a reunion (—and a repetition of the French verbs!)

John Hennessy (16-18) has been as far as we know, with the Taxation Department, since his discharge from the R.A.A.F.

We haven't seen **John Henry** (40-45) for quite some time but we know he is doing very well with Martin De Launay Pty. Ltd., Clarence St.

Harry Hensleigh (92-95) has been at work in the Land Tax Department for many years. We still await his visit to 'View.

Fred Heppel (33-36) as far as our information goes, is with the Wakefield Oil Company in Sydney.

Hearty congratulations to **Dr. John Herlihy** (34-35) who practises at Leichhardt, on his marriage last February, to Miss Helen Byrne (sister of Dr. Kevin and of Roger) which took place at St. Mary's Cathedral. Our warmest good wishes to them both. **Dr. Bill Herlihy** (38-39) went overseas in the early part of the year, shortly after securing his M.D. degree as well as his F.R.A.C.S. You will hear of further medical honours for Bill before long.



DR. JOHN HERLIHY AND HIS BRIDE

Jim Heritage C.M.G. (94-97) solicitor, practises, as of old at Launceston, Tasmania.

John Herrod (30-37) was at work with Watts, Winter & Son, Chemical Importers, Sydney, when we last had word of him. His brother **David** (38-43) is an X-ray technician at Sydney Hospital. Looks very well on the work, too.

Frank Hess (37-41) has been with the Shell Oil Company in Melbourne for some years now, and we always hear of his presence at the Annual O.I.U. reunion down there.

Gilbert Hickey (26-31) has been with the Taxation Department for several years now. He lives at Herne Bay.

Gerald Hickey (24-27) looks us up usually on Back to Riverview Day. He is an optometrist in town.

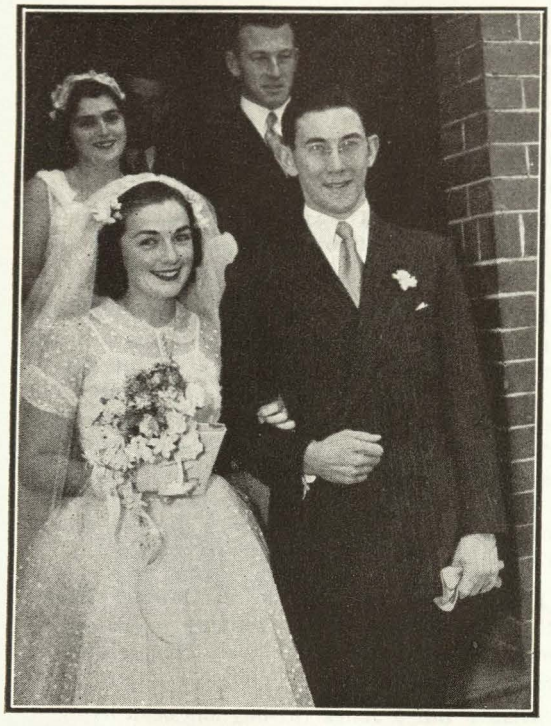
We understand that **Brian Higgins** (44-48) is now with the E.S. and A. Bank in town. We hope he hasn't forgotten the road to Riverview (but the Annual Dinner and Back to Riverview Day usually find him on the premises).

Tom Higgins (26-34) who conducted a private School at Liverpool, N.S.W., probably still does so, but in the meantime, has been following the Medical course at the University and, as we write, is dealing with the exams. of Med. II.

We meet **Mick Hodges** (38-40) each year at the Annual O.I.U. Newcastle Dinner. He is happily married and works the year round in the Newcastle firm of V. G. Hodges Ltd.

We usually see **Bruce Holland** (26-30) more than once during the year for he never misses any of the principal O.I.U. functions if he can possibly get away from his Newcastle duties with the B.H.P. Company. He is a member of the Newcastle Rugby Union Council and of the Referees Examination Board up there. He does a good deal of refereeing himself during the football season and when the occasion offers, "does" the Annual O.I.U. v. S.I.C. match at the School. Apart from football, he is on the Committee of the Royal Australian Chemical Institute and President of the Newcastle Institute of Professional and technical organisations. He also represents the B.H.P. and the Iron and Steel Institute on various sub-committees of the Standards Association of Australia—and he takes it all with an ever-present smile!

Peter Hollingdale (38-44) was admitted as a Solicitor last March and is now a partner in his father's firm—Freehill, Hollingdale and Page,



PETER HOLLINGDALE AND HIS BRIDE LEAVE THE COLLEGE CHAPEL

Martin Place. His brother **Hilton** (37-42) is now at work with John and David Loneragan on their property near Mudgee.

Dr. Des. Hollywood (28-35) now practises in Melbourne, so we never see him up "our way."

David St. J. Honner (42-46), called in to see us during last summer holidays. He is now on "Ruglan," Gradule (S.W. Queensland), the property of Bernie Leonard (09-16) and, by all accounts, doing very well.

We don't see **Ray Hood** (42-46) as often as we would like, but he does pay us occasional visits during the year. He is in the Advertising business with Jackson, Wain and Co., Carrington St., City.

John Hooper (30-32) was, last year, appointed Chairman and Managing Director of T. C. Beirne Pty. Ltd., in Brisbane. He will certainly have his "hands full" in that position, in which we wish him continued success.

John Hopkins (32-33) may be found during business hours, in his Pharmacy, 55 Darlinghurst Rd., where, we are glad to know, he is prospering.

Bruce Horsley (37-41) has, we hear, abandoned the course of engineering he was doing at the University and gone up country on the land. His father **Wally Horsley** (11-16) is doing as well as or better than ever, on "Gundillawah," Tumblong. **Lach Horsley** (06-11) whose interests are centred in "Yabtree" close by to Wally, sent us his son Fred this year and we are glad to have the family again represented at Riverview.

Dan Horton (47-48) is now finishing the second year of his Law Course—and liking the work.

Rev. Bernie Hosie, S.M. (36-40) is making steady progress through his studies (at Armidale) in preparation for the priesthood and our best wishes are always with him.

Hugh Hourigan (23-30) Solicitor, is a partner in the legal firm of F.W. Lee, Sleeman and Hourigan, Pitt St. Hugh is also a golfer of note. If he wants a bit of quiet practice any time, there is a course just at the Riverview gate!

Jimmy Hoy (39-41), with his infectious smile, works in the P.M.G. Department. We hope he will often come our way.

Dr. Ken. Hughes (25-26) is practising in Macquarie St. He hasn't paid us a visit for a long time.

Jim Hughes (23-28 and 30) is, as far as our news goes, with E.M.C.O. in Sydney.

Dr. Cedric O'Gorman Hughes (22-26) practises out at Coogee. It is a long time since he has come our way.

Maurice Hughes (10) Estate Agent, may be found at Post Office Chambers, City.

Jim Hughes (40-44) must now have finished his course of Economics, but we want him to come and give us more details.

Geoffrey Hughes (07-13) with Mrs. Hughes returned to Australia late last year from their overseas trip. **Tom LL.B.** (36-40) now has his Chambers in Phillip St. **Geoffrey Jnr.** (37-45) is making steady progress through the Law course which must now be about concluded. He has been working in his father's office, Barrack St.

John Hunt (42-47) has done two years of his Law course at the University. He is now articled to **Cecil O'Dea** (17-22). Usually a "menace" with a cricket ball at the Annual O.I.U. Match.

David Hunter (28) is doing very well on his property—"Coongowa," Ashley, Moree. Seeing that during the War he had a record of 1500 hours combat flying, he must appreciate the comparative quiet of his present surroundings!

We understand that **Maurice Hunter** (41-45) is no longer with Bushells Ltd., but runs the Nelson Hotel, Woollahra; pays us frequent (and welcome) visits. His brother, **Paul** (41 and 45-

49) finished up at Riverview last December and since then has been with Reliance Radio, Barrack St. They still have a brother at Riverview.

We hear occasionally—and then by very interesting letters, from **Dr. John Hunter** (30-37), who is doing valuable research work at the Neurological Institute, Montreal, Canada. He is heading fast to the top rank of his profession.

Frank Hutchinson (05-06), does not often come this way. In fact, we didn't know where he was (or even if he was!) until we discovered that he is in practice as a Dental Surgeon at Blackheath. We just throw out a hint that the road to Riverview still runs the same way.

Marcus Hyndes (31-35), by all accounts is doing very well on his property "Jillenatong" outside Muswellbrook.

We have heard from more than one passing through that town, that **Bill Hyland** (22-24) is prospering greatly as host of Hyland's Hotel at Narooma. We haven't been able to "make" Narooma yet, but we live in hopes!

We had a visit from **Tom ("Paddy") Ireland** (15-18) at the beginning of the year. He is doing as well as ever on "Niara" near Bingara. **Jim** (16-19) is prospering too, on "The Lake," Walcha. We hope to have the family represented here again before long.

We were very sorry to hear early in the year of the sudden death of **Eric Ireson's** (36-42) father, and offer him the sympathy of the School and of his contemporaries. Eric is busy the year round at "Wongalea," Hay.

We were very glad to see **Jack Ison** (21-22) at the School early this year when he and his wife came to put his son John at Riverview. This makes us hope that we shall see more of Jack from now on.

As far as we can gather, **Brian Jameson** (41-42) is engaged in Journalism at Hobart, Tasmania and his brother **Kevin** (41-42) is in the Advertising business in the same city.

Frank Jennings (19) is fruit-farming on "Sunnybrae," Thulimbah, Q. and **John** (19) is in Brisbane with the T. and G. Insurance Company.

We understand that **Reg. Jepsen** (29-32) is the Town Clerk of Cooma. We hope to have his sons on our Roll before very long.

We have had several visitors from **(Ross ("Singa") Johnson** (33-43) whose stay at Riverview is up among the records. As we write, he is doing a surveying course with the Army at Ingleburn. His brother **Dick** (37-45) came second in his B.A. Honours Exams last year and is now Junior Lecturer in Classics at Auckland University, N.Z. We wish him (and predict) a successful future. **Terry** (41-49) one of last year's Prefects and a footballer of note, left us at the end of 1949, and is now with the South British Insurance Co. He has been to see us several times during the year.

David Johnson (39-45) has left the position he held at Dymock's, George St., and, as we write, we do not know what his occupation is.

Dr. Alex Johnson, F.R.A.C.S. (22-26) always a great cricket enthusiast, never misses a game for the O.I.U. at the College when he can get to it. Outside these games he plays regularly for the University Veterans. His brothers, **Dr. Adrian** (27-33) and **Dr. Bristow** (22-28) are also frequent visitors to 'View. Bristow and "Lex" have boys at Campion Hall, the Jesuit Preparatory School. Another of the Johnson brothers, **Gordon, M.P.S.** (27-34) lives in Hunter St., City.

Kevin Jolley (27-30) and his brother **Frank** (35), we understand, are running a garage at Bondi. We haven't had a visit from either of them for some time.

Allan ("Bill") Jones (37-38) has been living in Melbourne for some years now and is working in the car business with his father. He is one of the willing supporters of the O.I.U. Annual Dinner down there.

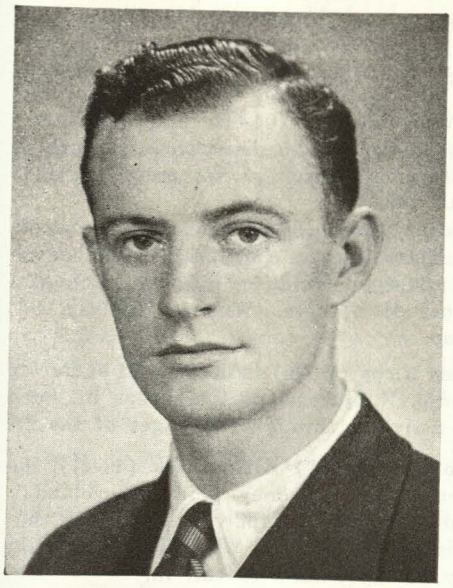
Dr. Farmey Joseph (38-41) is Superintendent at the Mater Misericordiae Hospital, North Sydney, and from what we hear on all sides, is "doing a very fine job." We congratulate him on his marriage, with Nuptial Mass, to Miss Felicity Wootten at St. Mary's, Ridge St., on September 2nd.

Jack Julian (25-27) by all accounts, is greatly prospering and making the most of the good wool market, on "Bogalong" station, Bookham.

Mick Kearins (41-46) has gone back on the land and as we write, is working at N-East Mangoplah (via Wagga). Mick calls in to see us whenever he "hits" the City. Always welcome.

Phil Kearins (37-40) is doing well on "Karen Woods" near Cowra—a property which he is developing very well. Phil. gives us news of himself very regularly—and we're always glad to have it.

We were glad to hear from **John D. Keating** (22-24)—like his late father, Senator Keating, a former Dux of Riverview—at the end of 1949. Jack is having interesting experiences as Attaché to the Australian Delegation in New Dehli, India.



DR. BRUCE KEATING

Our best wishes for his future success go to **Dr. Bruce Keating** (40-42) who graduated last December. He has, this year, been working hard at Lewisham Hospital.

Cecil Keen (34-35) and **John** (33-35) are having good seasons on their property not far from Goondiwindi, Q. Another **John Keen** (35-39), together with **Bill** (35-40) is prospering (barring rabbits!) on "The Downs," Terry Hie Hie, in the Moree district.

Jim Keighery (43-49), having finished at Riverview came—according to the time-honoured custom—to "gloat" over the 1950 "returns" when we opened up on January 31st. He is now at work with his father and pays occasional visits to his brother Dick, who is growing up with the School.

Ernie Kelly (44-49), secured a very successful pass in last year's L.C. exams, and is now at the end of the first year of the Dentistry course. We missed him during the cricket and football seasons this year.

We lost sight of **Myles Kelly** (10-13) for many years, until we discovered that he has been in business in Brisbane for a considerable time, and lives at Bonney Avenue, Clayfield. We would very much welcome a visit from him.

Lance P. Kelly (90-91) is as regular as ever in his attendance at all O.I.U. functions during the year. 1950 has been no exception and he is always welcome.

We have failed to raise a sound from **Frank Kelly** (34-37) who should be a qualified accountant now — in Brisbane, so if this meets his eye we hope he will send us some detail. (We "take it back." He came to see us in September.)

We see **Arthur Kelly** (03-10) at all the Union functions of the year and he usually has his brothers **Jack** (09-12) and **Bert** (03-08) with him on these occasions. Arthur is the Hon. Auditor to the Union and during the year works in the Auditor-General's Department. His son, **Tony** (40-45) is doing very well with A.W.A. in the city and pays us periodic visits. Jack helps to run the Frank Delandro Motor Service, Pacific Highway. Bert is in the Rozelle branch of the E.S. & A. Bank.

John Kelly (27-34) is doing well (with the current wool prices) at "Newhaven Park", Cowra.

Brian Kelly (42-44) is at work in the Rural Bank (Head Office), Sydney.

Kevin ("Dan") Kelly (17-24) we usually meet at the O.I.U. Dinner and on "Back to Riverview" Day. He is a lecturer on wool-classing at the Sydney Technical College.

John Ferry Kelly (27-34) is doing very well, our Wellington "reps" tell us, on his property, "Oakleigh", not far out from that town. Fairly close is his brother **D'Arcy** (28-30) who directs a stock and station agency at Geurie.

E. H. ("Ned") Kelly (90-95), a one-time Dux of Riverview is hale and hearty still at his Lismore home.

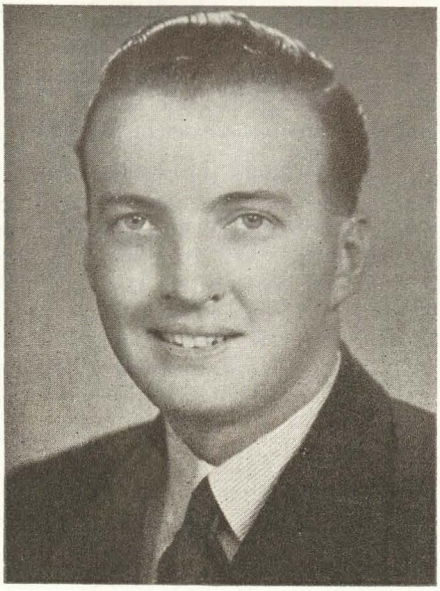
Dr. Paddy Kelly (05-08) is in very active practice in Brisbane where he has now lived for many years.

John D. Kelly (42-47) Staff-Cadet at the Royal Military College, Duntroon, is having a very successful passage through his course there and plays cricket and football in the first teams.

Hedley Kelly (28-35), lives (we think) at Gordon and you may see him very much in action with a cricket bat when the annual O.I.U.-S.I.C. matches are "on". His batting is still an inspiration to our budding cricketers.

Eddie Kennedy (35-40), works the year round on Kensington Station, near Coonamble, and continues to play good cricket—better in fact, because more developed, than when with us.

You may be sure to meet **Dr. Jack Kennedy** (10-12) at the annual O.I.U. functions. He practises at Marrickville and has had the pleasure of seeing his son **John** (41-42) pass his final Medical exam. this year. Dr. John Jnr., since his gradua-



DR. JOHN KENNEDY

tion, has been hard at work at Lewisham Hospital. Congratulations, John, on leaving those exams. behind.

Ted Kevin (28-29) whom we have not seen for a considerable time, is a chemist at Gosford.

We have lost sight of **Louis Kiley** (06-07) for a long time, but heard lately that he is prospering on a property near Cootamundra.

Clem King (34-35) is due for a trip up our way. He is chief superintendent of the Australian Catholic Assurance Co. in town.

You will meet **Dr. Callie King** (16-17) at every O.I.U. fixture and at all the College fixtures too, year by year. He is, as he has been for several years, one of the most active of a very active O.I.U. Executive and a keen supporter of everything connected with the College. His son Justin is gradually climbing the ladder in Riverview classes.

It's about "two months of Sundays" since we have had a visit from **Dick King** (39-42) who has a full-time job looking after "Wendouree", Bingara. We wish to congratulate him on his marriage early this year.

(Nov. 15). The magazine had been all but completely printed, when we received the sad news of the death of our old friend and most enthusiastic Old Boy, Jim Kinkead. Justice cannot be done to his memory in these few lines, but we wish to express the sympathy of all at Riverview to Mrs. Kinkead and her daughter in their great loss—which is certainly ours too. We shall not see his like again. A fuller notice will appear in our next issue. Good-bye Jim, we won't forget you.

Frank Kinkead (04-09) is prospering on his farm in the Griffith district. Apparently doesn't often come to Sydney. We must "word" Jimmy about this!

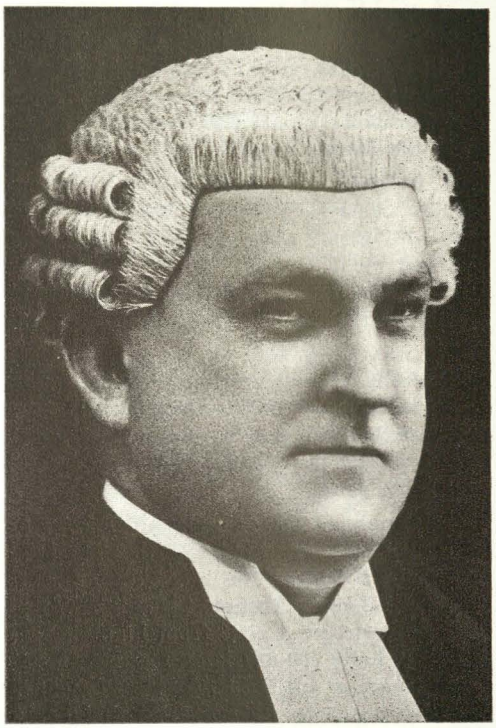
Roger Kirby (30-33) controls the destiny of the Metro Theatre (M.G.M.) in Melbourne. You can count on his being at the Annual O.I.U. Dinner down there. When in Sydney, he looks us up.

Leo Kirby (18-25) is doing well at Beralga, St. George, N. Queensland and keeps in touch with our activities through the pages of the "Alma."

John ("Chook") Kirkpatrick (40-47), does not often come to Sydney from "Cleveland," Mungindi, where he is kept very busy with the sheep during the year. But when he does "strike" the City he never fails to call in.

Austin Kirton (19-22) is looking after a station in the Gilgandra district, but we have not been able to discover his exact address.

Dan Kissane (29-32) is a very busy Solicitor at Casino, being a partner in the legal firm of Parker, Kissane and Edmunds.



LATE J. J. B. KINKEAD, K.C.

Jack Kouvelis (37-40) should, to our way of thinking, be a happy man on his property—"Springfield," some few miles out of Orange. We had the privilege of paying it a short visit early this year and found it the sort of place you "don't want to come away from!" John is enjoying good seasons there, and—may they continue.

Congratulations to **Geoff. Laforest** (41-45) who was married at St. Mary's Cathedral on January 26th, to Miss Norma Kenyon. He is doing Accountancy we believe. His brother **Bill** (47-49) finished up at Riverview at the end of last year, securing his L.C. passes. He tells us he is now well into a course of Architecture. Lay the foundations deep "La-La."

Dr. Chris Laidlaw (26-33) was one of many O.Rs. at the Annual General Meeting this year. You will always meet him too, at the O.I.U. Annual Dinner in May and on Back to Riverview Day. He enjoys a busy practice at Rose Bay (21 Dover Road).

Paul Lamérand (42-49) dealt successfully with the L.C. exams. last year, and started in March on the Science course at the University.

Eugene Lançon (19) is in business (or is it plantation work?) at Port Vila, New Hebrides. A regular subscriber to "O.A.M."

Ossie Landers (13-17) is going strong, and still likes the "out-back." He has, for some time been managing "Buckingham Downs", a cattle station not far (as Queensland distances go!) from Mt. Isa. We hope to see him when next he "hits" Sydney. We missed him last time.

We hear periodically from **Eric Langley** (21-25), who is one of those who "doesn't forget." He keeps in touch with all our doings through the pages of O.A.M. We haven't seen his brother **Warren** (21-26) for a long time. He is in business in the City.

We are anxious to see **Jack Leese** (14-20) again, now that he is back in town again from Newcastle, where he spent a year or two with Neon Signs Ltd. He is with the same firm in Sydney these days.

Father Langlois Lewis, S.J. (26-29) completed his Jesuit training last year and is now at work in one of the Colleges of the English Province, S.J. His brother **Father Pat** (26-29) should have finished his course as we go to press; we don't know where he will be posted next year.

Dr. Peter Larbalestier (37-38) as far as we know, is practising at Maroubra, his specialty being Radiology.

Ralph Larkins (32-36), solicitor, returned from Europe at the end of last year and is practising in town with McDonell and Moffitt, Wynyard St. **Dr. "Bill" (Nicholas)** (23-29) has a very busy practice at Leura. **Tony LL.B** (23-31) dispenses Law from his rooms at Selborne Chambers, Phillip St. Our very sincere congratulations to **Mick Larkins** (33) who was married at the Riverview Chapel, with Nuptial Mass, on April 22, to Miss Maureen O'Neill (sister of Neil O'Neill (37-40). Needless to say, we wish them both long life and happiness. **John** (31-37), doing Accountancy with Messrs. Truman, Marks and King in town, is close to his finals now and will probably be "through" before these notes are in print.

We were more than pleased to meet **George Leahy** (43-46) at an Old Boys' reunion in Young last May. He is now busy every day on "Cobana," Brawlin, near Cootamundra. "You can't keep a good man down" (as Jonah is reported to have said to the whale!) His brother (not Jonah's, but George's), **Mick** (42-44) is as busy as ever with Pitt, Son and Badgery and travels the State extensively. Mick is able to attend most of the O.I.U. annual fixtures.

Gerard Leahy (40-48), who comes to see us whenever he "hits" the City, is now at work with **Pat** (35-36 and 39-43) on "The Burra" Station, Tumbarumba. **Keith** (29-34) is with **Paul** (29-31) on "Manna Park," in the Forbes district. **John** (34-36) has returned from his trip overseas and is back at work in his father's city office.

Bill Ledden (38-41) is doing very well, we hear, on "Ada Vale" station in the Coonamble district. His brother **John** (38-39) opened a news-agency at Woodstock, N.S.W., last year.

Bill Lees (41-46) calls in occasionally when down in town from Glen Davis where he is busy during the year with Glen Davis Hotel Pty. Ltd. He doesn't get much opportunity for cricket these days.

John Lenehan (45-47) paid us a visit early in the year when down on a short holiday from "Gillenbah" Station, Narrandera, where he works the year round with **Bill** (45-48), whom we are impatient to see again. Their brother, young Jim—who is Bill "in miniature" is keeping up the name at the School now. Bill is already a Life Member of the O.I. Union.

Andrew Lenehan (27-33) is we hear, a Dried Fruit Inspector, at or near Griffith, N.S.W.

John Lenehan (96-02) and his son **John Jnr.** (30-33) are developing with the years their cattle station at Lake Burrill.

We were glad to hear early this year that **Eric Lenehan** (39-41) is doing very well on his recently acquired property not far from the home station ("Picardy", Emerald Hill.) We expect a younger brother here before very long. Congratulations to Eric, who was married on August 30th, at St. Mary's Cathedral to Miss Judith Henry. Best wishes to them both.

Bernie Leonard (09-16) whose two boys, Michael and Simon are pillars of the School paid us a welcome visit or two early this year. He is enjoying good seasons on "Ruglan," (Gradule, S.W. Queensland) and has lately taken on the station another O.R. in the person of David St. J. Honner (42-46).

Paul de Lepervanche (07-09), to the best of our knowledge is working with the Navy Department—at Garden Island. **Jean** (02-06) lives at Collaroy and comes our way usually on the occasion of the Annual O.I.U. Dinner.

Dr. Jim L'Estrange (38) is in practice with Dr. Stormon at Naremburn. His brother **Vin**



SONS OF OLD BOYS

1.—JOHN GARRY. (Leo. Garry, '04-'05.)
2.—RUSSELL DUNSTAN (Fritz Dunstan, '17-'22.)
3.—BRIAN REGAN (Laurence Regan, '12-'19.)
4.—WALLACE RAE (Jim Rae, '15-'18.)
5.—MICHAEL McGAHEY (Mark McGahey, '07-'11.)
6.—ERIC MORGAN (Eric Morgan, '25-'27.)
7.—JOHN ROCHE (Neville Roche, '22-'27.)
8.—JOHN SULLIVAN (John Sullivan, '26-'32.)
9.—PHILIP MORRISSEY (Harry Morrissey, '13-'14.)

(38-44) is as keen as ever on the wool industry, working with Raper and Co., Macquarie Place, Vin travels the State extensively and is growing to be a giant in stature.

Noel ("Joe") Lewis (40-45), went to England last year and has been in various occupations there since his arrival. This year he joined up with Alan Meagher and Peter Ryan, who are also on a European holiday, and all three have toured the whole continent. (We thank them for the trouble they took to try and get us a certain photo in Bruges). "Joe" has got engaged while in England and should be back in Australia before these notes are in print. He will have interesting tales to tell of his stay "on the other side." His farm ("The Elms," Gilmore) awaits him.

Pat Lewis (43-48) is, as we write, completing his second year's noviceship at the Jesuit Novitiate, Loyola, Watsonia, Vic. There are several Riverview Old Boys there with him.

A letter from **Geoff. Liggins** (36-39) told us that he continues to pilot 'planes for the British South American Airways and is stationed at Nassau, in the Bahamas. From there he goes regularly to Santiago (Chile) via Jamaica, Panama and Lima. When at his base he thoroughly enjoys his tennis and golf and admires the Caribbean! To his brother **Tony** (36-41) who is now at the end of Med. V. we offer our hearty congratulations on his marriage (May 20th) to Miss Roma Hardes—at the Riverview Chapel. We were glad to see **Fred** (43-46) at the O.I.U. Dinner and on several other occasions during the year.

Peter Lippmann (41-44) and his brother **Paul** (41-42 and 44) are always with us for the main annual O.I.U. functions and often during the football season. They are both doing well on the farm at Dural.

Dr. Bert Lipscomb (33-36), who formerly worked at Lidcombe is now practising at Murwillumbah on the Northern Rivers. A good spot too; we have seen it. His brothers, **Dr. Grif. Lipscomb** (17-21) and **Dr. Jack** (21-27) are settled down in practice in England, the former at Nantwich, Cheshire and the latter at Petts Wood, Kent. We wish them success, all three. They are not forgotten at 'View.

Kevin List (47-48) has been to see us more than once during the year. He is doing Law at the University, and liking it.

Mac. ("Wimpy") Little (38-45) called in with Des Maroney early this year. He is quite happy at his work at Piney Range, Grenfell and looks a ball of muscle. His brother, **George** (41) a dangerous opponent when the O.I.U. XI. plays the School, is with the Education Department, and this year is teaching at Burnside.

With sincere regret we record the death in October of **Edward Loneragan** (89), for many years the head of the well-known firm of Jas. Loneragan and Co., Mudgee, and offer the sympathy of Riverview to Mrs. Loneragan and her family. **Peter** (30-32), **Bob** (36-38), **Bryan** (33-37) and **Edward** ("Tim") (17-18) are at work with the same firm. **David Loneragan** (37-42) and his brother **John** (42-46) are prospering greatly on "Woodlands," Pyramul, not far from Mudgee.

Charlie Loneragan (28-31) is prospering as usual, on "The Lagoon," Gulgong. His lively son, Richard is now completing his second year at Riverview. We offer our sympathy to the Loneragan family on the death of **Lou** (93-97), on May 15th this year.

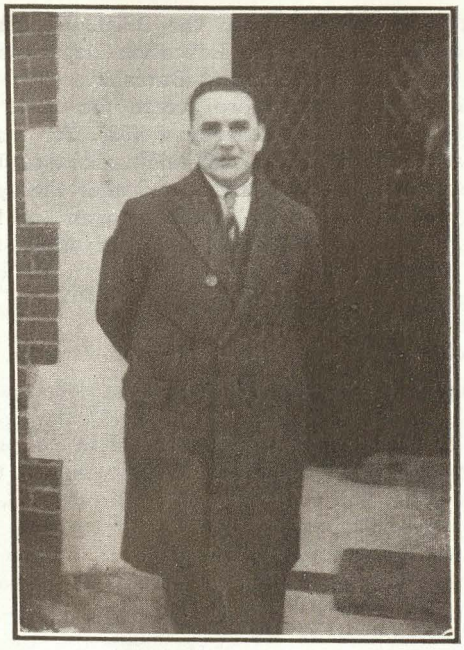
Frank Long (41-46), whose young brother is at Riverview, is having a successful passage through the Medical course. He hasn't far to go now—about 2 years—before graduation.

The Loughnan clan are mostly in New Zealand, as everyone knows. **Bede** (11-14) and **Bob** (00) Solicitors, practise in Christchurch. **Hal** (12-13) has his legal practice at Palmerston North; **Joe** (00-02) lives a short distance from Tauranga in the Bay of Plenty—one of the most peaceful places on earth, we should say. **Andrew** (91) still lives in Melbourne.

Father Louis Loughnan, S.J. (00-03) is still on the Riverview teaching staff and during the year has an opportunity of meeting some of his school contemporaries when they come to "look us over." His brother **Father Basil, S.J.** (00-03), is as busy as ever at St. Mary's, Ridge St., and does a great deal of work at the Mater Hospital.

Bill Love (45-49), whom we missed this year, in many ways, secured his L.C. Certificate in December last and has begun a course of Journalism. We wish him success. He has been this year with the "Daily Mirror."

Rev. Bede Lowery, S.J. (37-41) finished his University course in 1949 at Loyola, Watsonia, Vic., and was this year transferred to the familiar Riverview surroundings, where he has been in charge of Third Division. With well over 100 boys to look after, he has had his hands full. His brother **John** (39-48) is now in the second year of a University 5-year Forestry Diploma course, which will entail much practical work around the country. Our best wishes for his success are always with him.



DR. W. MACDONALD

We understand that **Frank Lyons** (43-49), who secured his Leaving Certificate last year, "has his eye" on Industrial Chemistry. He is working with his father and attending lectures at the Technical College.

John Lyons (27-28) Solicitor, is practising as usual at Tamworth.

John D. ("Copper") Lyons (42-48) is at work in the Department of Agriculture at Canberra. "Between times" he follows the Arts Course.

Dr. Willie Macdonald (04-08) as usual, is wrapped up in his busy practice in Boston, U.S.A., where he has been for many years. He is, as well, keen on his garden which is one of the "show places" of the city. He has little hope at present of visiting Australia, but is keenly interested in all Riverview activities and keeps in touch through "O.A.M."

We were glad to see **Douglas Macdonald** (42-44) at the O.I.U. Ball and also at the O.I.U. Dinner in May. He is busy in working hours with Australian Consolidated Industries (Australian Window Glass) and obviously doing very well.

Hugh Macken (01-05) Managing Director of Mark Foy's Ltd., looks as young as ever when we see him. He may usually be met at the Annual O.I.U. Dinner and on Back to Riverview Day.

Robert Macken (42-47) this year, has been busy at the Taronga Park Zoo, his special care being the tropical fish, though we hear he was bitten by a seal!

Jack ("Bud") Macken (10-20) this year reassumed the managership of the Hydro Majestic Hotel at Medlow Bath, and we have had ocular evidence that he is doing very well. His eldest son, **Jim** (38-46) is in charge of the Customs Dept., Mark Foy's. **John** (38-48) manages the Priority Printing Press.

The **Mackenzie brothers**—Alister (14-18), **Ian** (12-16), **Lach.** (11-15) and **Simon** (12-17) are all prospering in New Zealand (South Canterbury). We still hope that one or other—or **all** of them —will take a trip across and renew old associations.

It's more than time that **Luke Mackenzie** (43-44) paid us a visit. He is at work among the sheep on "Rosewood" in the Wyalong district.

Don Maclurcan (31-36) is as busy as ever as a partner in the firm of Fowell, Mansfield and Maclurcan, King St. We congratulate him on the birth last November of a son and heir (already booked in at Riverview!) His brother **Bob** (31-37) also an architect, may be found at 7 Shell Cove Road, Neutral Bay. **Douglas** (31-37) was with Gemmel Tractor Co. when we last had news of him.

Mark Macrae (15-19), Manager of the Commonwealth Wool and Produce Co., Melbourne, doesn't seem to "strike" Sydney very often. We should like to talk over again with him a certain incident connected with a hot night, a jug of water and two lawn-sleepers in 1916!

Garth Madden (38) and his wife paid us a very welcome visit during the summer holidays. He is thriving on "Kailoa", Piney Range, Grenfell! It won't be **very** long, we hope, before his son and heir is on our Roll.

Julian Magennis (15-18) will have his son here in 1952, so we hope to see more of him then. He is prospering on "Ulandi" (Bugaldie, N.S.W.)

The **Magney** brothers, **T. K. ("Bill")** (32-33), **John** (32-33) and **Phil** (38-40)—all solicitors, are as busy as they want to be (and probably more than that!) at the office, 79 Elizabeth St.

Peter Maguire (40-44) continues to wrestle with the exams. of the medical course, and we wish him all the luck and success he deserves.

Dr. Adrian Odillo Maher (14-21) is frequently at the College where his son Adrian Jnr. still faces the Leaving Certificate problems.

Neville Mahony (40) we hear, now travels the State in the interests of Cooper's Dips.

Our very hearty congratulations to **Owen Makinson, D.D.S.** (43-44) who went to U.S.A. last year for post-graduate work in Dentistry and who obtained his Doctorate in June this year at North-Western University, Chicago. It meant hard work and "late hours" of study, but to get this degree while still only twenty-one years of age argues ability as well as perseverance. He went to England in July for another year of study after which he will probably spend some time on the Continent "collecting" further honours. Our best wishes accompany him. His brother, **Peter** (43-45) should have completed his finals in the Dentistry course as we write. If so, he too will be well able to "pull his weight."

We were glad to see **Roger Makinson** (39-44) early in the first term. He is now with Perpetual Trustee Company in town and doing well. Our hearty congratulations to him on his marriage with Nuptial Mass, to Miss Ellen Cramer, at Our Lady of Dolours Church, Chatswood, on September 9th.

We were glad to hear from **George Mallam** (16-22) this year, though we still hope he will one day take time off for a visit to Sydney, when we are sure to see him. He is a very busy man, in control of Mallam's Ltd., at Mullumbimby. George's laugh still echoes at us down the years!

John Mallon (38-43) works the year round on the home property at Woodstock, N.S.W. He annually makes an effort to be present for the O.I.U. v. S.I.C. football fixture and for the other main fixtures. His brother **Frank** left us at the end of the first term and is now "conditioning" at Woodstock.

We were glad to see **Kevin Malloy** (41-43) and his brother **Geoff** (41-48) on the premises in the early part of the year. Kevin should now have almost completed his course of Accountancy at Forbes. Geoff "keeps the home fires burning" (but not the bush fires!) on "Aranui", Forrest Lodge, Forbes.

We understand that **Ian Maltby** (39-45) who is doing a course of Surveying, has most of his work in the Grafton district—but we would like confirmation (or otherwise) of this. His brother Brian (39-41) is still at home (Hunters Hill).

It is quite several "moons" since we have had a visit from **Peter Malvern** (44-45). But then he lives some distance from Sydney working as he does, on "Sherborne", Binnaway. Anyhow, Peter, the door is always open!

Paul Mannix (45-49) finished up at Riverview last year and is now at work on "Cato", Brewarrina, where his elder brother **John ("Joe")** (36-40) has been since the end of the War.

Tony Markham (32-37) who lives in Lane Cove and quite near the College, pays us occasional visits during the year. As we write, he is doing the final year of the Law course which he took up after the War.

Bob Marnane (14-16) and **Maurice** (08-10) are farming in the Atherton area, North Queensland.

John Mason (36-39) works with the Board of Trade and Customs, in Newcastle. Whenever he comes to Sydney he looks us up.

Norman Mangraviti (40) has only one barrier —the final one—to cross before graduating as a doctor. We wish him the fullest success in the final exams.

Sir Henry Manning, M.L.C. (92-96) one of our prominent old-time captains at Riverview, is as active as ever. Any news of Riverview that he misses he can get from Father Scott, S.J. at Campion Hall, for he lives quite close.

We are inclined to think that **David Mayo** (38-46) who is working in town with his father, was one of very many Old Boys at the General Meeting this year. He looks very business-like nowadays and we should welcome more frequent visits from him. (With us on Back to Riverview Day.)

Victor McAlary (19-25) whose son Tony is completing his second year at Riverview, is prospering on "Emu Park", Warren. In the same district are **Mark** (16-25) on "Mullingudgery" and **Bernie** (24-29) at "Milewa." We are looking forward to having Mark's boy with us very soon.

Dr. Peter McAuliffe (39-40) who has been working at the Children's Hospital this year, went overseas on the "Orcades" last August to do a course of obstetrics at the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, after which he will spend a year or two in England preparing for his M.R.C.S. degree. We wish him the fullest success. His brother **John** (41-49) who left us at the end of last year has, since then, been at work in the Advertising business with A. N. White & Co. in the city.

Marcus McAuliffe (35-39) and his brother **Noel** (38 and 40) are doing well on "Springfield", Yass. Marcus usually looks us up when he comes to town. We have hopes that he will organise an Old Boys' Dinner in the district one of these days.

Bernie McBride (86-93) Solicitor, practises at 164 Pitt Street. Year by year he is our great standby for facts and figures regarding the past years of Riverview. We never appeal to him in vain. This year he was elected a Life Vice-President of the Old Boys' Union—and no one better deserved this honour. Long may we have him with us.

Frank McCarry (24-27) is in business at Coonamble, of which town he is deputy Mayor.

John McCarthy (42-44) who is doing the University Medical course, should, as we go to press, be leaving behind him the exams of Med. V. His brother **Kevin** (42-43) sends us occasional news of himself, but at the moment we don't know his actual occupation.

Father Bob McCarthy, S.J. (04-07) who was on the teaching staff of St. Patrick's College, East Melbourne in 1949, was this year transferred to the parish of St. Ignatius, Richmond (Melb.). We were pleased to see **Roy** (06-12) at the General Meeting, O.I.U. in January and at several other of the year's fixtures. **Dr. Justin** (04-08) and **Dr. Bill** (33-37) **McCarthy** practise in Goulburn and **Bob** (42-44), son of Justin has just about completed his Law Course in town.

Maurice McCarthy (28-30) is in charge of the Railway Station at Blandford. We suggest that he steps into one of the many trains that pass his way and pays us an overdue visit.

Pat McClure (29-34) is prospering on "Natallie" Station, in the Broken Hill district, but apparently does not often see Sydney, for it is a long time since he paid us a visit.

John McConochie (38-40) paid us a very welcome visit early in the year and booked in his sturdy little son (due for Riverview in about 8 or 9 years). We hope to survive long enough to welcome this son and heir. **John** is prospering on "Killoren" (via Girilambone). Good luck!

Bob McCormick (49) safely weathered the Leaving Exams. last December and is now at the comparatively easy job (!) of working all day on the home station, "Uralla," near Hay. He sent back his brother Dick so that he may be well informed of all our "doings".

Our last news of **John McCracken** (39-41) told us that he is employed with McWilliams Wines Ltd. and, for want of further news, we presume he is still there.

W. F. McDermott (94-96) is as active as ever looking after his firm at Lismore. **Francis** (31-34) is still living at Foxrock, Dublin where he and his wife returned over a year ago. **Bill** (40-45) should, as we write be putting the finishing touches to his Dentistry Course. **John** (36-39), qualified Solicitor some time already, is practising at Murwillumbah. **Dermot** (29-31) is still flying for the Royal Dutch Air Force and has his headquarters in Batavia. Beyond the fact that **Thomas McDermott** (94-96) (brother of W.F.) is living in the United States, we have no news of him.

Dr. Emmet McDermott, D.D.S. (21-29) was one of the many Old Boys at the General Meeting this year and may usually be met, too, at the O.I.U. Dinner, and on Back to Riverview Day. He is very busy with his practice at 215 Macquarie St. **John** (21) also a Dental Surgeon practises at 135 Macquarie St. **Brian** (24-31) has been with Mark Foys Ltd. for several years now; all three attend the main annual functions.

Kevin McDermott (21-24) has been practising (Dental Surgery) at Orange for several years. We understand that he has given up his practice in that town and intends to work somewhere on the Northern Rivers. So far, we have not heard where.

Dr. Charlie McDermott (15-22) has been practising at Granville for many years now, but much water has flowed down the Lane Cove since he last paid us a visit.

Frank McDermott (37-43) has a steadily growing Dental practice at Gladesville. We recommend Frank's "gentle touch" to such sufferers as may be!

It is time **Jack ("Bill") McDonagh** (16-21) paid us a visit. We haven't seen him for ages, yet he isn't far away, for he runs a Remedial Physical Culture business at Double Bay. **Grant** (27-29) is in the Restaurant business at Kings Cross.

Rev. Charlie McDonald, S.J. (38-45) is now well into his Philosophy Course at Loyola, Watsonia, Vic. We received many favourable comments on his article in O.A.M. last year. (We may "come at him" again, one day!). His eldest brother, **Dr. Geoff. McDonald** (36-37) has been overseas some considerable time and secured his M.R.C.P. degree in London this year. **Dr. John** (38-41) now does most of his work at the Children's Hospital. **Phil., B.A.,** (38-39) should be leaving Med. IV behind him as we write.

We are not quite sure at what stage in the Medical Course is **Keith McDonald** (42-45). If he sees this, perhaps he will let us know.

Father John McDonnell, C.SS.R. (30-34) is doing mission work, mostly in Queensland, and is attached to the Redemptorist Monastery at Townsville.

Ken McElhone (40-44) passed his final Law Exams. at the end of last year and is now at work in his father's office in town. **Colin Mc-**

Elhone (37-38), brother of Ken, has been practising in the same office for some time. He was again elected Hon. Treasurer of the Old Boys' Union last January, and his really sterling work of 1949 has, as expected, been repeated this year. He is one of the most efficient Hon. Treasurers the Union has ever had.

Dr. George McElhone (99-03), Life Vice-President of the Union, has given up his active practice in the city. May be met at all major Union functions.

Dick McEvoy (18-20) and **Bill** (18-21) usually look us up on Back to Riverview Day and at the Annual O.I.U. Dinner. They are both in business in town.

Mark McGahey (07-11) comes to pay us a visit now and then and to measure the ever-increasing height of his son, Michael, who will soon "be looking down" on his father!

Maurice McGrath (19-20) Vice-President of the O. I. Union is a powerful aid to all the activities of the Executive. You can count on



THE SENIOR DINING ROOM
(Photo—Melba Studios.)

Jim McEntyre (44-48) is going smoothly through his Science Course at the University.

We learnt only recently that **Jack McEvoy** (21-27) is Shell Oil representative in Mackay, Q. We thought he was in Brisbane—but there you are! He is happily married and at present rejoices in a family of two. Our best wishes.

Bertie P. McEvoy (91-95) a former Dux of Riverview pays us an occasional visit during the year, at one or other of the principal functions. meeting him at all Union functions and during the season, at the School Football Matches. His eldest son **Paul** (42-48) is getting around the intricacies of Law with Barry, Norris and Wilde, Solicitors, Sydney.

Jim McGrath, LL.B. (31-33) partner in the firm of Hudson, Waterworth and McGrath of Burnie, Tasmania, has a very busy practice over there, and rarely gets as far as Sydney.

Michael P. McGrath (90-96) is comfortably occupied these days on his property, "Killara", Kingsvale, Young.

We often see **Junior McGrath** (38-43) who is in business with his father, Mr. Walter McGrath, in town. His younger brother **Tony** is "working up" the school and becoming very fleet of foot.

Russell ("Rusty") McGregor (41-47) as far as we know —(and we would like him to come and give us more details)—is with the R.A.A.F. at Richmond, N.S.W.—in the electrical division. Surely, after 7 years of it, he has not forgotten the Riverview Road!

Michael McGuinness (47-49) secured a brilliant pass in the L. C. Exams. last year when he finished his Riverview Course as runner-up to the Dux of the School. He is now following the Science Course at the University and has sent us his brother who is going, we hope, to follow in his footsteps.

We were very pleased to see **Tom McHugh** (44-45) at the Annual O.I.U. General Meeting. He had come down from the far out-back and is now in business in Town.

Wilfrid McHugh (26-27) Solicitor, practises at Balranald, N.S.W. **Brian** (26-27) is, we believe in Sydney but we have failed to "pin it down" more definitely than that. **Herman McHugh** (90-92) litterateur of note, has been living in Auckland N.Z., for some years.



MICHAEL McGUINNESS
University Exhibitioner, 1949.

Arroll McInnes (19-20) has been living in Adelaide for some considerable time now and is manager of the Overseas Corporation of Australia Ltd.

Bill McIntosh (38-43) has been up in New Guinea for the past couple of years doing Laboratory work at Bulolo Gold Fields. Is now in business in Sydney.

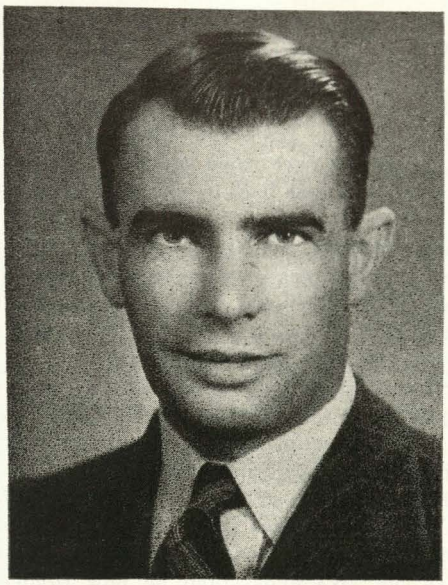
Matt McIver (39-41) is as usual, busy, day by day with his Hotel responsibilities at Kingsford. Pays us periodic annual visits.

Dr. Alan McJannett (36-41) is working "twenty-five hours a day" at Balmain Hospital. In other words he has very little leisure from the splendid work he is doing there—or we would see more of him these days.

Ritchie McKay (47-49) always a hard student, left his L. C. Exams. behind him at the end of last year and we understand that he has begun the Dentistry Course at the University. We hope he will not forget the road to Riverview.

The McKays are all going strong, as you might expect. **Jim** (09-12) and **Mrs. McKay** were up to see us more than once, their son, Ian, being now one of the First Division stalwarts. "Kulkine", Trangie keeps Jim busy. most of the year. His elder son, **Bryan** (36-39) lives and works close by, on "Bundai" and also keeps his eye on his two sons Doug. and Mark. **Bert McKay** (08-10) of "The Overflow", Warren, hasn't been up our way for some time, but his son Michael, one of our cricketers and footballers of note, keeps him well posted on our doings. His elder son **John** (41-45)—"heftier" than ever when we saw him early this year lends a useful hand to Bert on "The Overflow".

Father Colin McKillop, S.J. (05-06) still "holds down" the post of Minister at Canisius' College, Pymble, the Jesuit House of Theological Studies. You may meet him at all the O.I.U. yearly functions and any Saturday during the football season. His brother **Bob** (92-99) auctioneer and Estate Agent at Canberra spends his "off" moments at Dalgety where he owns a very comfortable "shack." Bob's son, **Ian** (25-32) is the Victorian representative of the Sydney "Bulletin." and is one of the "Southern" Old Boys who does nota fail to attend the O.I.U. Melbourne Dinner. Alec (95-9) works the year round on his property, "Kikiamah", in the Grenfell district. **Randall** (95-99) has been for many years in the mining industry at Mt. Isa, Q. Congratulations to Ian on



DR. KEITH McMANIS

his marriage in Hobart this year to Miss Faye Fenner.

Engineer-Lieut, Myles McLachlan, R.A.N. (37-39) who returned to Australia from his Special Course at the Naval College, Greenwich (Eng.) last year, is attached to H.M.A.S. "Australia" as we write and will probably be with the "Sydney" before these notes are in print.

Keith McLaren, (41) analytical chemist, has been at work for some time in the Railways Department.

We had a sudden, hurried but welcome visit early this year from **Bob McLaughlin** (19-25) who with **Terry** (16-22) looks after the interests of the Fitzroy Brewery, Rockhampton. It was eleven years since Bob had come this way. (And what about Terry!)

Frank McMahon (42-47) who was studying Accountancy with Mr. Bryan Rush is now with Mr. Kay (of the same profession) in town.

His brother, **Tony** (42-46) was with the Dundas Council when we last had news of him but we haven't seen either brother for some time.

Dan McMahon (88) one of our sturdy "old-timers" keeps "evergreen" at Coonamble and has vivid memories of his time at Riverview.

Dr. Geoff McManis, F.R.C.P. (24-29) has added to his Medical laurels overseas. He has been to New York, Baltimore, Detroit, as well as to Canada on his defined programme of work. In May, he returned to England and on the 13th of that month was married in London, with Nuptial Mass, to Miss Marion Skilbeck. Geoff. is now back in Australia and is busy in several City hospitals.

Dr. Keith ("Nutty") (30-39) passed his final Medical Exams last May, and is Resident M.O. at North Shore Hospital. We congratulate him on his graduation. He and **Phil** (23-24) (who is at work in the Taxation Department) are regular followers of all O.I.U. functons. Phil's turn of speed at the Annual Cricket Match against the School is at times rather overwhelming!

We had a welcome visit early in the year from **Pat McManus** (24-27) who was down on holidays from "Cooloburra" (Brewarrina). It was something over 20 years since he had been at Riverview so he saw a few changes. We are glad to know we shall shortly have his boy on our Roll.

We have been told by some of our "sleuths" from the same district that **Bob McMeekin** (39-41) and his brother **John ("Micky")** (38-39) are prospering greatly on "Allawa" Station, near Wagga. We still await their visit to 'View.

Dom McNamara (44-49) last year's Captain of Cricket, left his L.C. Exams, behind him in December and has started on the Pharmacy Course in W. Wyalong. His cricket up there is keeping well up to standard.

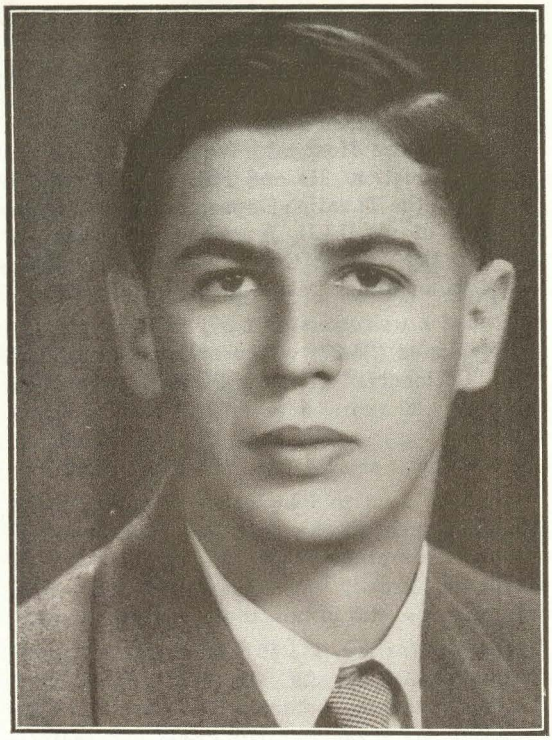
Congratulations to **Don McNee** (35-37) on his marriage at St. Mary's Cathedral last June to Miss Neta Mackay. Don and Mrs. McNee now live and prosper at Caringo, Cooma. Long life and happiness!

Colin McPhee (40-43) whose face we have missed at Riverview for some time, has been with Boyded Ltd. for some years now. His brother **Brian** (31-36) has been with Business Equipment and Engineering Pty Ltd., Goulburn St., for some time now.

Michael Meagher (15-21) continues his placid way as manager of the Cootamundra branch of the firm. He still has two boys, Terry and Paddy at Riverview so he pays us periodic visits. His eldest son **Andrew** (42-48) of Athletic fame when with us, is studying Accountancy in town.

Our best wishes follow **Roger Meagher** (40-48) who, last February, entered the Jesuit Novitiate at Watsonia, Victoria, where there are several Old Boys of Riverview.

P. F. (Paddy) Meagher (93-94) Solicitor is still going strong in his Temora practice, his son **Brian** (28-34) (Solr.) giving him "a hand". **Des** (34-39), whom we don't often see, is in charge of John Meagher and Co.'s Barmedman branch



RODERICK MEAGHER
University Exhibitioner—Winner of Cooper Scholarship in Classics, 1949.

and **Kevin** (24-31) is making a great success of the comparatively new branch of the firm at Yass.

Old Boys will be interested to know that **Father John Meagher, S.J.,** who left us at the beginning of 1949 is now Director of the Jesuit Tertianship at Sevenhill, South Australia. He still retains his interest in Riverview, Past and Present.

Roddy Meagher (42-49) finished up in a blaze of glory last year, being Dux of the College and securing an outstanding pass in the Leaving Exams.—including first place in the State in Greek. He topped this by winning the Cooper Scholarship in Classics. This year he started the Arts Course at the University, to be followed by Law. He resides at St. John's College, where there are two other Meaghers—cousins of Rod—**David** (39-46) who is securing most satisfactory results in his Law Exams. and is articled to Mr. Geoffrey Hughes,—and **Ted** (43-49) younger brother of David, one of our House Prefects last year. Ted is also following the Law Course. **Alan** (38-44) eldest brother of David and Ted, has been doing great work as Manager of the W. Wyalong branch of John Meagher and Co. Last April he went overseas with Peter Ryan (43-45) on an extended holiday and will probably be back by the time these notes appear in print. Alan has performed some remarkable feats with both bat and ball in the country competition games.

Tony Meagher (09-10 and 14-16) hasn't been to see us for "ages". He looks after the Forbes branch of the firm and has with him, we think, his son **John ("Musha")** (37-40) a happily married man of some years' standing.

Arthur ("Spag") Meehan (18-20)—no longer a "spag" now that he has reached 13st—runs a stud farm at Castle Hill and had some fine cattle at the Royal Show this year.

John Merkell (40-42) is **not** following the Medical Course as we once thought. He is a Master Builder and, if we mistake not, is living near Chatswood. We understand he now rejoices in a son and daughter. We were glad to see him at the O.I.U. Golf and Dinner this year.

Congratulations to **Bill de Meyrick** (43) who was married at Riverview in 1949, on the birth of a hefty son and heir, last May. As we write, Bill is nearing the end of Med. V. Best wishes!

Tom Miller (02-03) as far as our information goes, is looking after his plantation, "Pali", in Papua.

Geoffrey Mills (30-35)—in religion Bro. Gilbert, O.F.M.—took his first vows as a Franciscan on February 28th this year. He is at the Franciscan Training College, Box Hill, Victoria (St. Paschal's College). His brother, **Bert** (30-38) qualified chemist, works at Dubbo but frequently comes to Sydney. **Tony** (34-42) is in business in the city. Congratulations to Bert on the birth of a son last March.

Joe Moloney (85-89) seems to be one of those Old Boys who always keeps young. He is still active as a Dental Surgeon at Nowra.

Des. Monahan, LL.B. (15-19) is a member of the Bar Council and has a very busy practice in town.

As far as we know, Robert Montgomery (42-46) is going through a course of Industrial Chemistry in town—but where, exactly we do not know.

Jack Montgomery (42-46) is now on a grazing property in Gippsland, Victoria. He never fails to contact us when he comes to Sydney, even though that is not often these days. (Yinnar P.O. will find him.)

Peter Moore (43-44) is an active Committee Member of the Old Boys' Union and may be met at all the functions during the year. He is at work in his father's firm at Hurstville, his father being, as you know, **Claude Moore** (10-12) an old-time Captain at 'View. Our sincere sympathy to the family on the tragic death of **Pat** (43-46), this year.

Owen Moore-MacMahon (40-43) did very well last year in Med. I, securing Credits in Botany and Chemistry. **Bryan** (40-44) we believe, is following the same course but we have had no details. Their father **Paddy Moore MacMahon** (11-13) well-known in musical circles, lives in Wollongong.

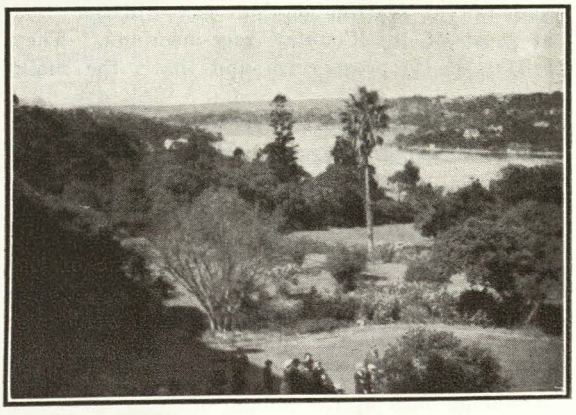
Dr. Arthur Moran (07-12) practises as usual at Wagga and keeps an eye also on the progress of his son Peter, now in his final year at Riverview.

Paddy Moran (28) is Mathematical Adviser to the Institute of Statistics at Oxford University.

Kevin Morgan LL.B. (37-40) who graduated early in 1949 is now practising at Parramatta. His brother **Noel** (38-40) left his 5th Year Medical Exams. behind him last December ("collecting" a Credit in Psychiatry) and has now only one barrier to cross. **Peter** (38-40), we understand is finishing his Law studies in Melbourne.

You may take it from us—we **were** glad to see **Des. Moroney** (36-39) when he called in to see us last February. It was quite some time since he had been able to come over our way but we want him soon again. He works all the year at Lower Coolegong, Young.

We hear from **Jim Morris** (04-05) every year, and when in Sydney he calls in to see us. He is Director of Tozer, Kemsley and Millbourne Ltd., down in Melbourne, with which firm he has put in already a record term of service.



A CORNER OF THE FRONT GARDEN

Harry Morrissey (13-14) Solicitor, practises in town with the legal firm of Murphy and Moloney, His son Philip is one of the bright lights of Third Division at Riverview. We hope Harry has forgiven us for the "howler" we perpetrated in last year's "Alma" (p. 101)!

Congratulations to **Ian Morrison** (36-44) who graduated as an Engineer early this year. He is getting practical experience with the City Council at present and will later join his father's firm. Congratulations on his marriage at St. Mary's, last August, to Miss Grace Hannon.

Owen Mortimer (38-39) is doing very well at North-Western University, Illinois, U.S.A. In his first quarter's work he won a three-fourths tuition scholarship and hoped, when he wrote, to be able to keep up his high standard and secure the full scholarship every year until he graduates in Science in 1953. He is also "right in the thick" of University theatre productions.

Gerald Morton (45-49) left us towards the end of 1949 to take up work on the home property, Tollendool, Milbrulong, N.S.W., where his brother **Bill** (43-47) has been at work since he left Riverview. He paid us more than one visit this year and is a financial member of the O.I.U.

We understand that **Gordon Moulder** (28-30) is doing very well on his property, "Redloum", not very far from Condoblin.

Jim Moylan (25-27) with his brothers, **Frank** (29-30), **Ritchie** (34) and **Jack** (28) look after "Retford Springs", Bonshaw and part of "Frazer's Creek" in the same district. Wheat and sheep keep them all busy on both places.

Maurice Mugliston (01-03) is one of the "old faithfuls" who may always be met at the O.I.U. Annual Dinner and Back to Riverview Day. He is with an Insurance Company in town.

R. ("Rick") Mulhearn (42-44) is fast nearing his final exams. in the Medical Course. He satisfactorily accounted for the 5th Year Exams. in December, 1949, with a Credit in Medical Ethics. We wish him success to the end—and after.

George Murphy (44-46) is still keen on wool and is now with Jowett and Co. in the City.

Kevin Murphy (27-31) is doing very well on "Warringham", near Galong. A regular reader of O.A.M.

We haven't seen our old friend **Joe Murphy** (42-44) for a long time. We just throw out the hint

as Joe isn't far away—at Chatswood, where he works with his father.

Jim Murphy, B.Econ. (41-43) is as we write, completing the third year of the Medical Course at the University.

John Murphy (45-49) said goodbye to Leaving Exams. last December and, we are told, is now following a course in Accountancy.

Don Murray (20-23) has been back at work with the Commonwealth Bank since his discharge from the Army. **Tom,** (16-17) his brother, works on "Byron" Station, near Burren Junction and **John** (20-23) is with an engineering firm in Sydney.

Dr. Bob Murray (19-20) has been in practice several years now at Red Hill, Brisbane.

Bill Murray (99-01), Solicitor, has been practising in Armidale for years. His Riverview Debating powers are still spoken of among his contemporaries, and we still hope to have him with us for one of the annual functions.

Barney Murray (16-17) whose son Ron is well dug-in at Riverview, has paid us several visits this year when down in town from "Multagoona", out from Bourke. **Dermot Murray** (18) works the year round on "Dunlop" in the same district.

Mark Murray (44-46) usually smiles his way up to the school on Regatta Day and on other occasions as well. He is nearing the end of his Law Course and may, in working hours, be found in the office of **Hugh Hourigan** (22-30).

P. D. F. ("Paddy") Murray (14-18) as you know, has been since last year, Professor of Zoology at Sydney University. When is he going to look us up?

John Nader (42-49) finished an eight-year course at Riverview last December and started on a six-year one at the University where he follows the lectures in Medicine.

Barry Nader (42-49), with one small break, has done the same, but his aim is a Dentistry degree.

Ron Neville (43-47) sent us a card from Papua at the end of 1949. He is engaged in Government work up there and may be found C/o The District Officer, Samarai.

David Nolan (44-48) we were glad to see at the O.I.U. General Meeting, the O.I.U. Ball and the Annual Dinner this year. He misses few, if any, O.I.U. or College fixtures. He works now with Pitt, Son and Badgery in the City—and likes it. No fear of David ever becoming sheepish, all the same!

Peter Nolan (47-48) will have "S.J." after his name soon after this issue is published. He is, as we write, completing the second year of his Noviceship at Loyola, Watsonia, Vic. The same may be said of **Pat Lewis** who entered the Society with Peter. Our best wishes to them and to all O.R.s down there.

John ("George") Nolan (32-37) and his brother **Don** (34-40) are doing as well as ever on "Lilydale", Corowa, but it is some years now since either of them have looked us up.

John Norris, (29-34) solicitor, has a busy practice in town and in office hours may be found at 74 Pitt St.

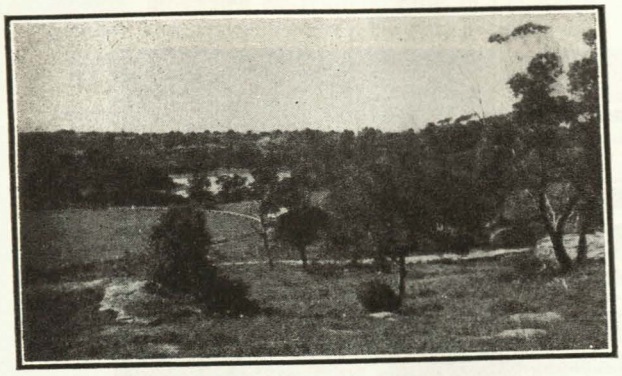
Brian Nowland (42-45) was again unanimously elected Hon. Secretary of the Union for the second year in succession, last January. He is a walking example of enthusiasm and hard work as regards everything connected with the O.I.U. and the College. The Union, in recent years, has become a very big body and the work of the Hon. Secretary has increased in proportion. Well, the more work that is "piled up" to Brian, the keener he seems to appreciate it. He has left nothing undone to ensure the success of every function proposed and initiated by the Executive. Too much praise cannot be accorded him for his untiring and unselfish work this year as well as in 1949. He now works with Boyded Pty. Ltd.

Dr. Rex Nowland (38) went to New Guinea last year to do special work in tropical diseases but his health suffered before he had been long there and he was compelled to return to Australia sooner than he intended. He has his rooms at 215 Macquarie St.

Brian ("Bill") O'Brien (25-31) has his headquarters at Narromine, but you will see him at most of the Country race-meetings. They tell us he is prospering—and that's the main thing.

John F. O'Brien (45-49) who very successfully weathered his Leaving Exams. last year is, of course, a financial member of the O.I.U. and has been with the Public Works Department since the start of this year—Civil Engineering is his goal. He plays football with one of the Gordon teams.

John ("Sappo I") O'Brien (40-44) went over to the United States early this year, gathering experience in Radio and Television work. He should be back by the middle of 1951. His brother **Peter ("Sappo II")** (42-46) is steadily dis-



NEAR FIRST FIELD
(Photo—Bro. Stanley, S.J.)

posing of the Exams. of the Medical Course at the University. Their brother Bill is still at the school.

As far as we know, **Desmond O'Brien** (45-46) is still in the Commonwealth Bank, Pitt St.

Tony O'Brien (40-44) turns up to most of the annual functions and is one of the "star performers" at the O.I. concert on Back to Riverview Day. He works with the Dunlop Rubber Company. Our deepest sympathy to him on the death of his brother **Bill** (40-43) a few months ago. Bill was a friend of everyone and will be badly missed.

Ken O'Brien (45-46) is, we understand, studying Accountancy and works at his father's office, Hunter St.

Tony O'Brien (39-40) must now be close to the finish of his Dentistry Course. We hope he will let us know when he graduates.

John O'Connell (41-42) is sastifactorily accounting for the Exams. of the Course of Dentistry. He lives quite near, in Lane Cove and we often see him.

Gerard O'Connor (42-46) according to our calculations should, as these notes appear, be leaving behind him the final exams. of the Dentistry Course.

Arthur O'Connor (92-97) after a very distinguished career has retired from active legal work and now lives at Pymble Avenue, Pymble.

We notice that **Father Shane O'Connor** (36-37) is now doing parish work at Whyalla, in the diocese of Port Augusta, S.A. His brother, **Father John** (17-20) has been attached to the West Tamworth parish for some time now.

Cecil O'Dea (17-22) as everyone knows, was elected President of the Old Boys' Union last January. He has been an active member of the Executive for years and the members showed their good judgment in putting him at the head of the Union. Their hopes of his filling the position to the satisfaction of everyone have been amply justified and as proof of that, you have only to read of the success that has attended every one of the Union functions this year. Cecil, of course, has the legal mind, which concentrates on essential details and it is that which ensures the smooth working of the whole machine. We congratulate him and his wife on the high standard they have set this year.

Gerard O'Donnell (33-36) we hear, has for some time been at work with Concrete Constructions Ltd., at Wollongong. His brother **Colin** (29-32) was with Newsprints Ltd. in the city when we last had news of him. Their father, **Tom O'Donnell** (02-03) retired from active business pursuits lives at Mosman.

You can always be sure of meeting **Reg. O'Donnell** (09) at the General Meeting as well as at the Annual Dinner and on Back to Riverview Day. He lives in Lane Cove and during the working week, directs Modern Ceramic Products Ltd. at Redfern.

R. E. O'Halloran (05-08) is, as usual, busy in the Insurance business in town. **Grattan** (32-40) has had a position at the Sydney Cricket Ground for some time now. **Emmet** (32-36) is one of those hard worked men responsible for the City's "law and order."

Dr. Kevin O'Hanlon (16-17) is practising as usual at Quirindi. We hear that he races a horse under the Riverview colours and has had considerable success. We wish him more. **Desmond** (08-11) is looking after "Quandialla," a property near Young. **Gerald** (08) is the Shire Clerk at Queanbeyan.

We have had **Tom O'Keeffe** (39-45) at the School several times during the year. He is attending lectures at the Law School and before very long should be "through."

Charlie Olliffe (29-34) Solicitor, has been well established in practice at Griffith, N.S.W. for some time now, so we cannot expect to see him in Sydney as often as we would like.

Rev. Paul O'Malley-Jones, C.SS.R. (42-43) made his final profession as a member of the Redemptorist Order, last February. Needless to say, he has our best wishes for a fruitful career. His brother **Carl** (42-45) whom we invariably meet at the O.I.U. Newcastle Dinner, is still



Photo by

THE WAR MEMORIAL HALL

"Melba" Studios.

actively interested in fruit-farming in the same district and hopes soon to have a property of his own.

Dr. Max O'Mara (35-39) is still "collecting" further medical experience in England. When we last had word from him, he was E.N.T. Registrar at the West London Hospital, Hammersmith. We hope to have more details of his work before long.

Dr. V. F. ("Bill") O'Neill (36-37) is busier than ever at his Townsville, Q., Practice. Naturally we don't see him much in Sydney! His brothers **Brian** (38-40) and **Gerald** (41-45) are both in Sydney and digging deep furrows in the Medical Course which they will soon have completed. Gerald is Editor of "Innominate" the monthly Bulletin of the University Medical Society.

Tony O'Neill (46-49) left us at the end of the last year and as far as our news goes, has begun a course at Wagga Experimental Farm.

John O'Neill (28-31) Solicitor, has been in practice some years now with the firm of Murphy and Moloney, in town. He pays us occasional visits during the year, and ably compered the O.I. concert on Back to Riverview Day.

Tom Oppy (44-46) who works a full day (and "then some") in his father's firm at Condobolin, paid us a visit early in the year. He doesn't often get away for a holiday as business is very brisk right through the year.

Jim O'Riordan (30-34) is doing very well as Manager of the Newtown Chemical Works. He turns up unfailingly at the Annual Union functions.

We were "thrilled to bits" to have a visit early this year from **John ("Jacko") O'Rourke** (22-24) and his wife—from Wee Waa. It was a long time since we had last seen him. He looked a regular ball of muscle and we hope to be at Riverview to see his son and heir (who was christened in the School Chapel) on our Roll.

Jim O'Rourke (31-33) and his brother **John** (31-33) are as busy as ever in their General Store at Winton, Q.

Geoff. O'Shaughnessy (34-39), engineer with the Coca-Cola Company at Redfern has not been up to see us very often of late. We are glad he is doing so well.

Beyond the fact that **Kevin O'Sullivan** (28-32) is in the Commonwealth Public Service we have no further information as to his activities or whereabouts. Can anyone supply them?

John R. O'Sullivan (45-49) left his L. C. Exams. safely behind him last year and worked at home until about May when he accompanied his parents on a trip to Rome, England and the Continent in general. A long letter from him last August described his travels which took in most countries and was most interesting. He expected to be back early in December.

Bernard O'Sullivan, (27-33) Radio expert, during working hours may be found at Mortdale.

Frank O'Sullivan (01) Solicitor, who has practised for many years in Brisbane, has retired from legal work and lives with his family at Toowong.

Frank O'Sullivan (29-34) may be found in business hours with Dickson, Primer and Co., Day St., Sydney.

Tom O'Sullivan (22-27) Solicitor, has a very busy practice in Newcastle and turns up regularly at the Annual O.I.U. Dinner there.

His brother **Ben** (31-32) works with the B.H.P. in Newcastle while **Sam** (22-29) is engaged with the Newcastle Dockyard Company.

Peter ("Prof.") O'Sullivan (43-45) should be at the end of Med. III as we write. He is having a smooth passage. Is usually to be met at the O.I.U Annual Dinner.

Dr. Alan Oxenham (14-18) with his usual generosity, continues to place his Macquarie St. rooms at the disposal of the O.I.U. Committee for their monthly meetings. Alan, whose son Alan, Jnr., is coming up the School, is Vice-President of the Union and a very staunch supporter of all activities. As one of Sydney's prominent Radiologists . . . well, why "paint the lily"?

Dr. Humphrey Oxenham (93-95 and 99-01) practises at Leichhardt and misses none of the major Annual functions. His son, **Dr. Gordon Oxenham** (33-36), Dux of Riverview in his last year, is practising at Yenda, near Griffith.

Douglas Oxenham (91-96), Australian manager for Bristol Myer (A'sia) Ltd., lives at Pymble and is very much alive to all our doings. His son, **Dr. Brian Oxenham** (28-35) has now joined his father in that same firm and has been travelling far and wide in its interests.

Norman Oxenham (99-02) is as usual in business in North Sydney and turns up at one or other of the O.I.U. yearly functions.

It is a considerable time since we have seen **Brian Page** (29-30) at the School. He is a very busy solicitor and partner in the firm of Freehill, Hollingdale and Page, Martin Place.

An earthquake, or something akin would be the only thing to prevent **Dr. Alex Benbow Palmer** (00-02) from putting in an appearance at the O.I.U. Dinner and/or on Back to Riverview Day. He practises in Macleay St. and is an advertisement for energy and good health. "Age cannot wither him."

Tony Parer (45-49) left us last December and is now at work in his father's office in town. Electrical matters have an attraction for him.

We have been told that **Brian Parer** (41-42) is following the course of Medicine at Sydney University, but we would like confirmation of that. His brother **Vin** (41-42) is now a qualified chemist and hard at work in Brisbane.

We are glad to know from correspondents in their district that **Bob Parkman** (35-37) and **Jack** (35-37) are prospering on "Orizaba", near Young. When in town, they always look us up. We were glad to see them at the Old Boys' Reunion in Young last May.

Dr. Frank Parle (26-32) is the Medical Officer for Trans-Australian Airways and has, for the present anyway settled in Melbourne. His brother **Brian** (42-47) is, we understand, at work with Caltex Oil (A'sia) Ltd. Our very sincere sympathy to them both on the death of their father, Mr. F. Parle, last July. Mr. Parle was for years a generous and valued friend of Riverview.

Brian J. Parle (45-47)—of recent athletic fame—is also engaged with the Caltex Oil Co.

Ben Parle (45-47) will soon be a qualified chemist and is working well towards that end. We usually meet him at the O.I.U. Annual Dinner in May.

Jim Parnell (37-43) who, with **Brian** (41-46) works the year round on "Granville", Mangoplas, pays us a visit (as does Brian) when occasionally in Sydney. Jim seems to be getting a "bit thin on top" but has a long way to go yet before he can (with us) say there isn't a "hair's-breadth between him and Heaven."

Jack Parsonage (23-30) is with A.W.A. in town and usually turns up at the O.I.U. Annual Dinner. His brother **Tom LL.B.** (23-29) as Crown Prosecutor does a heavy day's work during the "Legal Season."

Dr. Alec Patterson (15-17) has been practising for some years now at Wickham Terrace, Brisbane.

Bayly Payten (38-40) is prospering, we are told, on "Burramundra", in the Young district. It's time Bayly looked us up. For the matter of that, it's a long time too since we have seen **Pete** (37-40) or **John** (37-38) who cultivate the "woollies" at Coolegong near Canowindra. It is positively an "age" since our old friend Joe (10-15) has trod the Riverview road. How about it, Joe?

Maurice Pelletier (97-98) may be found in business hours at 16 Hunter St. He is Australasian Agent for the "Societe Nickel (Jean Hagen) and "Les Establishments Ballande" of Noumea. **Arthur Pelletier** (06-09) is, as of old, prospering in business circles in Noumea.

Noel Pelly, LL.B. (42-43) is no longer at West Wyalong. He is now practising at Campbelltown and Camden, and, by all accounts, doing very well.

His brother **Tony** (42-46) at the end of his 3rd year (Medical Course) was awarded a scholarship enabling him to do a year of scientific research. Next year he will resume the regular 4th year of his course.

George Peters (47) must be nearing the end of the Pharmacy Course as we write. His brother is facing up to the L. C. at Riverview this year.

Irvine Phelps (40-44) has paid us occasional visits of late and is having a successful passage through the University Science Course.

Peter Pinney (34-39) whose article in last year's "Alma" aroused much interest among his contemporaries and others, is interested in fish canning near the Bay of Bengal and when we had news of him was fitting out a boat to this end. Between times, he has been leopard hunting as the guest of a Maharajah in Assam and tiger hunting in the Bengal jungles. Still leading the full life, you see. He returned to Australia in October but will soon be off again. He was with us on Back to Riverview Day.

It is a considerable time since we have seen our old friend **Clarrie Pinnock** (11-13) at the School and we look forward to a visit from him before long. He is busy all day at 72 Druitt St. A regular reader of O.A.M. His brother **Don** (26-29) has been for several years with Hastings Deering Pty Ltd. in town and may be met at all the major functions of the year.

We haven't seen **Jim Pittar** (27-36) for a considerable time, but we hear that he is prospering in charge of a brass factory in the city.

Peter Pogany (38-43) who did a distinguished Course in Science at the University after leaving Riverview, is now we believe a Demonstrat-

or in that faculty. But he seems to have completely forgotten the way to Riverview!

John Powell (40-42) comes to see us periodically during the year. He works with Lever Bros. Ltd.—or did when we last had news.

Father Ambrose Power, C.M., (92-95) is still doing Parish work at Southport, Q., where he has been for several years.

Joe Power (91-95) and **Virgil** (96-01), Solicitors, have been practising in Brisbane for many years.

Dr. Harold Power (14-16) has his practice at Kalinga, one of Brisbane's suburbs. We wonder if "Powder" ever comes to Sydney!

Bill Prior (33-40) and his brother **Phil** (37-42), both happily married men since last year are as busy as usual in town. Bill in the "Bulletin" Office and Phil at work with King and Prior, Clarence St., always with us when there's anything "on". Were very much in the picture at the O.I. Concert on Back to Riverview Day. Congratulations to Phil on the birth of a son (September 5th), who was enrolled at Riverview 8 hours later! (Why the delay!!!)



RAY PROUST AND BRIDE LEAVING THE CHURCH AFTER THEIR MARRIAGE.

Alf Proust (03-04). a Director of Closer Settlement lives at Artarmon and watches the progress of his son, Peter, well known these days, at Riverview. We understand that he beat Peter at Handball on last Back to Riverview Day and that Peter is thirsting for revenge!

John Proust (28) is a private Wireless Constructional Engineer. He is not far off either (Artarmon).

Ray Proust (Snr) (10-15) continues his work with the O.I.U. Committee of which he is a member. "Present and correct" at all the yearly functions. We owe congratulations to his son **Ray, Jnr.** (39-41) who was married in February to Miss Parkin, at St. Augustine's, Balmain. We wish him and his bride every happiness.

Paul Pudig (41-45) according to our latest information has left 2WG Broadcasting Station (at Wagga) and is now attached to 2SM in town. His brother **Ron** (41) continues to prosper on his Wyong farm.

Vic. Quarrell (35-40) comes to see us occasionally from his home at Wollstonecraft. We do not know his latest line of activity.

Dr. Jack Quilter (20-25) practises in Grenfell and occasionally comes to Sydney, when, of course, he sees his son, Michael who is now completing his second year at Riverview.

Bill Quilty (42-47) did very well in Med. I last year and got a Credit in Chemistry. It's time Bill looked us up.

Dr. Bill Quinn (30-35) is enjoying a busy practice at Kempsey. We haven't seen him for a long time.

Congratulations to our old friend **Gerald Quinn** (37-42) who was married at Drummoyne to Miss Margaret Thomson on January 14th this year. He knows that all our good wishes are with him. **Paul** (43-48) is going through the Law Course, being articled to **Charlie Morgan** (13-14).

Once more we have failed to secure any definite details from **Jim Quirk** (85-88) Solicitor, of Narrandera and his two sons, **Tom** (22-25) and **Lucien** (23-27). Can anyone supply for our ignorance regarding the latter two?

Tony Ramsay (44-45) is still "wool-gathering", but don't misunderstand us. He is learning the wool business and, as last year, works in the wool firm of **W. Conlon** (12-17).

Archie Rankin (82-89) the "evergreen" is still in active legal practice at Newcastle. Life Vice-President of the Old Boys' Union he has lost no interest in the School and presides annually at the Newcastle O.I.U. Dinner. **Don** (24-31) prac-

tises with his father at Newcastle and **Angus** (24-30) who is in business in Sydney, may usually be met at the O.I.U. Dinner and on Back to Riverview Day.

Sid Raper (23-24) has done very persevering and excellent work as coach of our crews this year. He knows, if anyone does, how to make the best use of the material at his disposal. **Laurie** (22) also keen on rowing lends a valuable "hand" at our Rowing. **Anthony** (10-12) who is in business in town has not paid us a visit for a long time. Sid and Laurie are in charge of a Real Estate business in Bligh St.

Frank Reed (45-49) got a very satisfactory pass in last year's L. C. Exams. He is articled to his father and attends English lectures at the University.

Laurie Regan LL.B. (12-19) has been in Ba, Fiji since last year as Magistrate and acting judge. His son Brian usually spends the school holidays with him and keeps him well alive to Riverview's doings, **Basil** (15-20) is now in charge of the Tamworth firm. We offer them and the family our sincere sympathy on the death of **Harold** (07-14) this year. (See Obituary Notes).

We hear occasionaly from our old friend **Bill Reid** (44-45) who works with his father in Newcastle and may be met at the Annual O.I.U. Dinner in that city.

Gerald Renehan (31-35) we understand, is bookkeeper on Mr. F. Graham's property, near Coolac.

Jim Renshaw (27-30) has changed his address to "Glencoe," Mendooran, N.S.W. He sent us his son John this year and we have to thank him for several corrections in the O.R. Notes.

Congratulations to **Frank Ricketts** (32-36) on the birth of a son and heir last February. Frank and **Brian** (40-42) are busy in their father's firm at Rockdale, Laurie still keeping up the name at Riverview.

Tom Roberts (41-45) should be about through Med IV as we go to press. He is one of many O.R.'s resident at St. John's College and we see him frequently during the year.

Denis Robinson (41-45), his brother John tells us, is now in the final year of his Economics Course, and should be "through" by the time these notes appear.

Thomas D. Roche (91) is now living at Goulburn, having retired, we hear, from active work on the land.

As far as we know, **John L. Roche** (42-45) is with the Distillers Agency Co., Clarence St. Was with us on Back to Riverview Day. **John Roche** (40-44) is very near his final Medical Exams., as we write. We predict a bright professional future for John. His brother **Jim** (40-49) satisfactorily accounted for his L.C. Exams. last year and he has started on the Medical Course.

Tom Roche (40-44) has left "West Grove", Gunnedah and has been mostly in Sydney this year with the Farmers and Graziers' Co. But we can see Tom making back to the "bush" as soon as practicable. Pays us frequent visits.

Jim Roche (23-26) hasn't been to see us for a long time. He is prospering on "Mooreville", Dalton. His nephew, John (son of Neville) is now at Riverview.

We were glad to see **John Rogan** (31-37) at the School as a member of the O.I.U. Team playing the School, in the first term. John is a busy man in town and has started his son and heir at Campion Hall.

John Rogers (28-34) directs the well known firm, Rogers Meat Company, in Town. It is quite some time since he paid us a visit.

Tom Rooke (25-29) as far as we know, is at work in the York St. branch of the National Bank of Australasia.

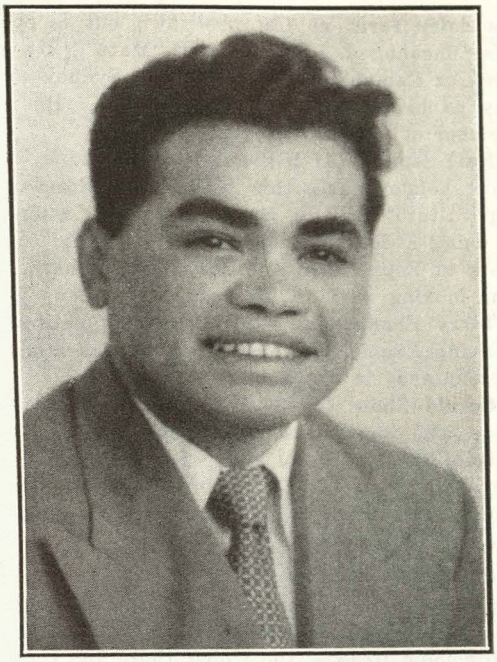
We were looking forward to congratulating **John Roper** (40-44) on graduating in Law (which he did, early this year) when we were shocked to hear of his tragic death in a car accident last February. We offer the sincere sympathy of Riverview to his parents.

John Rorke (39-40) was on the land in the Roma (Q.) district when we last had news of him. **Harold** (02-07), Consulting Engineer, has his office in Martin Place. We offer them our sympathy in the death of **Charlie** (08-11) last May.

Father Don. Roset, S.J., (19-22) has his hands full as Rector and Prefect of Studies of St. Aloysius' College, Milson's Point. Either of those positions would keep him busier than the average man would like to be—but he grows no older at them.

Hans Roth (02-06) runs a service station very successfully at Warwick, Q.—So when you pull up for a "refill" make sure you call in.

Manuel ("Laddie") da Roza (38-43) who began the Medical Course after discharge from the Forces left the second year's Exams, behind him (with credits) in 1949 and as we write, is picking his way through the "thorns" of Med. III. **Bruno** (38-42) also following the Medical Course, is, we hope and expect, dealing calmly with the exams. of Med. IV. These brothers will be able to deal with most human ills in the near future and have all our good wishes.



DENIS DA ROZA

Congratulations to **Denis ("Tubby") da Roza** (38-45) who passed the final exams. and graduated in Dentistry early this year. He is now practising in Newcastle.

Basil Rudd (24-26) and his brother **Douglas** (24-26) are prospering as building contractors and have their business headquarters at Parramatta Rd., Glebe.

John ("Judge") Rutherford (38-41) is doing very well indeed, a contemporary of his tells us, on "Undawadra" Station, Henty. It's time "His Honour" paid us a visit. We haven't forgotten him.

Father Arthur Ryan (30-33) is engaged in parish work at Kolijo, not far from Townsville.

W. P. ("Woop") Ryan (46-48) as we write, is leaving Med. II safely behind him. (Takes these things in his stride. Must be the Nowra steak!)

Vincent Ryan (21-22) is another South Coaster, doing well on his farm near Nowra.

John P. Ryan (44-46) has abandoned the Medical course and is in business with his father at Wagga.

E. R. ("Micky") Ryan (10-17)—age cannot wither him—is going strongly as ever on Milewa Station (McAlary's), Warren.

Kevin Ryan, M.A. (10-17) is as busy as ever at his work as Inspector of Schools in the Sydney Archdiocese. His brother **Senan, M.A.** (06-11) we are glad to say, looks completely well now, after his harrowing bush experience last year. A chartered Accountant, he has his office in Bligh St. The two brothers are faithful followers of all Union functions.

We haven't seen **John (Smacker") Ryan** (35-39) for a very long time. He is in the wool business in town with Linklater and Bannister.

John ("Specks") Ryan (43-47) is going through an Accountancy Course in Town. We have an idea that he owes us a visit or two, but if we accuse him of that, he'll only smile it off! His brother **Peter** (43-45) is with the Atlantic Union Oil Co. and is one of those hefty first-grade footballers you instinctively sidestep in a ruck!

Our latest news of **Hilary Ryan** (21-23) was that he is engaged with the Housing Commission. He was married last year at Ashfield. But his promised visit to 'View has not yet eventuated.

Tony Ryan (40-44) left Med. V behind him at the beginning of the year and is now heading straight for his finals. No set-back so far, so we foresee a smooth passage to the end.

D'Arcy Ryan (36-40) is still at Lincoln College, Oxford, doing an extended course in Anthropology. During the University holidays he has been travelling extensively in Southern Europe.

Gerald Rygate (11-14) may be found at Canowindra where he is Chairman of the Qualification Board of Soldier Settlements. His son **Bert** (38-40) spends his working hours on "Marsden" Station, near the same town.

John ("Bimbo") Scahill (45-46) gets in touch with us regularly and we are glad to know he is doing well in the legal line—in the office of Mr. G. L. Beard, Solr., in Town.

Garry Scarf (47-49), freed from his worries of the Leaving Exams., in which he did very well last year, began the course of Medicine at the University this year. No more study-hall worries now! You'll see—he'll simply **rattle** through "Med."

As far as we have been able to gather, **Fred. St. Julian** (21-24) has been for some years and still is with Pacific Cables, Montreal, Canada.

If we are not mistaken, **Mark Schell** (36-39) is with David Jones Ltd., in Town and his brother **John** (36-38 and 40-45) works with the Prudential Assurance Co. We have seen little of the two brothers this year.

Paul Schlesinger (26-28) though living permanently in Melbourne where he is in the wool business, is a regular reader of "O.A.M." and looks

us up when he comes to Sydney. No. 23 Yarradale Rd., Toorak, should find him.

Robert Schmidt (45) called in to see us when he arrived in Sydney from Noumea last year to take up a city business position. We hope to see him at the usual Annual O.I.U. functions. We offer him our sincere sympathy on the sudden death of his mother early this year.

Laurie Schneider (40-42) as we write (early in the year) is all but through his Engineering Course. During 1949 he was at work at Broken Hill and this year he is at Captain's Flat near Canberra. **Paul** (39-40) has passed his final Pharmacy Exams. and is with Mr. Grist at Drummoyne. He is now the proud father of two daughters. **Lou** (41-44) is enjoying good seasons at "Ashantee", Walgett and plays good cricket for the Western Graziers' Team with which he recently toured Tasmania, having a great time and coming back with a batting average of 20 and a bowling average of 15. He was quite taken with the people and climate of Tasmania.

Dr. Otto Schneider (31-33) is, we believe, practising at Seaforth.

Nelson ("Joey") Sclater (42-46) writes occasionally from Hong Kong and is keen to have news from Riverview. He is with the Hong Kong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co. and is enjoying life up there.

Father Michael Scott, S.J., (24-27) is still "monarch of all he surveys" out at Campion Hall, the Riverview Preparatory School at Point Piper. The Roll at "Campion" is steadily rising and it looks as if the school numbers will soon be at the "peak." His brother **John, O.B.E,** (24-29) is going strong in inter-State heavy transport work and thrives on it. **Geoff. Scott** (21-24) is Production Manager of Bradford Insulation Ltd. We understand that he is building a home on the north side of the Harbour and will soon be quite near the School.

Philip Scott-Young (28-31) is a Shell Oil representative and (we think) has his headquarters at West Wyalong. His brother, **Dr. Norman Scott-Young** (28-32 and 34) does a good deal of surgery at the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital.

Bill Scriven (11-15) is having good seasons on his property, "The Kraal", Newmarra, N.S.W. and has with him his two sons, **Bill Jnr.,** (45-46) and **Brian** (45-49) who left us towards the end of last year.

We would like to see **Ted Sedgwick** (10-15) again and hear him play over some of the old games when he operated behind the scrum in some famous matches. He now "operates" on his dairy farm at Campbelltown but is otherwise unchanged. His brother **"Mate"** (21) also lives at Campbelltown, coming to Sydney every day to his office in Grace Building. He is a member of the Milk Board.

Karl Seppelt (41-48) was over in Sydney on a short holiday early this year—from Roseworthy Agricultural College, South Australia, where he is doing a course in preparation for his future work at Seppeltfield and the Wine Industry. He was looking well on his rather strenuous work.

Terry Shannon (44-49), after completing his Leaving Exams. last December, is now studying Accountancy in Town.

Gerald Shaw (46-48) was one of many Old Boys who were at the S.I.C. Regatta this year despite the wet conditions. He has been doing Law this year (Solicitors Admission Course) with Molloy and Schrader, Solicitors, Castlereagh St.

We haven't heard from **Pat Sheehy** (40-41) for a month of blue moons, but Pat can't cover his tracks as easily as that. Our "European Sleuths" tell us that he left Ampleforth College (Eng.) after being Head of the House there and Captain of Football and is, as we write, in the Irish Guards, stationed at Chelsea Barracks, London, S.W.

Peter Sheldon (42-49) got very high results in last year's L. C. Exams.—quite a galaxy of "A's" —and is now finishing the first year of the Medical Course at the University. Before very long he will be able to lend a hand to his father, **Dr. Rupert Sheldon** (13-21) who practises at Granville and has been for years a prominent member of the O.I.U. Executive and an enthusiastic supporter of all College and Union activities.

Bill Sheldon LL.B. (13-22) is one of Sydney's prominent lawyers but we have missed him lately at some of the O.I.U. fixtures where we had hoped to see him.

Norman Shelton (28-31) is doing well on "Baroma" station near Moree. **Maurice** (25-26) and **Neville** (30-35) are working "Marlow" station, **Fergus** (24 25) is in charge of "Yambulla" and **John** (26-28) is on "Warrena" station—all in the Moree district.

Phil Sheridan (24-28) and his brother **Dick** (27-30), Solicitors, are, as usual, practising at Kempsey. **Bill** (39-40) is with an Insurance Company in the same town, and **John** (30) is working a dairy farm not far away.

When are we going to see the hefty form of **E. ("Buster") Shine** (28-32) looming up on our horizon? It seems a long time since he came our way. He is prospering, anyway, we know, on

"Emerald Hill," Binalong.

Eric Shipp (38-43)—now a bio-chemist has, we are told, gone to Macquarie Island—presumably not for a permanent stay!

Lionel da Silva (47) is another following the Dentistry Course, but he is far away, for he is doing it in Los Angeles, U.S.A. His brother **Ricardo ("Ricky")** (47-48) resides at St. John's College, University, and is doing well in the Science Course. Our best wishes go with them both.

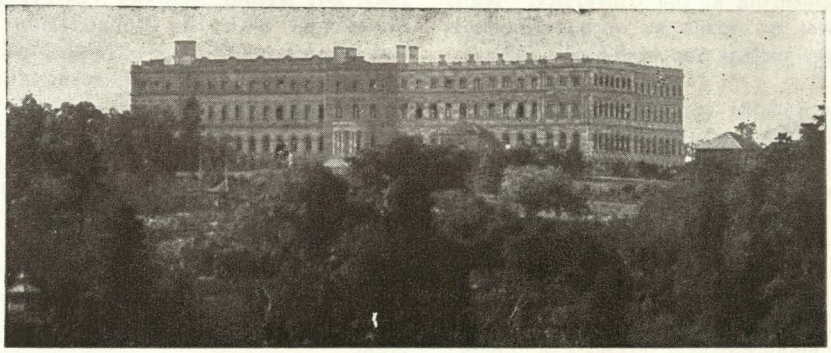
George Simmer (42-46) has worn no holes in the Riverview road of late, but we remind him that it's still "navigable." He is with the Prudential Assurance Co., in Town.

longer with Hallams, Ltd., but represents Parke, Davis Ltd.

It is some months of "blue moons" since **Dr. Ken Smith** (12-16) has found his way through our gates (We just throw out the hint!). He is practising as usual at Darlinghurst.

Geoff. Smith (36-42) always looks us up when passing through Sydney. He may usually be found doing a full day's work on "Nandillyon Heights," Molong.

It's time **Raleigh Smith** (42-46) came down our way. He has been absent from Riverview too long! "Ral" is working with his father at Temora—and when we say "working", we mean it!



COLLEGE MAIN BUILDING

Tommy Simpson (45-49) left us during the course of 1949 and, from what we hear, finds work on the home station, near Cobar, easier than 9.30 p.m. study! We once had hopes of seeing Tommy on the First Fifteen, but "que voulez-vous?"

Jack Skuthorp (27-29) works the year round on his station, "Moora", out from Coonamble. It's time he looked us up.

Jack Slattery (90-97) Accountant, is with the firm of Linton and Linton, Bridge St.

John Sloane (46-49) who successfully negotiated his L. C. Exams. last year, has been working the clock round on "Mountain View" (Les Veech's station) near Wellington. We wish him all success and hope he will sometimes come and pay us a visit. (Was with us on Back to Riverview Day.)

Frank Slocum (32-39) qualified chemist, is working in conjunction with Mr. Moore at Yass. Is it true that he is a prominent golfer, too? His brother **Kevin** (32-39) Chartered Accountant, is as usual busy at the office of Mr. Bryan Rush, Young St. **Dom** (28-34), a chemist too, is no

Frank Smith (31-35), Solicitor, has a very busy practice at Dubbo and has not many chances of coming to Sydney. So it is some considerable time since we have seen him.

We had a short note early in the year from **Haddon Spurgeon, R.A.N.** (41-43) who has been in England some time now, doing a Special Naval Course.

Frank Stackpoole, (21-22) is not, now, in the Solomons. He is Government Pharmacist at Suva, Fiji. We hope Frank will call in when he comes to Australia on his next leave.

Congratulations to **Jim Stenmark** (36-42) on his marriage last January to Miss O'Curry. Jim is now practising (Dental Surgery) at Wagga. He should meet many Old Boys in that district. His father, **Ossie Stenmark** (16-17) had a splendid trip overseas, with Mrs. Stenmark last year. He visited many countries and looked up old friends. We are glad to have him back. As Vice-President of the Old Boys' Union he is a strong supporter of all the Old Boys' and College functions. **Tony** (39-44) while going through his Law Course was a frequent visitor to 'View. He frequently

brought up cricket and football teams to "try us out". He is now in practice with Robbie, Bloomfield and Oliver, Solr., at Bega.

Paul Stevens (38-41) and his brother **John** (28-33) are living near Tamworth. Paul is "on the land" and John is doing engineering work. The third brother **Pete** (38-41) was doing wool-grading at the Technical College when we last had word from him.

Brian Strangman (44) is making good progress in his studies for the priesthood with the Sacred Heart Fathers. We wish him the fullest success.

Wally Storer (47-49) finished at Riverview and left us last December to face the rather exacting course of Engineering at the University. Wally always does well at exams. so we have no fears about his future success and wish him a full measure of it.

Clem Strain (42-49) certainly "had a fair innings" at Riverview—eight years—and having safely left his L. C. exams. behind him began the Dentistry Course this year. We shall miss the cheerful Clem., as we did **Tony** (40-46) who is now much stronger in health and doing Accountancy in Town.

Desmond Stratton (14-15) Mayor of Cootamundra, returned from an overseas trip early this year. He has many business interests in "Coota." Incidentally, we await his promised visit.

Vin Stratton (16-19) was very helpful to us in the matter of L.C. results last January. He is on the staff of the "Daily Mirror" in Town.

David Stratton (43-48) came to see us once or twice at the beginning of the year, prior to his departure to Western Australia. He was at work on "Leopold Downs", Fitzroy Crossing, W.A. —and that's some considerable distance from the centre of things, but returned in October.

Neil Stribley (36-39) keeps in constant touch with all Riverview activities. He is doing very well indeed in his store at Boorowa and meets many O.R.'s who abound in that district.

Fred Stuart-Parker (42-44) lives at Newport. As we write he is attending the Technical College for a Laboratory Assisting Course.

We see **Jimmy Sullivan, Snr.,** (14-17) frequently during the year in both the cricket and football seasons. He usually supplies us with excellent O.R. photos for the "Alma". His eldest son, **Jim,** Jnr, (39-41) should be now about at the end of his Law Course. He still has great cunning with a cricket ball and uses it for our destruction at the O.I.U. v. S.I.C. Match. His brother **John** (41) works with Consolidated Industries in the City. We congratulate him on his marriage, last September, to Miss Margaret Ryan and wish him and his bride every happiness.

Father Pat Sullivan, S.J., (28-32) joined the Riverview staff this year and is very much at home in the familiar surroundings. His brother **John** (26-31), Vice -President of the Union (of which he was Head and Leader in 1949) is, of course, a frequent visitor to 'View where he placed his son this year. He is too, as powerful a backer of the O.I.U. and the College, as ever. **Joe** (28-31) looks us up when he comes to town from "St. Antoine", Cassilis.

We were very pleased to have with us on Anzac Day and at other functions during the year, **Dr. Arthur Sullivan** (14-16) who is chief Radiologist with the Repatriation Department and has his rooms in the Grace Building. Arthur can now "see through us" at any time, so we'll have to watch our step!

We see **Bill Sulway** (14-15) on all official O.I.U. occasions. He lives quite near us in the Lane Cove district. His son **Rex** (45-47) is doing a course of Chemical Engineering at the Sydney Technical College.

Roger Swift (37-38) paid us an all too brief visit on Back to Riverview Day last year. He is doing very well in his Pharmacy at Cremorne Point.

We usually meet **Frank Synott** (09-15) at the principal functions of the year. He lives down Mosman way and takes a very live interest in Military welfare work, especially as regards the 4th Battalion (War I) men.

Gerald Szarka (36-41) left Darwin (and the Shell Oil Co.) at the end of 1949. When we met him in the middle of the year, he was doing a course of Pacific Administration and in August went to New Guinea as Patrol Officer, District Services.

Michael Tarlinton (45-49) got a very fine L. C. pass last December and this year began the course of Medicine at the University. We wish him an "uninterrupted" passage through those exacting exams.

Frank Terry (34) and his brother **Bernard** (34) are very much "out-back". Frank is in charge of "Eldorado" Station, out from Winton, Q. and Bernard of "Westmoreland", Burketown, N.Q. Needless to say they don't wander down this way very often.

Our sincere sympathy to **Ted Theodore** (27-35) and to his brother on the death this year of their father, Mr. E. G. Theodore, so well known to everyone in Australia—and far beyond our shores.

Ted and his brother are busy during the year with Consolidated Press, in town.

Greg. Thomas (36-39) since we last "chronicled" him has gone to live in Victoria and may be found at 3 Lewis St., Mordialloc.

Jim Thompson (46-47) seems to have vanished into thin air (—though you wouldn't think it possible for him!) We haven't seen him for a long time. He is engaged in Interior Decoration with a City firm.

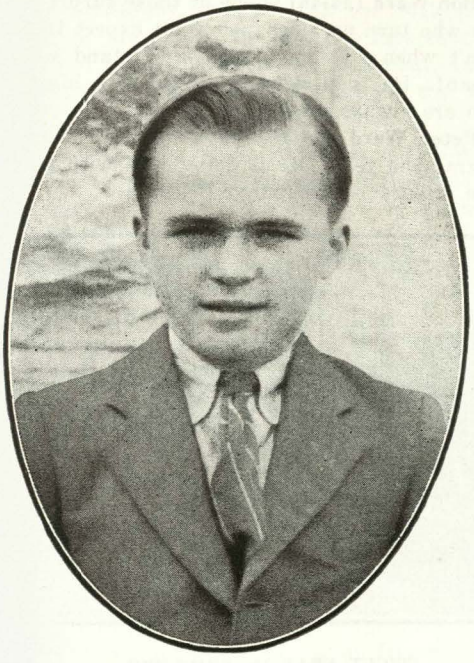
Brian Todd (20) is looking after the firm of Todd's Motors Ltd., Wellington. N.Z.

Ralph Todhunter (26-27) has been for a considerable time at work with the B.H.P. at Newcastle. His brother **Newton LL.B.** (26-27) is also in that City where he enjoys a busy practice.

Irving Toohey (14-16) and **Tony** (39-42) who has grown tall and very "hefty", work the year round on their property at Berrima. We hope they call in here again before long.

Frank Towner (42-44) whom we haven't seen for a long peroid, is with Chemco (Aust.) Pty Ltd., at Mascot. We suggest a visit to the Riverview surroundings.

Dr. Des Trainor (15-17) who practises in Macquarie St., is another of "the old faithfuls" whom you will always meet at the major O.I.U. functions during the year. Des. never changes.



MICHAEL TARLINTON
University Exhibitioner, 1949.

Jack Townsend (27-28 and 30-31) is prospering on the land not far from Goulburn. He "makes" Back to Riverview Day and other fixtures when he can. (R.M.B. 635 Pomeroy Rd., Goulburn.)

Athanasius Treweek (24-28) is, as far as we know, still overseas doing research work in England and elsewhere. We have not learned when he is expected back to his Classical Lecture work at the University.

Gordon Trim (11-15) has paid us only one visit since he came to Sydney. An Estate Agent, he has his office at 79 Pitt St., and we hope to see him call in soon again.

Paul Tully (33-36) according to our latest reports is at work on "Glomi Langi", Temora Rd., Junee.

Francis Tully (23-25) looks after "Rae" Station, near Quilpie, Q. **Hugh** (31-34) and **Joe** (24-31) are in charge of "Congie" and **Cam** (36-39), of "Naretha"—all in the Quilpie district.

Ron Turner (36-38) we hear, runs a News-agency in Balmain and is bringing up a small family as well. His brother **Dr. Les Turner** (36-40) practises with Dr. Stormon, in North Sydney.

Bruce Tweedy (27-28) with his wife and his mother paid us a welcome visit early this year when they were down for his brother **Roy's** (27-28) marriage. They are prospering on "Mungle" North Star, up near the Queensland border.

His Lordship, Bishop A. Tynan (24-25) is, as usual, busy looking after the widely spread diocese of Rockhamption, Q.

John Tysoe (47-49) secured a very satisfactory L. C. pass last December and is now at work in the Commonwealth Bank in town. Our best wishes follow him. He will do well.

We hear regularly from **Ewald Uechtritz** (33-38) who was Captain of the School in his last year and has now completed his Engineering and Surveying Course at Hanover University, Germany. His brother **Alf** (37-40) has gone back to New Guinea and is hard at work getting into shape again—(very uphill work) the original plantation ("Sum Sum", Kokopo, Rabaul). Our sincere sympathy to the two brothers on the death of their mother last February.

Bob Underhill (38-40) will welcome you at the Indooroopilly Hotel, Brisbane, any time you are passing through.

Adolphe ("Joe") Unger (17-18), President of the Free France Returned Soldiers' Association in Noumea, is one of the "old faithfuls" who never misses the O.R. annual reunion over there.

We were pleased to see **George Vaile** (40-41) at the O.I.U. Golf and Dinner last May. He has

lately switched to the study of Pharmacy and should now have his first year behind him.

We were glad to hear early this year that **Brian Vallely** (12-15) is still to be found actively at work at the Australia Hotel, Queen St., Brisbane. We still recollect the days when he used to "pack a six-shooter"!

Father Frank Vavasour, S.J., (13-18) has been hard at work at Stonyhurst College, Lancashire, since he left our shores last year. The "Alma" keeps up his memory of the old days with us. We wish we could bring those days back. **Harold** (18) looks after "Ugbrooke", Blenheim, N.Z. and **Ned** ("Mongy") (12-16) as far as we can gather, is still farming in Kent, Eng.

Pat Veech (20-27) was down in Sydney on a holiday, with his wife and family, early in the year. He is thriving and working hard on "Quilbone", Quambone.

Dr. Mick Veech (99-04) practises with all his old-time vigor in Macquarie St. Usually to be met at the chief annual O.I.U. functions.

We have had more than one visit from **Bernie Veech (40-43)** who, with his stolid brother **Bryan** (40-47) is doing splendidly on "Yarrabundy", near Wellington. They are polo players to be reckoned with, as well. Their father, **Bert Veech** (01-06) Veterinary Surgeon, now lives with Mrs. Veech and the "boys" on "Yarrabundy."

Les Veech (06-09)—a strong "barracker" for 'View, looks after "Mountain View," **Chris** (97-00) is developing "Ulalli" and Nicholas (87-00) "Remuera"—all stations in the Wellington district.

Rene Veyret (04-06) is going strong and greatly prospering in his jewellery business at Noumea, New Caledonia. His brother **Ernest** (05) has been in business at Katoomba for several years now, but we haven't seen him for a long time.

Brian ("Binny") Walker (43-49) very successfully negotiated his L. C. Exams. last year and is now in South Australia. He is following the Course of Medicine at Adelaide University and resides at the Jesuit Hostel in that City.

Peter ("Brick") Wall (44-47) is, we hear, with the P. and O. Shipping Co. and intends going to England to further his ambitions with the same company. His brother **Jim** (44-46) who is studying the wool business, is with Goldsbrough, Mort and Co. A younger brother came to us this year.

We hear that **Bruce Wall** (22-26) is farming not far from Windsor. **Wally** (10-14) is accountant with a City firm and **Douglas** (24-30) is in business at Willoughby. For more definite news we should like to have a visit from these brothers.

Dick Walsh (15-16) now a happily married man for over a year is doing very well in Coonamble, where he directs a Stock and Station Agency.

R. B. ("Bat") Walsh, B.A., B.Econ., (21-27) is stationed at the Randwick High School.

Kevin Walsh (36-40) is by now through his course of the Solicitors' Admission Board and at work with his father.

Reg. Walsh (20-21) is reported to be prospering on his property at Coolabah, though to be perfectly candid we are not too sure where that is.

Ulric Walsh (07-11) has been for many years directing an Estate Agency at Nowra, South Coast.

Lindsay Walsh (18) is doing well on his property in the Bourke district. Will someone give us his precise address?

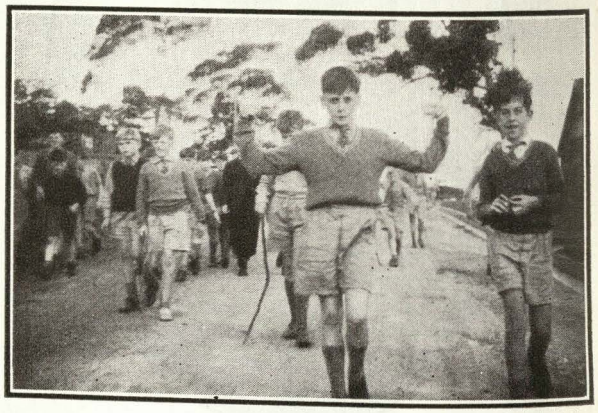
It's time we had word from **Col. Walsh** (20-28) who has been at work for many years now in the office of Walsh and Blair, Solicitors, Wagga.

Dr. Basil Walton (22-24) is practising in town and paid us a welcome visit on Back to Riverview Day.

Pat Walton (40-43) pays us periodic visits during the year. He is doing an Engineering Course at the University.

Bob Ward (44-46) is one of those surprise packets who turn up when you don't expect them and don't when you do, if you understand what we mean! He is at work in town with his father. We are always glad to see Bob.

Peter Ward (44-46) pays us occasional visits during the year. He is doing well with the London Assurance Company, Bridge St.



"SICUT ERAT IN PRINCIPIO . . . ."
Third Divisioners "on the Wallaby."
(Photo—P. Ramsay.)

Doug Warner (44-49) who was very much missed this year, during the football season especially, is studying Pathology and has been working to that end, at the North Shore Hospital. His brother **Bobby** (44-48) is, we think, working with his father.

Bernard Watkins (45-46) has been working for some time now in the Customs Department, Sydney. His brother **Aston** (44-45) had gone into the Refrigeration business when we last had news of him and (unless he has "gone cold" on it) is still at that work.

Dr. Charlie Watson (32-34) practises at Nowra, in conjunction with Dr. F. Ryan. It is some considerable time since he paid us a visit.

Peter Weaver (39-43) now a qualified chemist, manages a Pharmacy in Brisbane, though we don't know its exact address. His father, **Dr. Ralph Weaver** (10-14) has been in practice up there for many years and is still going strong. **Cecil** (08-11) runs a Stock and Station Agency at Forbes and **Ted** (13-17) who called in to see us last year, also manages a Stock and Station Agency, but at Coolah, N.S.W.

Tony Westblade (44-48) did very well last year in Dentistry I—with no less than four Credits. He is certainly extracting all he can from the Course.

John Westbrook (48-49) took the 1949 L. C. Exams. in his stride, despite the fact that his health had been troubling him somewhat, and is now following the Science Course at the University. Our best wishes follow him.

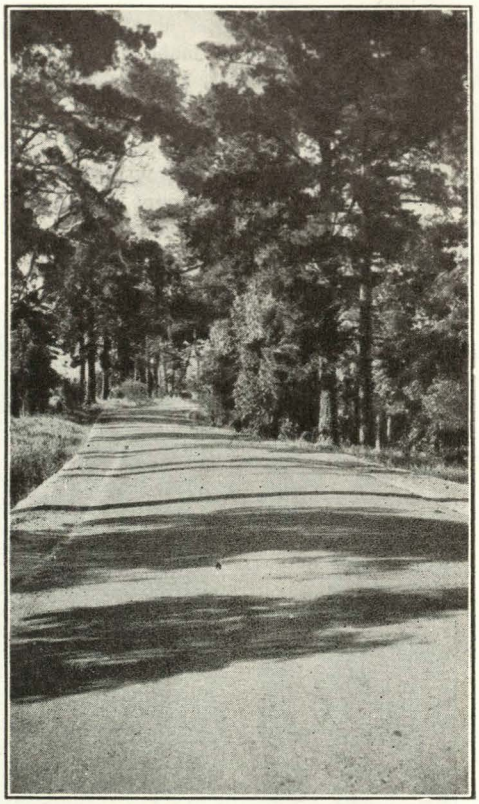
It's a long time since we've seen **Bob Westfield** (21-24) who has been living in Victoria for some years now. He has a property at Emerald, about 30 miles from Melbourne.

Norman White (16-18) has been living in Dublin (Eire) for many years now. He is a prominent architect in that city.

Bill Whitling (36-40) is putting in hard work in his efforts to leave behind him successively (and successfully!) the exams. of the Medical Course. We can see ourselves one of these days getting a sympathetic overhaul from Bill. His brothers are at work in town—**Oscar** (27-29) at wool-classing and **Alan** (30-31) with the Sydney County Council.

Peter Wilesmith (42-45) has gone in for "wool" and at our last news of him, was with Linklater and Bannister Ltd., at Glebe.

Even if we don't often see an old friend in the person of **George Wilkins** (43-47) we are in a position to know that he is doing well in his father's firm at Wellington, N.S.W. (Was with us on Back to Riverview Day.)



A SNAP OF THE AVENUE

Clive Wilkinson (10-13) one of our old-time Captains is, as usual, practising in Spring St., in the legal firm of Abbot, Tout, Greer and Wilkinson. His brother **Tom** (07-09) is manager of the Bank of Australasia at Kempsey. Tom's son, **Peter** (40) in the legal course, is articled to Clive.

It's some time since we have heard from or seen **Virgil Willett** (17-20) who is prospering on his farm "Glengallan", Warwick, Q.

John Williams, LL.B. (32) has a busy practice at Newcastle and his presence may be relied on when the O.I.U. holds the annual Dinner in that city.

Bruce Williams (41-44) and his brother **Peter** (44-46) are enjoying good seasons on "Carroll", near Moree.

Harry Williams (44-49) left us at the end of last year and since then has been following lectures in Mechanical Engineering at the Technical College. He is playing football for one of the Gordon teams.

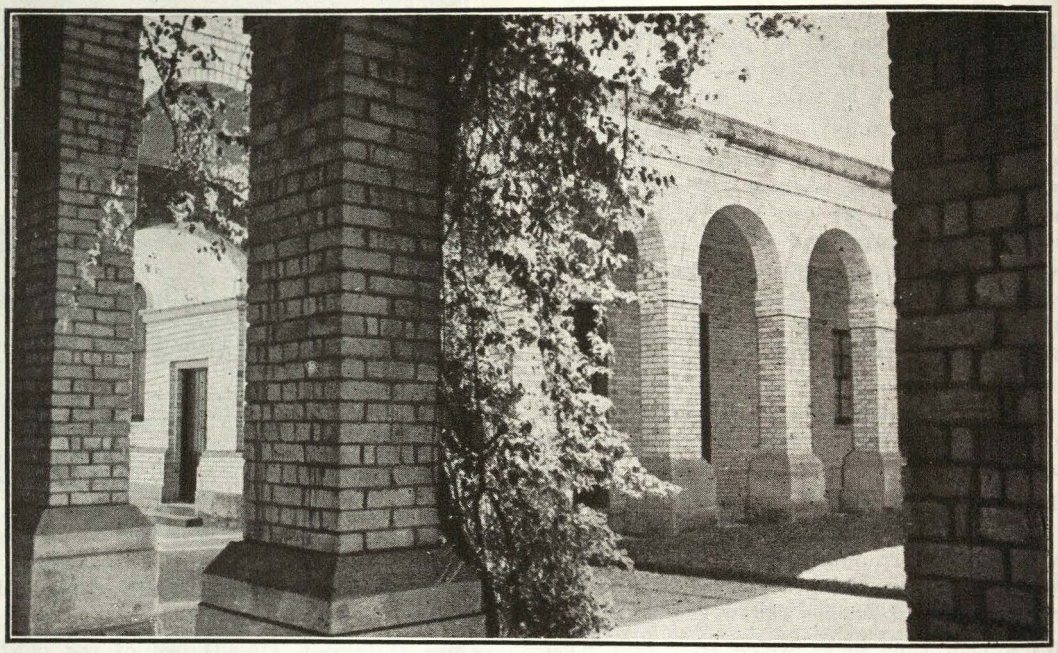
Austin Wilson (26-31) is chief chemist with Commonwealth Industrial Gases in Sydney. He usually turns up to the major annual functions of the O.I.U.

We are hoping to hear again from **Michael Woakes** (44-45) who was nearing the end of his course, last year, at Beaumont College, S.J., Windsor (Eng.). We don't want to lose sight of him.

has done great work with Mr. Austin, Chemist, of Lane Cove.

Tony Wunderlich (44-47) when we last met him was doing Accountancy and was engaged with Smith Johnson and Co., 80 Pitt St.

Brian Yates (42-47) was working at the N.S.W. Foot Clinic after leaving Riverview. His brother **Noel** (42-48) should now be finishing the second year of his Medical Course.



A GLIMPSE THROUGH THE ARCHES

John Woodbridge (37-45) as far as we know, is farming on "Carynga", Pitt Town, Kenthurst. Yes—but where, exactly is that?

Len Wooldridge (27-33) is managing Aaron's Exchange Hotel in Town. We have had personal experience of the excellence of that management. **Ken** (25-29) and **Stan** (28-33) are farming in the Bombala district. Ken has been up to see us more than once. His son, Ken Jnr., now at Riverview, will soon match him in height.

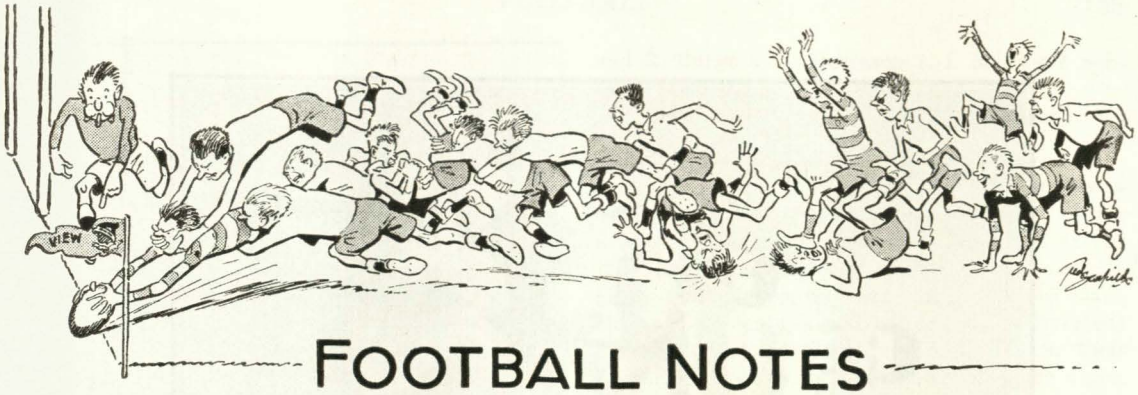
Our congratulations and best wishes to **Bill Wootten** (39-46) who passed his final Pharmacy Exams. at the end of 1949 and the additional Pharmaceutical Board Exam. this year. He still has to wait some time (until he reaches the Statutory age) before practising privately. He

John Youll (38-40), Solicitor, is practising in Newcastle with his father and **Brian** (43-45) completes this year his Law Course. He has been resident at St. John's College, University.

Ken Young (09-11) is, as of yore, with the C.S.R. Company in Town, is Hon. Auditor of the Old Boys' Union and usually manages to "make" Back to Riverview Day or the Annual O.I.U. Dinner.

Wally Younie (36-37) who was married at Riverview last year, has disposed of his property at Wyalong and now lives at Springfield Avenue, Darlinghurst. We are not sure what his present occupation is.

Alby Zions (33-34) now lives in Adelaide, S.A., where he is engaged in the advertising business.



FOOTBALL NOTES

IN spite of the rain, the mud and the slush which more or less spoilt the whole football season in Sydney this year, the G.P.S. Competition has been very keen and interesting. By force of circumstances the matches were mostly battles between forwards. The majority of schools had a good pack of strong and rather heavy boys—which explains the unusual evenness of most games throughout the whole competition, the number of drawn matches and the fact of three teams having equal points at the end of the season.

Our own fifteen this year, thanks to the earnestness, experience and influence of the new coach, Fr. Wallace, coupled with the keen spirit and determination of every member of the team, had quite a good season.

Although we defeated Newington and Shore and drew with Scots, I would say that our two best matches were those which we lost to the leaders in the competition, St. Joseph's and Grammar. Both these games described in the following pages, were hard, exciting and on the whole very even. St. Joseph's defeated us by a penalty goal, kicked only a few minutes before the final whistle. The Grammar match was "nil all" with only fifteen minutes to play. Their centre Kay, suddenly scored a very fine try under the posts; and then, with these five points on the board, Grammar wisely took risks with the wet and heavy ball, throwing it around and opening the play—and scored two more tries in the closing minutes. It was certainly a much more even and exciting game than the points, at first sight, would seem to indicate. However, the better team won, for although the two packs were very well matched, the Grammar back division was faster and more constructive than our own.

The strength of our team was in the forwards, We had a particularly fine pack of earnest and tireless workers, ably led by John Beer, the Captain of the team. Our forwards were certainly not inferior to any pack in the competition. Our backs, however. were light and inexperienced and had often to take a lot of punishment from bigger and stronger boys. In spite of this, however, they constantly did wonderful work in defence, never letting up on their job and making their opponents earn every point that was scored against us.

On behalf of the College and the team I wish to offer our sincere congratulations to St. Joseph's on their success in winning the 1950 Premiership.

I wish to offer my personal gratitude and that of the boys they coached, to Fr. Wallace, to Mr. Mason and to Colin Powter for their generous and unfailng assistance during the whole season. To Mr. B. Nowland and Mr. C. Burfitt we also offer our sincere thanks for their generosity in presenting trophies as prizes for competition within the teams.

J.F.C.

Honour Caps for the best forward and best back in the First Fifteen were awarded to **Michael McKay** and **John Robinson** respectively.

The Brian Nowland Trophy for the most consistent player during the season went to **Bruce Rose**.

The Charlie Burfitt trophies for the most courageous forward and back in the team were awarded to **John Beer** (forward) and **Philip O'Malley-Jones** (back).

FIRST FIFTEEN

On Anzac Day, April 25th, after very few practices we had our first game of the season, with St. Aloysius' College, and thanks to the surprising vigour of our forwards had a rather convincing win. R. McCormick raked very well, while R. Bruce and J. Crellin were outstanding in the rucks. J. Robinson (half) and B. Garner (five-eighth) showed heady play.

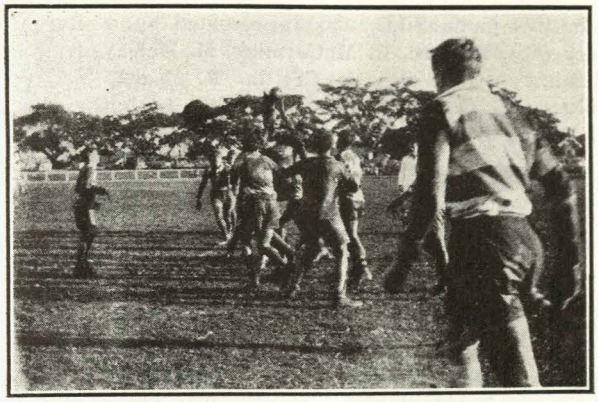
(J. Beer.)



(Photo) (Melba Studios.)

FIRST FIFTEEN

Back Row: L. to R.—R. McCormick, J. Powell, P. O'Malley-Jones, E. Campion, R. Burge, P. Lewis.
Seated: G. Wells, B. Rose, B. Beach, J. Beer (Capt.), M. McKay (V.-C.), J. McKinlay, P. Proust.
In Front: J. Robinson, B. Garner.



FIRSTS V. NEWINGTON.
(Photo: L. Ricketts.)

We played **Cranbrook** on April 29th and were still without the services of any of the recent Rowers. Cranbrook scored first from a good back movement but did not convert. Just before half time P. O'Malley-Jones scored between the posts after J. Robinson made a nice opening. I. McKay converted and we were 2 points ahead. After half-time our forwards packed well and the backs did good work. J. Robinson scored a try (not converted). P. Lewis got the ball from a loose ruck and dived across, McKay converting; our points went to 13. From a passing rush R. Burge scored. S.I.C. 16. Shortly after, Ian McKay made a beautiful run from half-way and beating three men, scored in the corner. The kick failed. The match ended soon after, leaving us winners: 19-3.

Bob Bruce, T. Meagher, J. Crellin, J. Robinson, F. Mallon, I. McKay and P. O'Malley-Jones deserve special mention for good, tireless play.

(M.McKay.)

S.I.C. v. Knox College: June 3rd

Each side kicked a penalty goal after some minutes' play, Ian McKay being our kicker. R. Burge scored after a fine run but the kick failed. Knox soon scored and converted, bringing their score to 8, S.I.C. 6. I. McKay then kicked a penalty and P. Lewis scored a try. Half time scores: S.I.C. 12, Knox 8. We played together better in the second half; P. O'Malley-Jones and R. Burge scoring good tries. Knox kicked a penalty. P. O'Malley-Jones scored two tries in quick succession and P. Lewis also crossed again. Knox scored and converted another try. Just before the final bell J. Robinson scored a try which P. Lewis converted leaving the final score: S.I.C. 32, Knox 14. Tries: P. O'Malley-Jones 3; P. Lewis and R. Burge 2, J. Robinson 1. I. McKay 2 penalty goals. P. Lewis 2 goals.

(J. Robinson).

S.I.C. v. Mr. J. J. Collins' Team

Mr. John Collins (O.R. '43) brought up a strong team to try us out, on June 4th. After a hard game the day before, we were not at our top but the match was an interesting one. P. Lewis landed a penalty goal soon after the start, but our opponents scored a quick try (converted) and at half time the points were 5-3 in their favour. The game was resumed with much vigor, Roger Burge after a fine run, scoring in the corner. The kick failed. Ralph Garner—international player, by the way—scored 2 tries in quick succession, and a further try was scored before the end, making our opponents' score 18 to our 6. These were the final scores. An interesting game. We were pleased to see so many Old Boys on the field. Our best players on the day were R. Burge, J. Powell, P. O'Malley-Jones (backs), G. Wells, J. Beer, R. Bruce and M. McKay (forwards).

(B. Rose).

S.I.C. v. S.J.C. (non-comp.). June 10th.

S.I.C.: J. Beer (C.) M. McKay (V.-C.), R. Harper, R. Burge, J. Powell, B. Seppelt, P. O'Malley-Jones, P. Lewis, J. Robinson, J. Crellin, R. Bruce, J. McKinlay, G. Wells, R. McCormick, B. Rose.

The game see-sawed up and down the field and remained very even until nearly half-time, a few minutes before which, we lost Bob Harper (full-back) and Bob Bruce (lock) through injuries. The loss was severe. S.J.C. kicked a penalty goal and scored a good try, leaving the half-time score 8-0 in their favour. In the second half play was still more vigorous and S.J.C.



FIRSTS V. ST. JOSEPH'S
(Photo: L. Ricketts.)

scored three quick tries bringing their points to 21. We brought play well up field being unlucky twice in not scoring. S.J.C. backs, faster than ours, pressed hard and scored again, S.J.C. 24. We continued to press, but could not cross. Final scores: S.J.C. 24, S.I.C. 0. Our best players on the day were J. Robinson (half) who did splendid work all through, P. O'Malley-Jones, and P. Lewis. All the forwards played well but J. McKinlay, J. Beer and M. McKay stood out. (B. Rose.)

S.I.C. v. T.K.S. June 24th

Played at Riverview: (Comp. game). Lost 0-18.

Weeks of continuous rain had made the ground very soft. The centre was just plain mud. We did not get much of the ball and the T.K.S. backs were kicking effectively. A penalty to King's gave them 3 points. We were now somewhat sluggish and Stacey (T.K.S.) crossed for a try: T.K.S. 6.

Another penalty brought the T.K.S. score to 9, just before half time.

We brightened after the interval. Our forwards packed tightly and the backs were more consistent in defence. In this regard P. O'Malley-Jones was doing great work. We gave away too many penalties, for scrum infringements, and we paid for it, because the T.K.S. goal-kicker was superb. The final bell rang with the score as stated: T.K.S. 18 (3 penalty goals, 3 tries), S.I.C. 0. Among our forwards, M. McKay was outstanding. (J. Beer.)

In this game S.I.C. was represented by:— J. Beer (C.), B. Rose, R. McCormick, M. McKay, J. McKinlay, G. Wells, J. Crellin, B. Beach, V. Doherty, B. Garner, P. O'Malley-Jones I. McKay, R. Burge, B. Seppelt, I. McDonald.

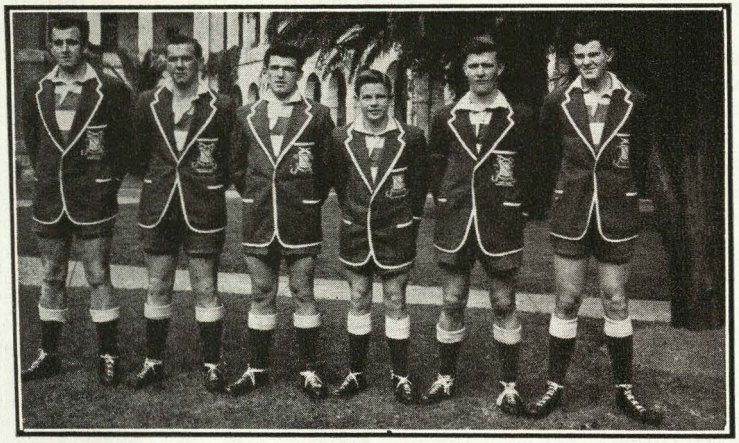
S.I.C. v. S.J.C. July 1st (Comp. Game.)

Played at Riverview: Lost: 3-6.

S.I.C.: J. Beer (C.), M. McKay (V.-C.) B. Rose, G. Wells, R. McCormick, J. McKinlay, B. Beach, J. Crellin, J. Robinson, B. Garner, J. Powell, R. Burge, P. O'Malley-Jones, I. McKay, P. Lewis.

A hard-fought and thrilling game, in which the team produced its best form this season. The pace was fast from the kick-off. The forwards packed well and broke quickly and the backs received a big share of the ball. J. Robinson (half) fed his line well all through. Riverview scored first when R. Burge went across in the corner. The kick failed. Play was even until half time when the scores were: S.I.C. 3; S.J.C. 0. Plenty of vigorous play followed in the second half, S.J.C. attacking strongly. The defence was good, P. Lewis (full-back) by safe handling and good kicking, being a great help. St. Joseph's first score came from a good penalty goal by Harper and shortly after, Ryan scored a try far out. There was no let-up the strong attack being met by determined defence and the final scores were S.J.C. 6 S.I.C. 3. The forwards, very specially, deserve commendation for their excellent play.

(J. Beer)



G.P.S. REPRESENTATIVES

L.-R.: G. Wells (Reserve), B. Rose (3rd. XV.), J. Beer (2nd. XV.), J. Robinson (Reserve), P. O'Malley-Jones (Reserve), M. McKay (1st XV.)
(Photo: B. Nowland.)



FIRSTS V. SCOTS.
(Photo: L. Ricketts.)

S.I.C. v. S. H. S., July 8th. (Comp.)

Played at Riverview: Lost: 9-17.

S.I.C.: J. Beer (Capt.), M. McKay (V.-C.), J. Robinson, B. Rose, R. McCormick, E. Campion, J. McKinlay, B. Beach, B. Garner P. O'Malley-Jones, J. Powell, P. Proust, R. Burge, P. Lewis, G. Wells.

High registered a try early in the game through a home player's misjudgment in forcing the ball. We came back strongly and showed a glimpse of our best form for a time. B. Garner cut through finally and scored a nice try, P. Lewis kicking a good penalty goal shortly after, making the score 6-5 in our favour. High broke through before half-time and brought their score to 8. After the interval High shaded us somewhat in the scrums. Another penalty by P. Lewis brought our points to 9. But High gradually increased their score to 17 by two tries and a penalty, leaving the final score: S.H.S. 17; S.I.C. 9. R. McCormick again raked well and J. Robinson (half) did great work behind the pack.

(J. Beer.)

S.I.C. v. N.C. July 15th (Comp.)

Played at Newington. Won: 6-3.

S.I.C.: J. Beer (Capt.), M. McKay (V.-C.), E. Campion, G. Wells, B. Rose, T. Meagher, R. McCormick J. Robinson, B. Garner, P. O'Malley-Jones J. Powell, R. Burge, P. Proust, P. Lewis, B. Beach.

The ground was very soft and muddy after recent heavy rain and the game depended mostly on the forwards. From the kick-off our pack adopted fast bustling tactics, and had the better of the rucks. We opened our account with a try scored by M. McKay, but the kick failed. Newington kicked a penalty goal shortly afterwards but before half-time as we pressed in N.C. territory we were awarded a penalty and P. Lewis landed a good goal, giving us the lead.

The second half was a great battle between the forwards. The backs handled very well, considering the wet conditions. There was no score in the second half and the match ended, S.I.C. 6; N.C. 3. For 'View, M. McKay played an outstanding game, particularly in cover defence; G. Wells' bustling play was excellent. J. Robinson (half) and P. O'Malley-Jones, kept up their good form in the backs. (J. Beer.)

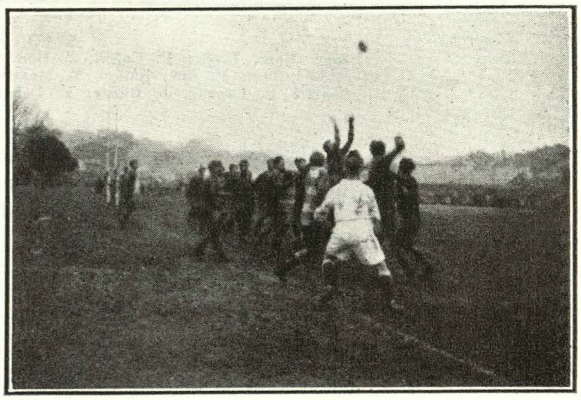
S.I.C. v. S.G.S. July 22nd (Comp.)

Played at Rushcutter's Bay. Lost: 0-13.

S.I.C.: J. Beer (C.), M. McKay (V.-C.), B. Rose, G. Wells, R. McCormick, E. Campion, J. McKinlay, B. Beach, J. Robinson, P. O'Malley-Jones, J. Powell, I. McKay, P. Proust, R. Burge, P. Lewis.

In this match, though again played on very muddy ground, the team produced its best form so far. From the kick-off, our forwards flew into action and had the better of things in the loose rucks. The backs defended well and ran with great dash. We seemed to dominate the game in the first half, mainly owing to the forwards who surpassed themselves. and at the interval the score was S.G.S. 0; S.I.C. 0.

We pressed hard near the Grammar line after the resumption, though the Grammar defence was very good. The whole team played hard during this half, J. McKinlay, B. Rose, B. Beach, M. McKay and G. Wells being outstanding. J. Robinson (half) took his usual punishment, always coming up for more. About half-way through this period the Grammar backs played beautiful football, handling perfectly in the worst possible conditions. Their inner centre



FIRSTS V. GRAMMAR.
(Photo: L. Ricketts.)

Kay, scored a fine try. Towards the end we tired a little and two snap tries were scored against us. It was disappointing, of course, but both teams had played a splendid game—the best for many years. (J. Beer.)

S.I.C. v. T.S.C. July 29th (Comp.)

Played at Riverview. Match drawn: 14-14.

S.I.C.: J. Beer (C.), B. Rose, R. McCormick, E. Campion, R. McGrath, J. McKinlay, G. Wells, B. Beach, J. Robinson, B. Garner, P. O'Malley-Jones, J. Powell, R. Burge, P. Proust, P. Lewis. missed the kick but a minute or two later kicked a beautiful field goal. T.S.C 11; S.I.C. 9. Our forwards continued their pressure and J. McKinlay crossed after a dribbling rush. P. Lewis converted and the scores were: S.I.C. 14; T.S.C. 11. Scots rallied and just before fulltime scored another try which was not converted, the game ending in a draw. For 'View, J. McKinlay, E. Campion, R. McCormick and R. McGrath played a fine forward game; P. Lewis, full-back was outstandingly good and R. Burge (wing) showed his



SECOND FIFTEEN
Back Row: L.-R.: P. Cahill, J. Henderson, I. McKay, P. McGrath, B. Seppelt.
Middle Row: P. Spry-Bailey, T. Meagher, F. Jolley, B. Rush, J. Carmody.
Seated: B. Cusack, J. Garry, V. Doherty (Capt.), P. Beer, I. McDonald.

The game opened brightly and within four minutes, P. Proust went across for a try in the corner. This was a good beginning but we seemed to slow up and Scots pressed us hard, their back line functioning well. They scored a try and a penalty goal before half-time. T.S.C. 6; S.I.C.3.

In the second half Scots again came strongly and through our mishandling scored and converted another try, bringing their points to 11. Our forwards then forced T.S.C. back to their line, when J. Robinson went across. P. Lewis best form to date. A good, hard and refreshingly "clean" game. (J. Beer.)

S.I.C. v. S.C.E.G.S., August 5th. (Comp.)

Played at Northbridge. Won: 10-8.

S.I.C.: J. Beer (C.), M. McKay (V.-C.), B. Rose, G. Wells, J. McKinlay, R. McCormick, B. Beach, R. McGrath, J. Robinson, P. O'Malley-Jones, P. Proust, R. Burge, J. Powell, I. McDonald, P. Lewis.

This, our last competition match, was played in the best conditions we have had this year. The



SECONDS V. SCOTS.
(Photo: L. Ricketts.)

forwards went into their work from the start and the backs functioned well. Shore scored first with a penalty goal, but P. O'Malley-Jones, following up a kick through scored a try which P. Lewis converted, putting us ahead, 5-3. The forwards again forced the pace, R. McCormick raking well. Shore, however got away for another (converted) try and had the lead, 8-5, at half time.

In the second half, S.I.C. played well and with added vigor. J. Lewis (full-back) showed fine positional play and his kicking and handling were superb. G. Wells did great work in the scrums, as did J. McKinlay. From a loose ruck at half-way, R. Burge intercepted and ran half the field to score a fine try. P. Lewis converted with the best kick of the season. S.I.C. 10 Shore 8. The game ended with Riverview pressing hard.

The team owes a great deal to the tireless work of its coach. Fr. Wallace.

(J. Beer.)

COMBINED G.P.S. GAMES

Our representatives in these games were:— **M. McKay** (First XV), **J. Beer** (2nd XV), **B. Rose** (3rd XV), Reserves: **G. Wells, P. O'Malley-Jones** and **J. Robinson.** Against **Combined High Schools,** G.P.S. I had a narrow win (6-5) after a very hard game; G.P.S. II won easily, 31-10. G.P.S. I put up a great performance to beat **R.M.C. Duntroon,** 11-8, scoring the winning try in the last minute of the game. G.P.S. II won, 13-9 against **Hawkesbury Agricultural College** and the game between G.P.S. III and Waverley College ended in a draw (9-9).

SECOND FIFTEEN

We played **Cranbrook** on April 29th and won, 16-6. Our forwards got plenty of the ball but Cranbrook's good tackling spoilt our moves, and they scored first. We came again, J. Carmody making a fine run but being pushed into touch near the line. From the line-out, F. Jolley secured and scored. Then P. Proust cut through splendidly and scored near the posts, R. Harper converted. S.I.C. 8, Cranbrook 3.

The forwards played very well in the second half, and thanks to them tries were scored by Y. Remond and J. Powell, Harper converting one. Outstanding players were R. Harper, P. Proust, J. Carmody, T. Collins and F. Jolley.

(V. Doherty.)

June 3rd: v. Knox College: Won 31-12. Our tries were scored by B. Seppelt (2), P. da Roza, P. McGrath, J. Powell, T. Meagher, B. Campbell. R. Harper kicked one penalty goal and converted two tries. Best players were T. Meagher, F. Jolley, J. Powell and B. Seppelt.

(P. Proust.)

June 10th: v. St. Joseph's College: Lost 3-16. The S.J.C. forwards, heavy and fast, pressed from the start. The good tackling of our full-back, I. McDonald prevented several scores. From a loose kick by S.J.C., J. Carmody secured and after a fine run scored our one try. S.J.C. had meantime put up 16 points (4 tries and 2 goals).

(V.D.)

June 24th: v. T.K.S. Lost: 3-31. Our backs got their share of the ball but King's pack were heavy and pushed us round considerably. Paul Lewis scored our only points by kicking a good penalty. Our best players were E. Campion and B. Cusack. (P. Proust.)



FIRSTS V. SHORE.
(Photo: L. Ricketts.)

July 1st: v. S.J.C. Lost: 3-24. Our best game so far. Our forwards played well but the backs got little of the ball. Ian McDonald tackled surely and kicked a good penalty goal. P. Beer, E. Campion, V. Doherty and P. Cahill were our best players. (P.P.)

July 8th: v. S.J.C. Lost: 11-22. The forwards won most of the rucks and Ian McKay scored and converted a try as well as kicking 2 excellent penalty goals—our whole score. Roger McGrath and Terry Meagher played very well among the forwards. (P. Beer.)

July 15th: v. N.C. Lost: 0-9. This was mostly a forwards' game. Newington got three tries mainly because of our poor tackling. There was no score in the second half when our team played better. P. Collins and R. McGrath were conspicuous for S.I.C. (V. Doherty.)

July 22nd v. S.G.S.: Match drawn: 3-3. Grammar pressed hard from the start and from a penalty kick in our twenty-five scored a goal. After half-time we played better and nearly scored twice. Finally, J. Henderson (S.I.C.)) fell on the ball over the Grammar line. S.I.C. 3, S.G.S. 3. The final stages were very vigorous, but there was no further score. B. Seppelt (full-back), P. Cahill (wing) and R. McGrath (forward) were especially good.

(V. Doherty.)

July 29th: v. T.S.C. Lost: 8-9. Our rather weak tackling gave Scots an advantage. P. Spry-Bailey scored a try for J. Henderson to convert. J. Henderson kicked a penalty putting us 2 points ahead until in the last minute T.S.C. scored another try and took the lead (2 tries, 2 penalties): 9-8. P. Spry-Bailey, R. McCosker, J. Henderson and R. Harper were our best players.

(V.D.)

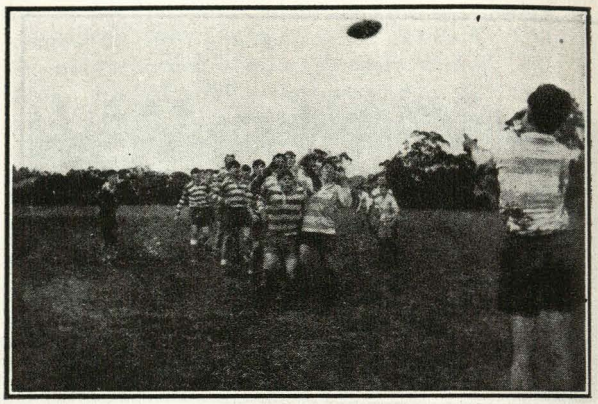
August 5th: v. Shore. Lost: 6-37. Shore played fine football and were much too good and fast for us. Also, our tackling was weak. John Henderson kicked two very good penalty goals for us. (V.D.)

THIRD FIFTEEN & THIRD RESERVES

April 29th: Thirds v. Cranbrook. Lost: 8-32. The opposing backs were too heavy and fast for ours. For 'View, W. Cape scored a try, J. Henderson converted and kicked a penalty goal. A. Wren and J. Henderson were our best players.

(B. Rush.)

June 3rd: Thirds v. Knox College. Won: 39-3. Our tries were scored by P. Cahill (2), P Spry-Bailey, A. Wren, T. Maher, W. Cape,. P. Collins.



FOURTHS V. T.K.S.
(Photo: L. Ricketts.)

J. Henderson converted 3 and kicked 4 penalty goals. Our backs were too fast for the opposition. (B.R.)

June 10th: Thirds v. S.J.C. Lost: 3-30. A hard game—against cleverer and heavier backs. Our tackling was weak and we lacked speed. W. Cape kicked a penalty goal. Best players: A. Wren and P. Collins (B.R.)

June 24th: Thirds v. T.K.S. Match abandoned owing to rain and the "impossible" state of the ground.

June 24th: Reserves v. T.K.S. Lost: 0-12. Our opponents played far better football. Our forwards did not pack well. J. Houston and K. Fisher played well. (H. Carter.)

July 1st: Thirds v. S.J.C. Lost: 0-48. The opponents were much heavier and faster. Our team however, kept up the pressure to the end. (B.R.)

Reserves v. Barker College. Won: 55-3 Our opponents played a plucky game all through. Our tries were scored by P. Ramsay (2), D. Crawford (4), W. Thomas (2), K. Fisher, W. Wall (2), T. Maher (3), R. Murray. P. Ramsay converted 10. R. Murray, O. Harrison and T. Maher were conspicuous all through. (H. Carter).

July 8th: Thirds v. S.J.C. (IV). Lost: 3-17. Backs and forwards combined well in a hard game. W. Cape kicked a penalty goal for us and our best players were J. Ramsay, P. da Roza, W. Cape and B. Pegum. (P. Spry-Bailey).

Reserves v. S.J.C. Lost: 8-9. A good game. Our forwards, notably W. Creaser and R. Murray played very well and J Houston (full-back) was excellent Other good players were O. Harrison and P. Ramsay. Tries: K. Fahy and J. Houston. P. Ramsay converted 1. (H. Carter).

July 5th: Thirds v. N.C. Lost: 0-17 N.C. handled the ball much better than we did. Our forwards played well, especially J. Ramsay and D. Sloane. R. McCosker was our best back,

(J. Henderson.)

Reserves v. N.C. Lost: 0-19. Very wet and muddy. "Riverview ran up stream in the first half and Tom Collins nearly landed twice on the enemy beach." Owen Harrison and Jim Houston did good work. (H. Carter.)

July 22nd: Thirds v. S.G.S. Lost: 0-13. The opposing backs were too good. Grammar scored one try in the first half and two more shortly before the end. Our forwards worked hard. D. Sloane, our half, played very well, saving several scores by his sure tackling. (J. Ramsay.)

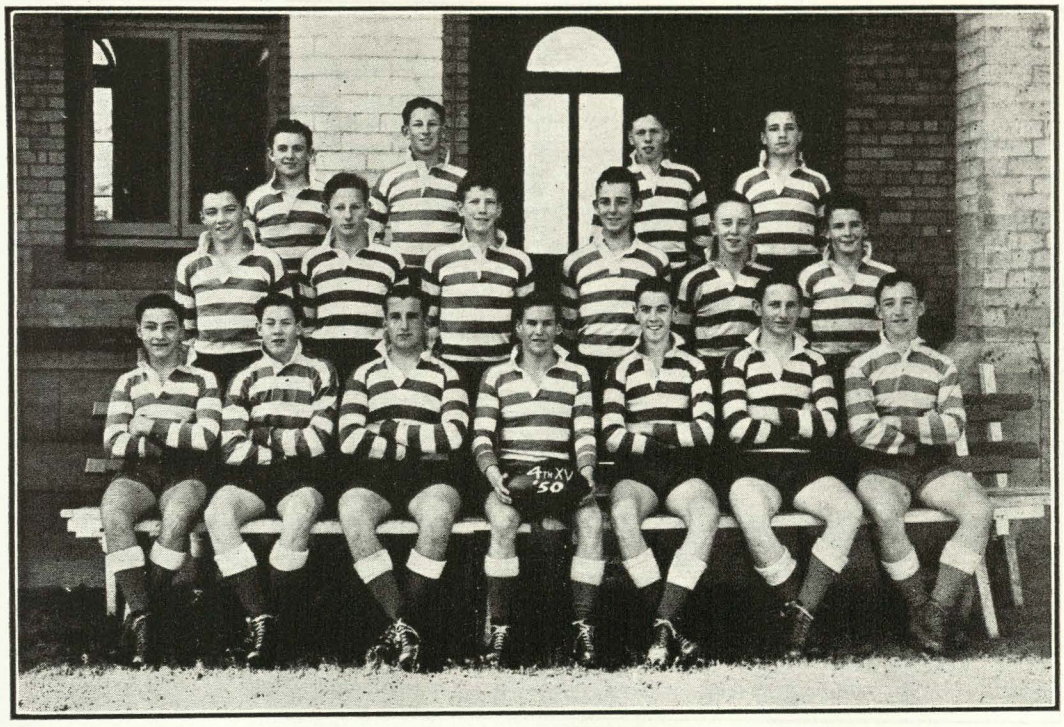
Reserves v. S.G.S.. Lost: 0-8. Our forwards did not pack tightly enough, though Ron Murray was outstanding all the time. O. Harrison (half) and P. Ramsay (five-eighth) were very conspicuous among the backs. (H. Carter.)

July 29th: Thirds v. T.S.C. Lost: 9-17. B. Pegum and Y. Remond scored our tries and W. Cape kicked a penalty goal. W. English, D. Sloane and Y. Remond were our best players.

(W. T. Cape.)

August 5th: Thirds v. Shore. Lost: 0-31. The Shore backs were much too fast for ours and their pack heavier. D. Sloane our half played a splendid game. (J.R.)

Reserves v. Shore. The opposing team quite outclassed us. However, R. Murray, F. Simpson, O. Harrison and P. Baalman were conspicuous for their hard play (H. Carter.)



THE FOURTH FIFTEEN
Back: L.-R.: P. Marshall, D. Knight, A. McGrath, R. Love.
Second Row: M. Desmarchelier, C. Meagher, J. Fisher, I. Lees, D. Smith, W. O'Brien.
Seated: J. Faure-Brac, J. Hutton, P. Rusconi, R. Dunstan (Capt.), A. Doherty, G. Carter, B. R.-Smith.

SECOND DIVISION

The thirty-six inches of rain that fell in June and July played havoc with our football. For weeks at a time we had nowhere to practice except the College drive and at times top field, where we did what we could. We were unable to play the colour matches—a big feature of our season every year—until a week after the season closed, when we played two matches a day and completed one round.

Despite these inevitable cancellations we managed to play a fair number of matches with other

schools. The Fourths were a good strong side, playing really top-class football in some games and giving only one weak display—against a team from St. Joseph's which they had beaten a fortnight previously. However, this defeat did us no harm.

The most consistent player during the season —and the winner of the Brian Nowland trophy on the votes of the team—was **Brendan Russell-Smith.** His hard work was well matched by **Tony Doherty,** whose experience did much to steady the team. **Tony McGrath** came up as substitute from a lower team and played so well that he could not be dropped. **David Smith, Ian Lees, Marc. Desmarchelier, Guy Carter** and **Philip Rusconi** also gave excellent service. **John Hutton** was outstanding as inside-centre. The captain **Russell Dunstan** admirably filled the scrum-half position and gave very determined play throughout the season. **Ray Love** (five-eighth) played the excellent football we have come to expect from him and **Chris Meagher** used fine judgment as outside-centre and kicked well to register 25 goals. The try tallies of **John Fisher** (14) and **Dave Knight** (13) tell their own story. **Jim Faure-Brac** at full-back was cool and safe, while **Peter Marshall** and **Bill O'Brien** gave consistently good service to the team in the various positions they filled.

The **Fourth Reserves'** programme was also, of course, cut by the rain but they showed keen and creditable football in the matches they were able to play. Michael Kelly and Peter Kneipp (backs), Barry Thornton and Michael Dalton (forwards) were outstanding. Many of the **Fifths'** best players had to fill vacancies from time to time in higher teams, but they gave us some very good matches. Dick Youll and John Hope-Allan as well as J. Ward, B. Bambach, G. Long and P. Fahey were always conspicuous.

The **Fifth Reserves** suffered many disappointments as game after game was cancelled, but on five occasions, despite their lack of success, played well. More practice would have enabled them to register more than one victory. D. Tate.



FOURTH RESERVES

Back: L.-R.: A. Patterson, B. Thornton, J. Bush, P. Ryan.

2nd Row: J. Munro, E. Morgan, M. Dalton, T. Dalton, M. Burns.

Seated: P. Kneipp, K. Evans, G. Crawford, L. Coy, M. Kelly (Capt.)

FIFTH FIFTEEN

P. Baldwin, A. Carroll, G. Connolly, I. Campbell, B. Gallagher, P. Fahey.

G. Long, J. Deppe, J. Hope-Allan, M. Macrae, P. Brown, J. Ward.

R. Youll (Capt.), P. Meagher, B. Bambach, H. Hendriks, W. Cook.

J. Spora and W. Rae were the best players in this team.

Our thanks are due to **Mr. Brian Nowland** (Hon. Sec. O.I.U.) who has again presented a trophy for the 4th Fifteen; to Colin Powter and Robert Bruce for their willing services as coaches and referees; and to line umpires such as Ian Evans, as well as to the sick and disabled camp-followers who gave voluble and effective support to the teams.

Fourth Fifteen: Matches played: 10. won: 8. Lost: 1. Drawn: 1. Points for: 232. Against: 39.



FIFTH RESERVES

Back: L.-R.: R. Sheldon, P. Carew, J. Stinson, J. Ross.
2nd Row: G. Tome, W. Rae, M. Hendy-Pooley, M. McGahey.
Seated: F. Harding, M. Pitt, C. Ward, J. Pascalon, B. Regan (Capt.).

SIXTH FIFTEEN

I. Darby, G. Guest, M. Leonard, J. Baggott, J. Hoult, J. Hunter, B. Rush.
J. Spora (Capt.), B. Rohr, Breen, R. Basto.
In Front: J. Mangraviti.

Reserves: Played: 6. Won: 3. Lost: 3. Points for: 42. Points against: 51.

Fifth Fifteen: Played: 8. Won: 5. Lost: 3. Points for: 159. Points against: 53.

Reserves: Played: 5. Won: 0. Lost: 5. Points for: 26. Points against: 50.

FOURTH FIFTEEN AND FOURTH RESERVES.

Our first game was with St. Aloysius' College on April 25th. Play was even for a time. The team played well together. John Fisher, who, by hard, straight running, crossed for four tries, was outstanding among the backs. A. Doherty, M. Desmarchelier, I. Lees, D. Knight and J. Hutton also scored, and C. Meagher kicked three goals. We won, 27-0. (R. Dunstan.)

April 29th: Fourths v. Cranbrook (15A): A hard-fought game, which we won 17-5. John Fisher scored 2 "sizzling" tries. Chris. Meagher kicked 4 splendid goals, 3 penalties, and converted 1 try. Best players were I. Lees, R. Love, J. Fisher and W. O'Brien. (R.D.)

Reserves v. Cranbrook: Won 16-3. Our tries were scored by J. Bush (2), P. Kneipp, J. Munro and P. Kneipp kicked 2 goals. Best players: B. Thornton, G. Crawford, P. Kneipp, J. Bush J. Mangraviti. (M. Kelly.)

June 3rd: Fourths v. Knox College. Won 58-0. J. Fisher scored 4 splendid tries, D. Knight 4, C. Meagher 2 (also kicked 8 goals). Other good players were B. Smith, A. Doherty, P. Rusconi and W. O'Brien, who each scored a try. (R.D.)

Reserves v. Knox. Lost 8-16. The opposing forwards were too good for us, though the half-time scores were 3-3. Our tries were scored by G. Crawford and P. Kneipp (who converted one). Best players: J. Bush, B. Thornton, G. Crawford, P. Kneipp. (M.K.)

June 10th: Fourths v. S.J.C. Won 23-14. The match was fast and rugged from start to finish. Our best defenders were M. Desmarchelier, G. Carter, B. Smith, R. Love and J. Hutton, while J. Fisher, D. Knight, R. Love and C. Meagher were excellent in attack. Our tries were scored by J. Fisher (2), D. Knight (2), R. Dunstan (1). C. Meagher's kicking was very good and P. Rusconi's all-round play excellent. (R.D.)

Reserves v. S.J.C. Lost: 0-15. Our opponents were a much superior team in weight and combination. Our best players were B. Thornton, G. Burns, L. Coy, J. Bush and P. Kneipp. (M.K.)

June 24th: Fourths v. T.K.S. Won: 19-0. We managed well against a good, hard-working team. Our backs handled well, and Ian Lees, J. Hutton, J. Faure-Brac, Tony McGrath and D. Knight played splendid football. Tries were scored by A. McGrath (after a fine run), J. Hutton (2), B. R. Smith, D. Knight, and Chris Meagher landed two goals. (R.D.)

(We might mention (in spite of his blushes!) that "R.D.," the captain, was an inspiration to the whole team and played a splendid game.—Editor.)



ONE WAY OF STOPPING A GOAL. (Drawn by M. Nihill.)

July 1st: Fourths v. S.J.C. Lost: 3-12. We lacked practice and therefore "condition." Our best players were B. R-Smith, M. Desmarchelier, J. Faure-Brac and A. Doherty. (R.D.)

July 8th: Fourths v. Shore (7ths). The teams were very unevenly matched and we won 59-0. Tries were scored by D. Knight (4), J. Hutton (2), B. R-Smith (2), J. Fisher, A. McGrath, R.

Love, A. Doherty and R. Dunstan. Peter Marshall, whose kicking was excellent, converted 10. (R.D.)

Reserves v. Waverley (5ths). Lost: 0-3. "Our opponents were very large" and their forwards ran through us often. There was no score in the second half. L. Coy, E. Morgan and A. Patterson played very well. (M. Kelly).

July 15th: Fourths v. N.C. (U15A). Won: 8-0. The team played its best game to date, the backs' handling being surprisingly good for such a wet day. B. R-Smith, I. Lees and A. Doherty (forwards), J. Hutton (inside centre) and W. O'Brien (scrum-half, in the absence of R. Dunstan, capt.) played remarkably well. (J.G.)

July 22nd: Fourths v. S.G.S. (IV). Won 13-0. A muddy battle in several senses, but a good game. Our points were scored by J. Fisher, B. R-Smith, R. Love (tries), and C. Meagher, who converted two. (R.D.)

Reserves v. S.G.C. Won: 6-0. The only scores were our two tries (P. Kneipp and J. Bush). P. Marshall was unlucky in not converting both. Our best players were T. Hackney, L. Coy, M. Bennett and A. Patterson (full-back), who was particularly safe. (M.K.)

August 5th: Fourths v. Shore. Match drawn: 3-3. A very hard and exciting game. Both sides' points came from penalty goals. C. Meagher kicked ours. Our best players were R. Love, J. Hutton, B. R-Smith and J. Fisher. D. Smith also did good kicking. (R.D.)

Reserves v. Shore: Won: 12-8. T. Hackney and P. Kneipp scored good tries for us in the first half. Shore passed our score temporarily in the second half, but P. Kneipp, in a fine solo effort, scored his second try after a run of 30 yards, and P. Marshall kicked a good penalty goal, giving us the win. L. Coy, J. Bush, P. Kneipp,



SEVENTH FIFTEEN

Back: L.-R.: J. Williams, R. Thomas, M. Gooden, J. O'Brien, J. Lenehan.
2nd Row: P. Harrison, T. Ward, J. Robinson, P. Ryan, P. Odillo Maher.
Seated: M. Nihill, T. Pfafflin, P. Gallagher, D. Ragg, T. Henham, R. Carroll (Capt.).

EIGHTH FIFTEEN

B. Remond, D. Le Lievre, J. Ison, P. Roche, P. Fagan.

D. Wall, P. Davis, T. Daley, R. Spora, G. Phillips.

A. Johnson (Capt.), R. Keighery, R. Nader, J. Jordan, R. Loneragan, K. Landers.

T. Hackney and B. Thornton were our best players. (M.K.)

FIFTH FIFTEEN AND FIFTH RESERVES

We had our first inter-school game on April 25th with St. Aloysius' College (U15A). We had a rather easy win. Peter Marshall kicked five goals and tries were scored by O. Carter, P. Marshall, R. Youll, M. Macrae, A. McGrath (2), J. Bush (3). Our best forward was P. Fahey and our best back J. Bush. (A.M.)

April 29th: Fifths v. Cranbrook. Won: 40-0 Tries were scored for us by R. Youll (2), J. Ward (2), J. Spora, A. McGrath, G. Long. P. Marshall converted 5 and kicked 3 penalty goals. P. Fahey (forward) and R. Youll (back) were our best players. (A.M.)

Fifth Reserves v. Cranbrook: Lost 6-11. Our tries were scored by M. Burns and J. Stinson. It was a close game, our prominent players being W. Cook, M. Burns, G. Connolly. (B. Regan).

June 3rd: Fifths v. Knox College. A wet ball made back movements difficult, but the forwards played well. Tries were scored by P. Fahey (2). A. McGrath (2), E. Morgan (2), J. Ward R. Youll, J. Hope-Allen. P. Marshall converted 6. Final score 39-3 in our favour. (A.M.)



NINTH FIFTEEN

Back: L.-R.—M. Tarlinton, T. Harrison, B. Ross, R. Ryan, L. Lyons, T. Williams.

2nd Row: P. Morrissey, W. McKenzie, G. Grennan, P. Last, R. Lees.

Seated: J. Nihill, B. Kerin, M. Quilter, A. Oxenham, J. Griffith, M. Clifford (C.)

ELEVENTH FIFTEEN

J. Renshaw, P. Fitzgerald, M. O'Neill, A. Watson, M. Mandl.

S. Leonard, P. Haseler, F. Horsley, P. McGuinness, D. Brennan, P. Fisher (Capt.), P. Weston, P. Leonard, M. Talty, D. Nader, J. Sullivan.

Reserves v. Knox College. Lost: 3-5. The opponents got a runaway try near the finish and converted. W. Rae scored ours. Play was even. Our best players were W. Cook and G. Connolly (B.R.)

June 10th: Fifths v. S.J.C. (U14A). Lost: 8-9. We were leading until S.J.C. kicked a goal and took the lead. A McGrath scored 2 tries and P. Marshall converted one. R. Youll and J. Ward were our best players.

Reserves v. S.J.C. (3 Div.A). Lost 3-15. Our opponents put on the pressure from the start. T. Hackney (full-back) and M. Burns played very well. I Evans scored our try. (B.R.)

July 1st: Fifths v. S.J.C. (U14A). Won: 11-6 Backs and forwards played well, especially P. Fahey, J. Ward, J. Munro and A. Carroll. J. Munro and P. Fahey scored a try each and J. Ward converted one and kicked a penalty goal. (R. Youll.)

July 8th: Fifths v. Shore (U15C). Won: 21-8. Our forwards played very well, especially B. Bambach. Our tries were scored by G. Connolly, M. Macrae, B. Bambach, P. Baldwin, J. Wood Wood converted 3. (G. Long.)

Reserves v. Shore (U15D). Lost: 5-11. We led 5-0 at halftime, but were unable to hold the opposing backs after that. They scored 2 tries, converted one and kicked a penalty. W. Rae scored our try (converted by C. Ward). (B. Regan.)

July 22nd: Fifths v. S.G.S. Lost: 0-6. Our backs did not handle or tackle well. Our best players were B. Bambach, J. Ward and J. Hope-Allen. (R. Youll.)

August 5th: Fifths v. Shore. Lost: 3-15. K. Evans scored a try for 'View. We did not play well together, though P. Meagher, J. Ward, K. Evans and J. Munro did some very good work. (G. Long.)

Reserves v. Shore (U14B). Lost: 9-11. D. Tate scored our three tries. In the last five minutes Shore got ahead with a try and a penalty. D. Tate, J. Pascalon, I. Campbell and W. Rae played very well. (B. Regan.)

"City" v. "Country"

This was the final match of the season, played on August 15th. It was most evenly contested and ended in a draw: 14-14.



MUD AT NEWINGTON
(Photo: P. Cahill.)

THIRD DIVISION FOOTBALL

The record-breaking rains played havoc with our football programme this season. Of the 70 matches arranged with other schools, 39 were played, the rest cancelled. However, it took more than rain to dampen the ardour of Third Division enthusiasts. Right through the season the Division fielded seven teams, each having practice for one and a quarter hours twice a week. Thus, though some of the teams had few Saturday matches, they made up for it by plenty of coaching and good practice. This was made possible by the generous assistance given to the Division Prefect by Father Connolly and Mr. Mason. On Tuesdays and Thursdays, Father Connolly took the 7ths and 8ths, Mr. Mason the 9ths and 10ths. We are glad to have the opportunity of expressing our appreciation of all the time and energy they spent on our behalf. It has been a great service to the Division. By their able and genial coaching they have made the season, despite its setbacks, a very successful one. (B.L.)

SUMMARY OF THIRD DIVISION MATCHES

Seventh Fifteen	Played	9	Won	8	Drawn	1	Points for	144	Against 21
Eighth Fifteen	„	6	„	3			„ „	43	„ 88
Ninth Fifteen	„	7	„	4			„ „	80	„ 41
Tenth Fifteen	„	6	„	4			„ „	32	„ 84
Eleventh Fifteen	„	6	„	4	Drawn	2	„ „	64	„ 9
Twelfth Fifteen	„	3	„	1	Lost	2	„ „	34	„ 22
Thirteenth Fifteen	„	2	„	0	„	2	„ „	0	„ 59

In all, 39 matches were played against other schools. Of these, 24 were won, 12 lost and 3 drawn. Thirty-one matches had to be cancelled during the season owing to bad weather.

Winner of the Brian Nowland Trophy for the most consistent player, 1950—**Terence Henham.**

SEVENTH FIFTEEN

We opened our football season with a hard game against St. Aloysius' College on April 25th. The teams were very evenly matched and we just managed to win by one point—10-9. Our tries were scored by R. Carroll and D. Ragg (who kicked 2 goals). Our best forwards were M. Gooden and J. Gardiner. Best backs: R. Carroll and J. Lenehan. (D. Ragg.)

April 29th: v. Cranbrook. Won: 21-0. Our tries were scored by M. Gooden (2), P. Gallagher (2), D. Ragg (2), T. Henham (1). J. Jordan, P. Ryan, M. Gooden and P. Gallagher were our best players. (D.R.)

June 3rd: v. Knox College. Won: 28-3. Our best players were Ray Carroll J. Lenehan J. O'Brien and J. Williams. Tries were scored by R. Carroll (2), T. Henderson (2), J. Williams (2), D. Ragg (1). D. Ragg converted 2.

June 10th: v. Newington. Won: 6-3. Our tries were scored by D. Ragg and J. Robinson. Our best players were D. Ragg, P. Ryan, J. Williams and P. Gallagher. (R. Carroll.)

June 24th: v. The King's School. Won: 8-0. Our tries were scored by M. Gooden and R. Carroll. P. Ryan converted one. Best players: M. Gooden, T. Henham, P. Maher and P. Ryan. (R.C.)

July 1st: v. S.J.C. Won: 8-3. A very good game in which our best players were J. Williams, T. Henham and J. Nihill. Tries were scored by T. Pfafflin and J. Williams, A. Johnson converting one. (R.C.)

July 8th: v. Shore (U14D). Won: 46-0. Tries were scored by J. Lenehan (2), J. Robinson (2), R. Carroll (2), J. Williams, D. Ragg, M. Nihill, P. Maher, P. Fagan. D. Ragg kicked 4 goals, J. Williams 1; J. Lenehan 1 penalty. Best players: D. Ragg, J. Lenehan, J. Robinson and M. Gooden. (R.C.)

July 15th: v. N.C. Match drawn: 0-0. The field was very wet and the teams were evenly matched. Our best players were D. Ragg, M. Gooden and J. Williams. (R.C.)

August 5th: v. Shore (13A). Won: 17-3. Tries were scored by P. Harrison, D. Ragg (who converted 1), R. Carroll (2). J. Lenehan kicked a penalty goal. Our best players were D. Ragg, J. Lenehan, M. Gooden and J. Robinson. (R.C.)

EIGHTH FIFTEEN

On April 25th we played St. Aloysius' College, and won by the narrow margin of 8-6. B. Ross and R. Keighery scored our tries, Tony Johnson converting one. Best players: Tony Johnson and R. Keighery. (J. Jordan.)

April 29th: v. Cranbrook: Lost: 3-15. Our only try was scored by J. Hoult. The opposing backs were too heavy for us. J. Keighery, P. Harrison and J. Gardener were our best players. (J.J.)

June 3rd: v. Knox College. Lost: 8-22. The opposite team was just too good for us. R. Keighery and T. Ward scored our tries. A. Johnson converted one. Best players: T. Ward, G. Phillips and R. Keighery. (A. Johnson.)

June 10th: v. Newington. Won: 6-0. An interesting game. R. Keighery and R. Loneragan scored our tries and, with K. Landers and T. Pfafflin, were our best players. (A.J.)

July 1st: v. S.J.C. Won: 17-0. Our tries were scored by J. Hoult, B. Rémond, D. Le Lievre and G. Phillips. Our best players were R. Keighery, R. Thomas, B. Rémond and G. Phillips. A. Johnson converted a try and kicked a penalty goal. (A.J.)

August 5th: v. Shore (U14C). Lost: 0-46. We met a much heavier and better team. Our best players were R. Keighery, T. Daley, J. Jordan and P. O'Brien. (A.J.)

NINTH FIFTEEN

Our first game this year was on April 25th with **St. Aloysius' College,** and we lost it 0-15. Our best forwards were G. Phillips and B. Kerin, the best back being M. Quilter. (A. Ledlin.)

April 29th: v. Cranbrook. Won: 12-6. The team played with great determination. Tries were scored by P. Morrissey, J. Griffith and B. Ross. Best players: J. Nihill, M. Nihill, P. Morrissey and A. McAlary. (M. Clifford.)

June 3rd: v. Knox College. Won: 36-0. Despite the score, it was a good game. Our best players were J. Nihill, T. Harrison, B. Ross, J. Griffith. Tries: J. Griffith (4), B. Ross (3), M. Clifford (2), P. Last (2), J. Nihill (1). (M.C.)

June 24th: v. T.K.S. Lost: 0-9. A very hard game on a wet field. Our forwards did not keep up well on the ball and we deserved to lose. (M.C.)

July 1st: v. S.J.C. Won: 9-0. The whole team played well, especially J. Griffith (try), P. Morrissey (try), J. Nihill (try) and T. Williams. (M.C.)

July 8th: v. Shore. Won: 23-3. The forwards played very well, especially T. Williams. T. Morrissey was the best back. Our tries were scored by J. Nihill (2), M. Clifford (2), J. Griffith, T. Williams. L. Lyons converted 2. (J. Griffith.)

August 5th: v. Shore (U13B). Lost 0-11. We were beaten by a better team. Our best players on the day were J. Griffith, R. Lees, J. Nihill and J. Tarlinton. (B. Kerin.)

TENTH FIFTEEN

We had a good game on April 25th with St. Aloysius' College, and won 8-0. S.A.C. pressed us hard all the time. Tries were scored by R. Ryan and M. Clifford. A. McAlary kicked a goal. Best players: P. Morrissey, M. McCarron, R. Ryan, J. Griffith and P. Last. (M. Clifford.)

April 29th: v. Cranbrook. Won: 12-8. Our tries were scored by O. Burge (2), M. Mandl and G. Grennan. Our best players were O. Burge (forward) and A. Ledlin (back). (M. Mandl.)

June 3rd: v. Knox College. Lost: 0-38. We met a much better team, as the scores show. Our best players were B. Kerin, M. Foley, G. Grennan and A. Ledlin. (M.M.)

July 1st: v. S.J.C. Lost: 0-32 to a much better team. Our best players were L. Lyons, B. Kerin, M. Quilter and G. Grennan. (A. Ledlin.)

July 8th: v. Shore. Won: 6-3. S. Pokorny and P. Whealey scored our tries. B. Kerin and M. Quilter were our best players. (A. Ledlin.)

August 5th: v. Shore. Won: 6-3. A very hard game, in which our best players were P. Foley, A. Quaglia, A. Ledlin, T. Harrison. A. Quaglia scored 2 fine tries. (P. Last.)

ELEVENTH FIFTEEN

April 29th: v. Cranbrook. Won: 30-0. Tries were scored by A. Macken (3), M. Talty (3), V. Cavanagh (2), P. Haseler, P. Fisher. Our best players were M. Talty and A. Macken. (P. Fisher.)

June 3rd: v. Knox College. Draw: 6-6. Our tries were scored by M. Talty and P. Leonard. Fred Horsley and P. Weston were our best players. (P. Fisher.)

July 1st: v. S.J.C. Won: 6-0. A good game in which our best players were A. Watson and M. Mandl. P. Leonard scored a try and M. Mandl kicked a penalty goal. (P. Fisher.)

July 8th: v. Shore. Won: 16-0. Our tries were scored by M. Mandl (2), who converted 2 and kicked a penalty, and F. Horsley. Our best players were J. Sullivan and M. Mandl. (P. Fisher.)

July 22nd: v. S.G.S. (Midgets). A very even game which ended in a draw, 3-3. Alan Watson scored our try. He, J. Sullivan and F. Horsley were our best players. (P. Fisher.)

August 5th: v. Shore. Won: 3-0. A good game. The teams were even. J. Sullivan scored our try. Best players were M. Mandl and J. Sullivan. (P. Fisher.)

TWELFTH FIFTEEN

June 3rd: v. Knox College. Won: 29-6. Our tries were scored by M. McCarron (3), A. Oxenham (2), A. Carroll (2), R. Austin (1). McCarron kicked a penalty goal and V. Cavanagh converted one try. (V. Cavanagh.)

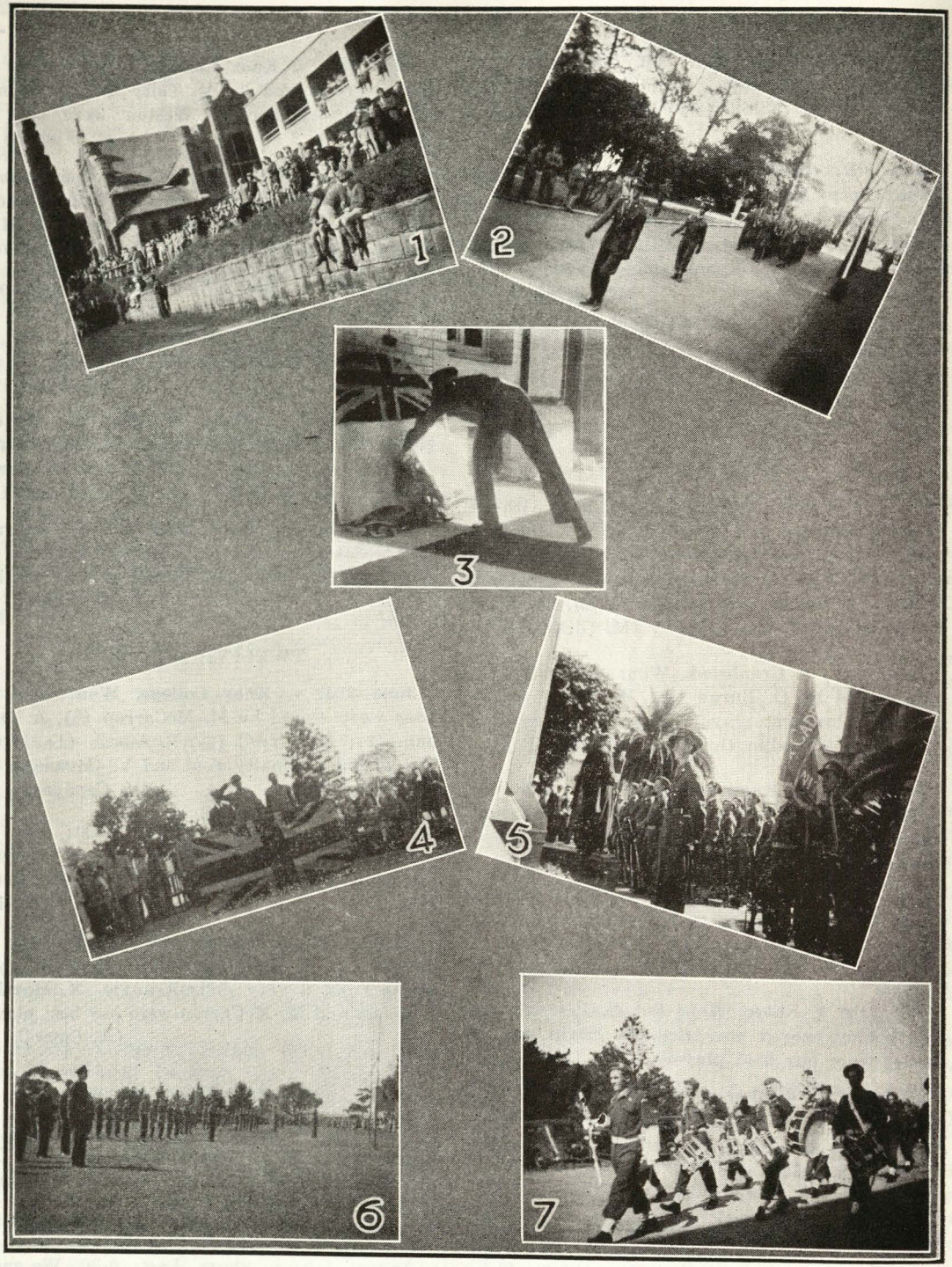
July 8th: v. Shore (U13E). Lost: 0-8. Our back line was our weakness, but the forwards played well, especially J. Moore and M. McCarron. (A. Carroll.)

August 5th, v. Shore. Lost: 5-8. Our try was scored by M. McCarron and converted by J. Roche from a very difficult angle. M. Harrison, J. Roche and M. McCarron were our best players. (A. Carroll.)

THIRTEENTH FIFTEEN

July 8th: v. Shore (U13F). Lost: 0-29. Our opponents were a much stronger team. Best players for 'View were A. Jones, T. Redden, A. McLachlan, M. Fisher, G. Hood. (P. Litchfield.)

August 5th: v. Shore. Lost: 0-30. We met a team much superior in every way and we could not cross their line. Our best players were G. Hood, M. Fisher, C. Corser and M. Bryant. (J. Dunford.)



ANZAC DAY, 1950.

1.—Spectators.
2.—The March Past.
3.—Brigadier Stevenson lays a wreath on the War Memorial.
4.—The Brigadier takes the Salute.
5.—Fr. Rector addresses the cadets.
6.—Inspection.
7.—The Band.

(Photos: P. Ramsay, T. Daley.)

The Cadet Unit

The Cadet Unit started its ninth year with a record enrolment, and during the year more boys joined from time to time.

The first public activity of the Unit was on Anzac Day, of which a report appears later in these notes. A little later we had a very enjoyable week-end camp at Ingleburn. A manœuvre against St. Aloysius' College at St. Ives was also much enjoyed, despite the wet conditions, and special thanks are due to some of the mothers of the Cadets who cooked and served a splendid meal to us all.

At the beginning of the year the members of the Parents and Friends' Association decided to purchase the instruments and equipment necessary to provide the Unit with a band which, incidentally, evoked high praise from all our visitors on Anzac Day.

The trip to Queensland was, of course, the big event of the Cadet year, and is fully reported in the following pages.



CADET UNIT: OFFICERS AND N.C.O.'S.

Back Row: L.-R.: Cpl. B. Rush, Sgt. B. Campbell, Sgt. I. McKay, S/Sgt. G. Carter, Cpl. T. Hackney, Sgt. J. Burns.
2nd Row: Cpl. D. Smith, Cpl. C. Meagher, Cpl. W. Ingall, Cpl. D. Knight, Sgt. B. Regan, Cpl. K. Fisher.
3rd Row: Cpl. B. R. Smith, Cpl. A. Patterson, Cpl. K. Evans, Sgt. J. Carmody, Sgt. T. Dalton.
4th Row: Sgt. W. O'Brien, Cpl. B. Pegum, Cpl. R. Basto, Sgt. R. Dowden, Cpl. M. Dalton.
Front Row: C. S. M. P. Da Roza, Cdt. Lieut. M. Desmarchelier, Cdt. Lieut, J. Ramsay, Capt. L. J. Skewes (O.C.), Cdt. Lieut. H. Carter, Cdt. Lieut. I. McDonald, Cdt. Lieut. P. Proust.
(Photo—Melba Studios.)

We received ever-increasing aid from the Army during the year, and the equipment we received made our training very interesting.

There is every indication that the Cadet movement system is very much on the up-grade. The Battalion system has proved to be another step in the right direction. Once more, the Singleton camp is to be used for Cadets and for boys from the city. This camp is ideal.

Next year compulsory training will come into operation. From now on great attention must be paid to the training of junior officers and N.C.O.s. These will be the senior officers of the near future.

Good morale is impossible without good leaders. Both are impossible without discipline. Our Unit is fortunate in this—that many of the younger members are keen and are showing signs of good leadership. At the end of the year a large number of the boys will be sent to the P/O. and N.C.O. courses for instruction. This, in itself, means that 1951 should see some very good leaders in the College Unit.

—L. Skewes, Capt. O.C.

ANZAC DAY

Splendid weather favoured us on April 25th for the annual Anzac Day ceremonial.



THE BRISBANE TRIP

1.—At Victoria Barracks.
2.—His Grace, Archbishop O'Donnell.
3.—At the "Oasis".
4.—Our 'plane.
5.—Cadets with the Archbishop.
6.—Brisbane Town Hall.
7.—Capt. L. Skewes (O.C.)
8.—Brisbane University.

(Photos by M. Bolger, I. McKay, B. Thornton, R. Basto and W. Thomas.)

Large numbers of visitors, including Old Boys, parents of present and past boys and friends of Riverview had arrived before the time for the Requiem Mass at 10 a.m. Punctually at 9.55 a.m. Brigadier J. R. Stevenson, C.B.E., D.S.O., E.D., accompanied by Lt.-Col. J. P. O'Sullivan, S.O.S.C., N.S.W., Major J. V. Flynn, Capt. L. Skewes (O.C. S.I.C. Cadet Unit), Captain-Surgeon Lockwood (formerly surgeon to the

King), representing the Admiralty, entered the Chapel, which was already crowded to the door. The Mass was celebrated by the V. Rev. J. Casey, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), the servers being Cadet Lieutenants J. Ramsay, I. McDonald, P. Proust and H. Carter. The Ceremonial Guard consisted of Cadet-Lieutenant M. Desmarchelier, Corporals W. Ingall, K. Evans, D. Knight, C. Meagher, B. Russell-Smith and D. Smith. The Catafalque Guard was composed of Sergeants T. Dalton, I. McKay, W. O'Brien and B. Regan.

Before beginning Mass, Fr. Casey read the names of Old Boys who lost their lives in World Wars I and II.

Father M. Scott, S.J. (Headmaster of Campion Hall, Riverview's War Memorial Preparatory School), preaching the Occasional Sermon, emphasised the general misunderstanding that exists in treating death as a tragedy. It is no tragedy, he said, especially death encountered while fighting for one's country and its ideals. It is rather the beginning of a new and a better life. In what better ways could our boys have met death than in "laying down their lives for their friends"? We may grieve for their absence, but not without the comfort of our faith which tells us we shall meet them again.

After the Mass, the Cadet Unit moved to Third Field for inspection by Brigadier Stevenson. Headed by the band which, by the way, was remarkably good, and for neatness, precision and general turn-out created a very favourable impression, the Cadets lined up on the field, and were minutely inspected by the Brigadier, who spoke to several individuals and complimented them on their smart appearance.

After the inspection, the Cadets marched to the Quadrangle, where the company formed up in close column of platoon before the War Memorial. Wreaths were laid at the foot of the Memorial by Brigadier Stevenson (on behalf of the Cadet Unit), The Rector (for the College), Mrs. C. Marshall (for the Parents and Friends' Committee of Campion Hall), Mr. Cecil O'Dea (for the Old Boys' Union), Mrs. Cawley-Madden (for the Riverview Parents and Friends' Association), and by Miss Patricia Hayes (on behalf of the Riverview Younger Set).

Staff-Sergeant G. E. Barr, D.C.M., then sounded the Last Post—a most impressive moment.

Fr. Casey welcomed Brigadier Stevenson and thanked him and his colleagues of the different Services for honouring Riverview this day and taking such a prominent part in the ceremony organised in honour of our Past who had made the supreme sacrifice in each Great War. The presence of these distinguished visitors was deeply appreciated by Riverview, past and present. Those Old Boys who died that we might be free should be constantly in our minds, he said. Our faith tells us that they may still need our help and we should remember them frequently in our prayers.

Brigadier Stevenson then addressed the Cadets and visitors. He expressed his pleasure at being able to be present at Riverview on this day of remembrance, and emphasised the advantages of discipline in their military training. Their course of training would also serve to develop in them an esprit de corps and a loyalty to our democratic way of life.

The march-past then took place in front of the College main building, Brigadier Stevenson taking the salute.

Morning tea, prepared and served by the members of the Parents and Friends Association, was served to our visitors on the front lawns and brought to an end what proved to be the most successful Anzac Day commemoration yet held at the College.

THE QUEENSLAND TRIP—MAY, 1950

On Thursday, May 11, nineteen well-groomed Riverview Cadets assembled outside Ansett Airways' office in Phillip Street, ready to board the specially-chartered Pioneer Bus that was to take us to Queensland.

Promptly at 8.45 a.m., we moved off the Harbour Bridge to the Pacific Highway, over the Hawkesbury Bridge, and on to Newcastle, where we had lunch. Here we picked up Sgt. Tom Dalton, who had motored from home in Singleton with his mother in order to meet us. After lunch we moved on to Taree, where we stayed over-night

Next morning, immediately after breakfast, we once more took to the highway, moving on to Port Macquarie for lunch. We visited the very fine Catholic Church and then went across the way to see the historic convict-built church of St. Thomas. After lunch we set out for Coff's Harbour to stay the night.

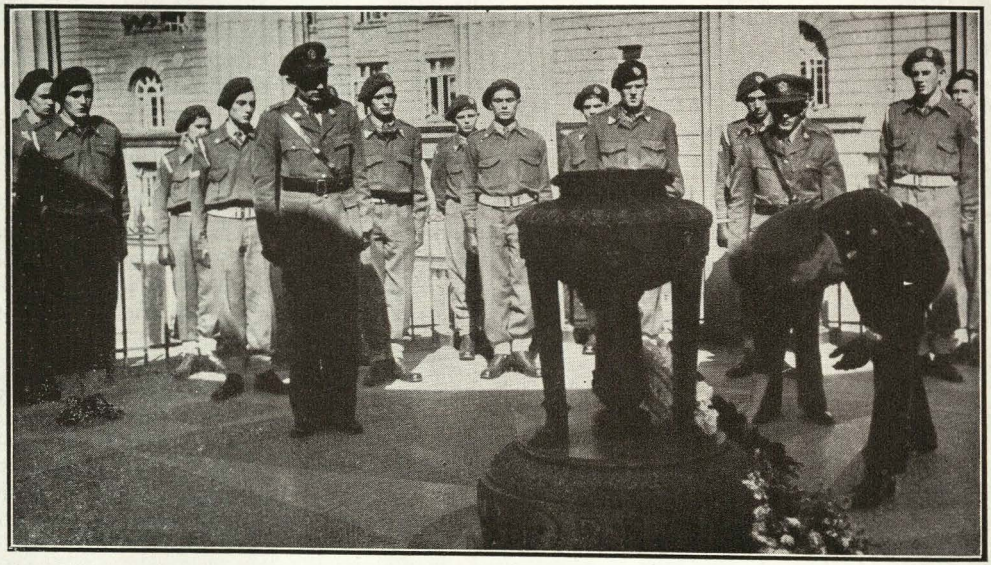
Leaving after breakfast next morning (Saturday), we set out for Grafton. En route we stopped to meet Mr. Lembert, our first host, who showed us around his lovely banana plantation and, of course, allowed us to eat as many as we desired and take some away. This inspection was novel

and interesting. We continued our journey to Grafton. This town is famous for two reasons: firstly, its Jacaranda Avenue, a thing of great beauty; and, secondly, the fact that it gave to the world Cadet-Lieutenant Peter Proust, who never tires of telling us about that town.

After lunching at Grafton we moved on to Lismore, tired but very happy. After tea we went to the Cathedral to Confession, and then home to bed. Up early next morning, we went to Mass, where Monsignor McGuire, an old Jesuit boy, welcomed us to the city of Lismore.

Monday morning, we went on a sight-seeing tour of the city of Brisbane in a military bus, and in the afternoon visited Nudgee College, taking part in the march-past with the Nudgee Cadets. After the parade, Rev. Brother Superior and Brother G. C. Davey, O.C. of the Cadets, entertained us at afternoon tea. This gave us an opportunity to meet the Cadet Officers and Cadets.

On Tuesday, General Nimmo, G.O.C. Northern Command, invited us to morning tea at the Officers' Mess, Victoria Barracks, and after being formally welcomed by the General, we met



LT. J. RAMSAY LAYS A WREATH ON THE CENOTAPH, BRISBANE
(Photo—Brisbane "Telegraph.")

After Mass, many Old Boys of Riverview waited to greet us, and one of the Sacred Heart Fathers from "Woodlawn" College drove some of us back to our hotel. We were all sorry to leave Lismore, our short stay was made so happy.

Motoring on to Tweed Heads for lunch, we moved along the coast to Surfers' Paradise. Leaving here, we continued on to our Journey's End, and at 4.30 p.m. on the Sunday afternoon we entered Brisbane.

The management of the Albert Hotel did everything to make us comfortable and our stay happy. They achieved both.

Sunday night, we went to the Jesuit Parish Church at Toowong, where we met Rev. Father L. Harper, S.J., and our own Father Jones. We took part in the ceremonies held that night.

several other officers, including Colonel J. McCafferey, an Old Boy of Xavier College. That night we were the guests of the Directors of the Tivoli Theatre (not like the Sydney Tivoli).

The next day, Wednesday, we laid a wreath on the Shrine of Remembrance, and in the afternoon we went to the famous "Oasis" for a swim. I am told that there is nothing to equal this swimming pool or garden in any part of Australia, and it is also as good as anything in America or Hollywood. That night we gave a dinner party and had as our guests Colonel McCafferey, Captain Davey and some of the Cadet Officers from Nudgee.

Thursday, Ascension Thursday, we went to St. Stephen's Cathedral to Mass, and in the afternoon the Lord Mayor, Ald. Chandler, gave us a

late afternoon reception. That night the management of the Wintergarden Theatre had invited us to be their guests.

On Friday, the Governor, Sir John Laverack, and Lady Laverack invited us to a morning reception at Government House. Also invited were His Grace, Archbishop O'Donnell, and General and Mrs. Nimmo. Captain Brian Johnson, A.D.C., was in attendance, together with Captain Rhodes, R.A.N. We enjoyed this very delightful function.

Saturday was spent in shopping and preparing for the dance given in our honour by Dr. and Mrs. Pitt and son Michael, who is a member of the Cadet Unit, at their lovely home in Annerley.

Many of the young people of Brisbane had been bidden to meet us, and it is here that I would like to thank Dr. and Mrs. Pitt and their daughter for the most delightful party they gave in our honour.

We were all up bright and early on Sunday and went to Mass at St. Stephen's Cathedral, after which a number of us went to Nudgee Junior School to meet Brother Mooney, Principal of the College, who showed us over that very modern school. Set on the banks of the river, away from the rush and bustle of the city, this beautiful school was used by the American Army during the war years. After the inspection we had morning tea with the Brother Superior and Brother Jones.



S.I.C. CADETS AT NUDGEE COLLEGE (BRISBANE) PARADE

From that visit some of us went to a buffet luncheon given by Colonel and Mrs. McCafferey at their delightful home just outside Brisbane. After the luncheon the Colonel, Mrs. McCafferey and myself went on to watch from the official dais the youth procession, in which our Cadets took part. All along the line the people applauded our boys, who carried the Riverview colours.

That night, to finish off a very long day, we attended a social evening at the parish hall, Toowong, where we were the guests of Very Rev. Father L. Harper, S.J., and the young people of the parish.

His Grace, Archbishop O'Donnell entertained us on Monday at morning tea at his residence, and invited several priests to meet us. His Grace strolled in the grounds with the Cadets and kindly allowed many photographs to be taken.



(Photo) **THE CADET BAND** (Melba Studios.)

BACK: L.-R.: Cdt. P. Baldwin, Cdt. P. Ryan, Sgt. M. Mantach, Cdt. J. Faure-Brac, Cdt. L. Coy.
SECOND ROW: Cdt. P. Marshall, Cdt. G. Crawford, Cdt. D. Sloane.
FRONT ROW: Cdt. M. Kelly, L/Cpl. D. Crawford, Cpl. W. Wall, Cpl. A. Doherty.
IN FRONT: Drum Major P. Clifford.

In the afternoon a party of Cadets were the guests of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart at their lovely school, "Stuartholme," just outside Brisbane. That night we were the guests of the Managing Director of His Majesty's Theatre, where Arthur Askey was starring.

On Tuesday, the army invited us to inspect the Signal Station at Wynnum, and in the afternoon took us by launch to the workshops, which proved most interesting. The Officers entertained us to tea in the Officer's Mess.

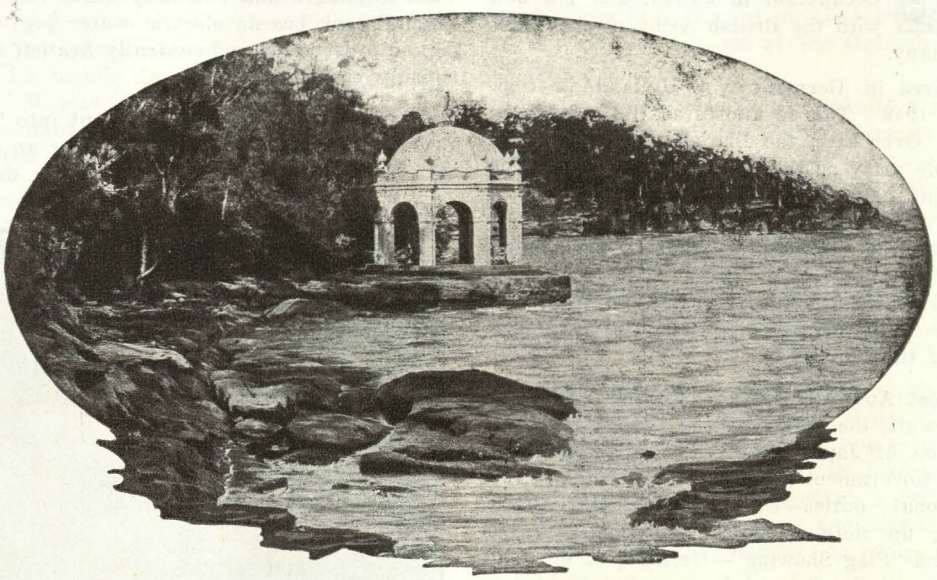
That night we commenced to pack for home, and on Wednesday morning, as our plane gradually left Brisbane behind, we knew that yet another holiday had come to an end.

That trip North meant that the Cadets over the years had travelled all over Australia, and had met many famous and interesting people, civil, naval and military as well as seeing some of the world's greatest machinery in action.

The success of this trip was due in no small manner to the splendid co-operation of my Cadet Officers, C.O.'s and the Cadets themselves, who brought much credit on the school, and on the unit. I would like once again to thank Brother

Johnson, S.J., who over the years has looked after the financial side of our trips and who always seems to be able to balance the budget, doing everything so cheerfully for me. To Captain Terry, who was in charge of the Coach, our united thanks. To the Manager and Manageress of the "Albert" Hotel and the owner Mrs. Weller, our very sincere thanks too. To Fr. L. Harper for his kind help and entertainment, our deep gratitude is also due. In conclusion, may I say "thank you" to the parents and boys for the many letters of thanks I have since received, regarding the trip. By all it was voted "the best ever."

—LEONARD SKEWES, Capt. O.C.



ON OUR FORESHORE

EXCHANGES

We acknowledge, with thanks, the receipt of the following magazines, and apologise for possible omissions:—

The Aloysian (St. Aloysius' College, S.J.); The Xaverian (Xavier College, S.J., Melbourne); The Patrician (St. Patrick's College, S.J., Melbourne); The Clongownian (Clongowes Wood College, S.J. Eire); The Belvederian (Belvedere College, S.J., Dublin); The Eagle (St. Louis, S.J., Perth); The Mungret Annual (Mungret College, S.J., Limerick, Eire); North Point Annual (St. Joseph's College, S.J., Darjeeling, India); The Xaverian (St. Xavier's College, S.J., Calcutta); St. Joseph's College, Hunter's Hill; The King's School Magazine; The Torchbearer (C.E.G.S., North Sydney); the Waverlian; the Armidalian; Kincoppal Echoes; "Manly"; The Record (S.H.S.); The Knox Grammarian; The College Barker (Barker College); Stonyhurst College, S.J. (Lancashire); The Sydneian (S.G.S.); The Melbournian (Melbourne C.E.G.S.); Rose Bay Association; Sacred Heart College, Auckland, N.Z.; Downlands (Toowoomba); John's (St. John's College. Sydney University); Loreto (Normanhurst); Cor Unum; Marist Brothers (Randwick); Waverley; The Star (Wah Yan College, S.J., Hong Kong); The Dominican (Moss Vale); St. Aloysius' College, Malta; The Australian Geneologist; Chevalier (Burradoo); Loyola College, S.J. (Montreal, Canada); St. Patrick's College (Wellington, N.Z.); Mount Carmel (Charters Towers); The Newingtonian (Newington College); Monthly Magazine (Cummins & Campbell, Townsville); Rostrevor (S.A.); Ridleian (Ridley College, Ontario); Woodlawn (Lismore); The Record (S.H.S.), C.E.G.S. (Brisbane).

With the Army Overseas

By Lieut, John C. Gorman (O.R. '40-44)
(1st Royal Tank Regiment, Germany)

SINCE I left Riverview in 1944, and Duntroon in 1947, I have been fortunate in serving with the Army of Occupation in Japan, and am now with the British Army of the Rhine in Germany.

I arrived in Germany via Holland in September, 1949. This is known as the manoeuvre season. Over here, the British Army maintains a sizeable army as the first line of defence. The Americans have their sector, and the French have a sector down South. Facing us are the Russians, who man all of what is now called Eastern Germany. We have a sector of Berlin, which is in the heart of the Russian zone, and are allowed to communicate by the railway, airlane and the autobahan.

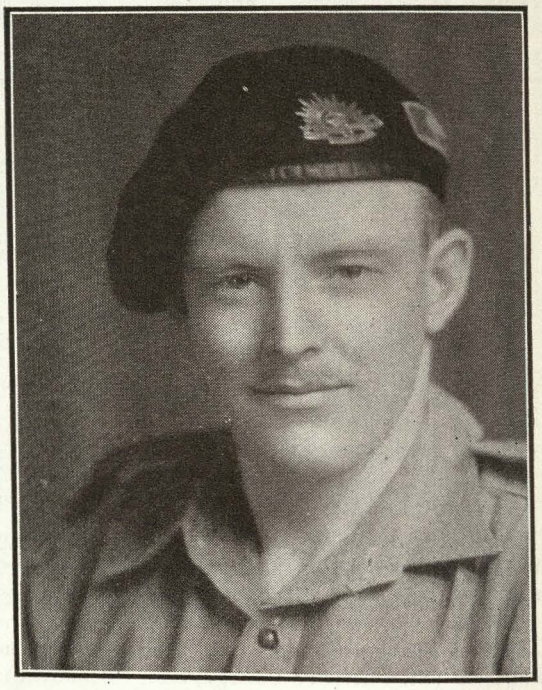
As most Australians know, Germany has two Governments, the West and the East. Unlike the occupation of Japan, where the Army ran the military Governments, and had a great number of occupational duties—e.g., Blackmarket raids, breaking up riots, repelling Communists from Korea and "Flag Showing"—Germany is more in the hands of the Control Commission Germany. The Army has little to do with the German people, except where they are employed as servants, and spend most of their time training. There are vast training areas, and every town has beautiful barracks, which are occupied by the various regiments.

Being in what is recognised as the best tank regiment in the British Army, I am also fortunate in commanding 4 of the world's most modern tanks—the Centurian III. These are still secret, and no photographs are ever published of them I have 15 English soldiers (4 per tank) who have to serve a year in Germany, and that, briefly, is 11 Troop, C Sqn., 1st Royal Tank Regt.

As soon as I arrived, I was sent into the field for manoeuvres. The Regiment was doing a week's stunt with the Black Watch, Grenadier Guards and Scots Fusiliers. The whole thing was most realistic—jet fighters strafed us daily, paratroopers attacked regularly in the middle of the night, and umpires knocked out any tanks that were obviously in wrong positions.

A tank troop is a wonderful command. Virtually independent, we "swan" hither and yon, guided entirely by radio and maps, very rarely walk anywhere and eternally make tea. As the "Cent." tank has an electric water jug, a fan, it can be pressurised and centrally heated; it is reasonably comfortable.

After a couple of days, we went into "action". From then on, we lived hard. After an exhausting day, which always began before dawn, we would harbour (a tank term, meaning to lie up) in a forest, refuel, do maintenance, receive and issue orders for the following day and finally to bed, in a bedroll on the pine needles. Before dawn, we would be miles away. It was a wonderfully healthy life.



LIEUT. JOHN GORMAN

At the end of September, we carried out the first big armoured manoeuvres since the war. They were officially labelled "Agility one" and

were Western Union manoeuvres. We had British, French, American, Dutch, Danish, Belgian and Norwegian troops taking part. I saw a whole armoured division advancing, from the top of a mountain, one day. It was an impressive sight.

Finally my division was pulled out of the "line". and I was detailed as Conduction Officer for a party of French Spahi officers who were official spectators on Agility Two. They spoke broken English and I spoke very broken French. Stuck for the word "steak" at an officers' club, I substituted "La viande de la vache" which was understood. It was like that! Daily we whizzed about the battlefield in a jeep and had a most glorious time.

No sooner were we back in winter barracks, than I got leave to go to England for Pete Baillon's wedding to Judy Moore of Double Bay. A Marine Officer, Pete and I had a couple of wonderful days in London before we shipped him off to Ireland with confetti. Pete is trying to get an attachment to the Australian Parachute School.

Winter in Germany is not pleasant. We played a lot of rugger on frozen grounds, hunted foxes, rode and shot duck, but the work was very dull.

Taking advantage of the snow, I was lucky to get on the prize course of BAOR, the Rhine Army Ski and Snow Warfare Course. It was a month in length and was held in the Harz Mountains, on the frontier of West Germany. The instructors were Norwegian officers, and all the equipment Norwegian. After a thorough skiing course of three weeks solid work, we loaded up with 60 lb. of bedroll weapons and rucksacks and went off into the forest for a week's manoeuvres. It was generally about 10 below, but that is not really noticeable when you are struggling along loaded like a mule. The G.O.C. in C. and Norwegian C. in C. came out to watch us carry out an attack modelled on the Russo-Finnish War.

I received 10 days Continental leave last month, and through my new Norwegian friends, arranged to fly to Norway in a Norwegian Army plane. Everything went according to plan, and I managed to get some glorious skiing up near the Arctic Circle. We used to undertake long trips of 10 to 15 miles, starting about midnight. The moon blazed and the sky was a glorious pale blue. The snow sparkled in the moonlight and reminded me of Patterson's "Man from Snowy River"—

" . . . Where the pine clad ridges raise
Their torn and rugged battlements on high;
Where the air is clear as crystal, and the white stars fairly blaze
At midnight, in the cold and frosty sky."

I returned home via Sweden and spent a day or two in Copenhagen. It is a lovely city, called the Paris of Scandinavia.

Easter I decided to spend in Paris. There, we found prices fantastic. A double room was 3000 frs. a night and a glass of Vin Ordinaire about 200 fr. (2/-).

In a few hectic days another subaltern and myself visited most of the tourist attractions—the Louvre, Palais de Camelot, Eiffel Tower, Place de la Concorde, Tuileries and so on. We heard Sunday Mass at Notre Dame. It was the day a robed "monk" got up in the pulpit and began to preach in French too fast for me. The crowd roared, shook fists and generally objected. A gendarme arrested the "monk", who was a "commo" in disguise and had attacked the Church.

We had quite an exciting time getting home. We had tickets but no reserved seats. We were forbidden to board the train, but just as it moved we—a Scots Captain, a Swedish Lieutenant, a Norwegian and English Lieutenant, a Polish Private, two American Captains and myself—leapt aboard and dared the conductor to get us off.

Almost immediately after returning to Germany, I went to Rome on the Army Pilgrimage. The scenery passing through Bavaria and on into Austria was really breath-taking.

There is no "Redfern" to introduce the city of Rome. It just appears suddenly. We put up at the hotel St. Marco, changed into mufti and set out "to see the town." In the course of the week we were there, we visited the four Basilicas, attended Mass, received Holy Communion and thereby an "amnesty for previous sins". We went down the Catacombs—dank, cold places enclosing an estimated 100,000 bodies.

Then we went to a Papal audience at St. Peter's. The Church is huge beyond conception. There must have been about 70,000 people there that day. The Swiss guards escorted the Pope and the crowd went mad. They cheered, waved flags, took photos, and generally behaved in a manner quite foreign to our churches. It was a most spontaneous display of the affection with which they regard the Holy Father. He spoke excellent German, fair English, good French, and presumably fluent Italian.

Our return journey, through some mistake of the travel agency, was cold and uncomfortable. After two utterly miserable nights, we arrived at Hannover.

As I had two more days' leave, I caught a train for Berlin accompanied by a cobber from the Camerons, Alister Stuart (complete with kilt). We sailed through Brandenburg Gate, into the Russian Zone. With 200 East marks to get rid of, I went into one of the shops run by the Reds and bought a rough sort of watch. The Germans and Russians crowded round us, and we were the big sensation. I was pretty scared, actually, as the police often kidnap our chaps. Red soldiers, toting tommy guns, looked on amazed, but did nothing. We roared out at about 60 m.p.h.

The next night I returned to the regiment to find that I had been posted to the 11th Hussars in whose Officers' Mess I am writing this.

What the future holds in unknown but the past holds many memories for me. I will be very pleased to see Sydney Heads again. One misses the Australian trivialities over here, that one takes for granted at home—even the Australian accent. I will be home by mid-October, and that is not far away.

Parents and Friends' Association

ANNUAL GENERAL MEETINGS bring their changes. On March 18th this year, Father Rector regretted the disbanding of such a goodly company as the 1949 executive had proved itself to be, and he complimented the retiring President, Mrs. R Sheldon, and members on their work in various spheres. In contributions to the Foreshore Project, in assisting with College functions, in bringing together into a social unit members of the Younger Set and in the activities of the Sewing Guild, they had helped the College very substantially.

The following Committee was then welcomed to office for 1950:—**President,** Mrs. Cawley Madden; **Vice-Presidents,** Mesdames Jolley, Marshall, Craven, Henderson, McDonald and North; **Hon. Treasurer,** Mrs. Pearce; **Joint Hon. Secretaries,** Mesdames Roberts and Maloney.

The first gathering of the Association was a tea-party held in March at the Pickwick Club to welcome the mothers of new boys. This proved a most enjoyable afternoon.

Anzac Day.

At the Anzac Day Memorial Service the President, Mrs. Madden, on behalf of the Association, placed a wreath on the War Memorial, and members were pleased to assist the College in entertaining the official party and in serving tea in the grounds to the many guests.

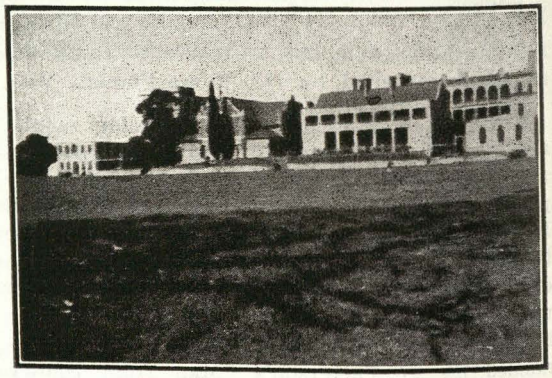
Members also served tea to the official party on the occasion of the College Regatta. We enjoy the good-fellowship engendered on these occasions by the homely and inevitable cup of tea.

Rowers and Cricketers' Dance.

This dance was held at Legion House on May 4th and proved a very happy party for the hundred and fifty dancers who attended and also for the parents who catered for and served the supper. The hall was appropriately decorated with the school crest, cricket bats and oars and with replicas of these in miniature, designed and made by Mrs. McDonald, in the school colours.

Card Party.

The Annual Card Party was held at Mark Foy's in the attractive setting of the ballroom. About two hundred players attended and a profit of £57/6/3 was made. We were pleased at the many expressions of appreciation received from those present. Perhaps the excellent catering of Mark Foy's was responsible for much of the afternoon's success.



Reception and Dance.

The surprise of the year was our Reception and Dance held at the Pickwick Club on July 19th. Much diplomacy was needed to induce reluctant husbands to leave the fireside; but once installed in the cheery atmosphere of the Club, they were loath to leave. Many old acquaintances were happily renewed and new ones made. Everyone had a thoroughly enjoyable evening. We were happy to have with us as guests Father Casey, S.J., Rector of Riverview; Fr. F. X. O'Brien, S.J., from St. Aloysius'; Mr. and Mrs. Cecil O'Dea from the O.I.U. and Dr. and Mrs. Green, representing Campion Hall. The President, Mrs. Madden, accompanied by Dr. Madden, received the guests. The proceeds of this function—£110/8/9—considerably swelled the Cadet Unit Band Fund.

Activities at the Tuck Shop on the four days on which it opened for the Home G.P.S. games resulted in the satisfactory sum of £60. We are very grateful to Brother Johnson for conducting the business details and for so patiently coaching us in salesmanship; to Father Fitzgerald for his help in the transport of goods under many difficulties during the bad weather, and to Peter Learmonth for his able assistance in keeping the fires going during heavy rain on two occasions.

Younger Set Dance.

The Committee of the Younger Set is to be complimented on the admirable way in which the members organised and conducted their annual dance at Monash Hut on August 28th. We were pleased to attend to the supper arrangements for them.

Early in the year a meeting of the Younger Set was held at the College to elect office-bearers. Miss Barbara Flynn succeeded Miss Elizabeth Lord as President. Miss Sue McGrath and Mr. John Hendriks were elected Hon. Secretary and Hon. Treasurer respectively.

The first function was a Tennis Party held at Rose Bay Convent during May. On August 28th a dance was held at Monash Hut. Approximately 400 dancers attended and a profit of about £35 resulted. It is expected that a barbecue will be held at Shark Island at the end of the third term, when the strain of the Leaving Examinations will be over.

The members of the Parents and Friends' Association are very pleased that the object of the year's work—the providing of a band for the College Cadet Unit—has been reached.

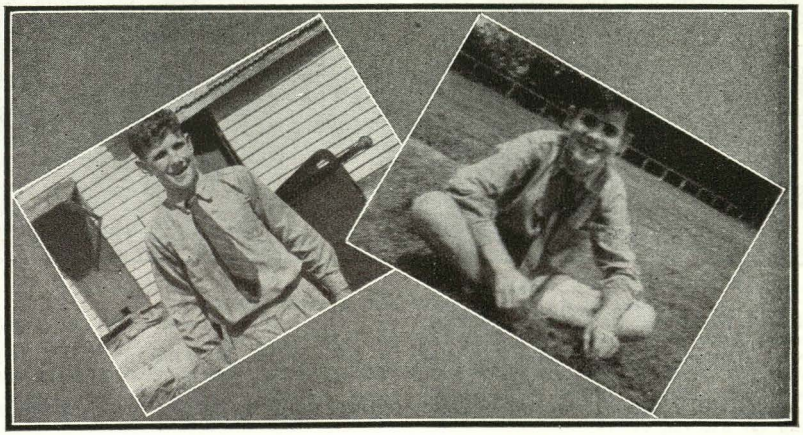
In addition to the foregoing the Association has been able to help the College towards meeting the increased expense of the publication of "Our Alma Mater."

Early in the year the Association extended its sympathy to Father Rector on the death of his father, Mr. P. J. Casey.

We are extremely grateful to the Rector and Community for the help given us during the year, particularly in the early days of our apprenticeship, and for their interest in the affairs of the Association. To them and to all members of the teaching staff, as well as to various College officials, we extend our thanks for the work they are doing in training the boys of Riverview.

M. B. MALONEY,
Joint Hon. Secretary.

(It need hardly be emphasised that the College authorities are more than grateful to the Association and to the Younger Set for their generous help through the year.—Ed.)



JOHN FISHER PADDY MEAGHER
(Photos: J. Manning.)

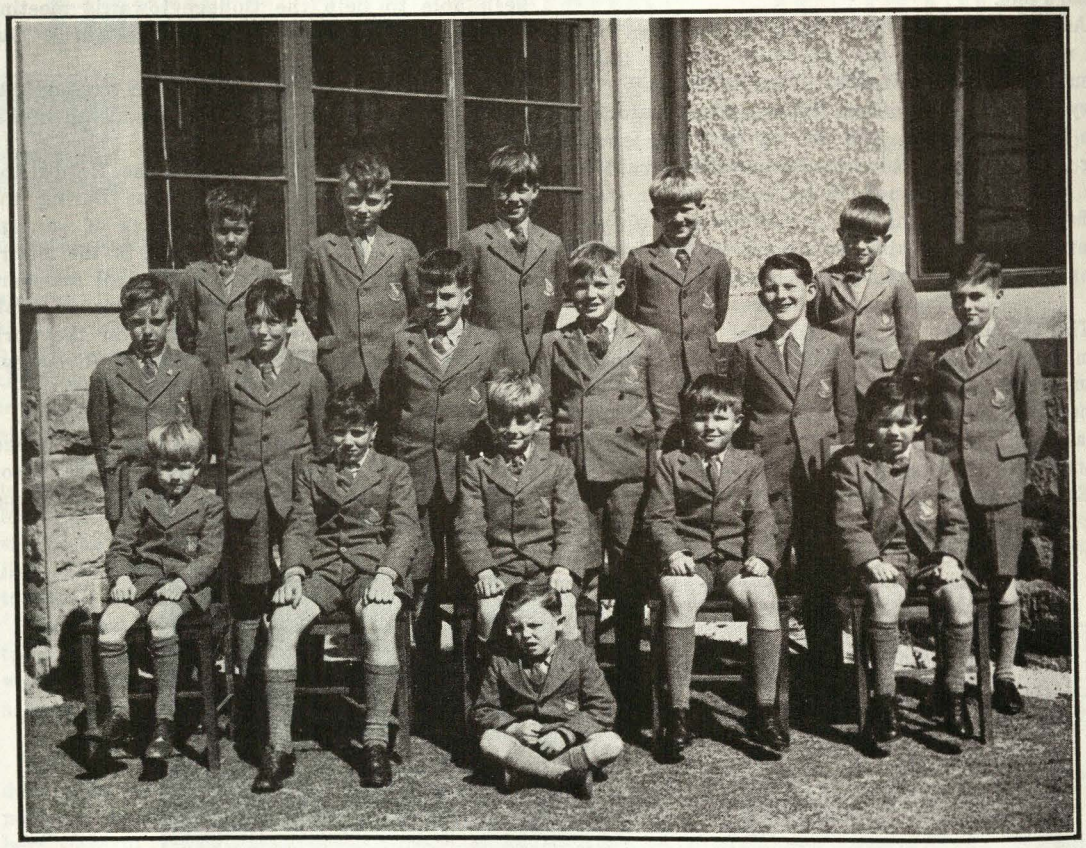
Campion Hall

Riverview Preparatory School
(6 Wentworth Street, Point Piper)

Rev. M. M. Scott, S.J. (Headmaster); Rev. J. Farmer, S.J.; Rev. D. Daly, S.J.; Mr. E. E. O'Ryan; Mr. Ogburn; Miss McFadyen; Miss Jenkins; Miss Browning.

THESE notes are already late in going to press — they have been delayed an hour later by the fact that the writer has been sitting, pen in hand, looking at two photographs, when he should have been writing. However, if the Editor is kind, you may look also at the photographs which are reproduced in this issue, and when you do, perhaps you will pardon the delay.

One of these photographs was taken in February, 1947, the day Campion Hall opened, and the other late in September this year. In between are the first four years of our history, and as we



CAMPION HALL: SONS OF OLD RIVERVIEW BOYS

Back: L.-R.—B. Wooldridge (L. Wooldridge, 27-33), B. Johnson (B. Johnson, 22-28) E. Conrick (C. Conrick, 22-24), M. Conrick (do.), A. d'Apice (J. d'Apice, 32-36).

Middle Row: T. Heaton (V. Heaton, 22-30), E. Moss (E. Moss, 25-28), M. O'Dea (C. O'Dea, 17-22), R. Hughes (G. F. Hughes, 07-13), W. O. Maher, (A. O. Maher, 14-21), M. Johnson (B. Johnson, 22-28);

Seated: P. Clifton (B. Clifton, 31-35), D. O'Dea (C. O'Dea, 17-22), M. Clift (J. Clift, 21-24), A. Sullivan (J. Sullivan 26-32).

In Front: K. Rogan (J. Rogan, 31-37).

look back over them, our main feeling is one of gratitude to all those who helped us to live them.

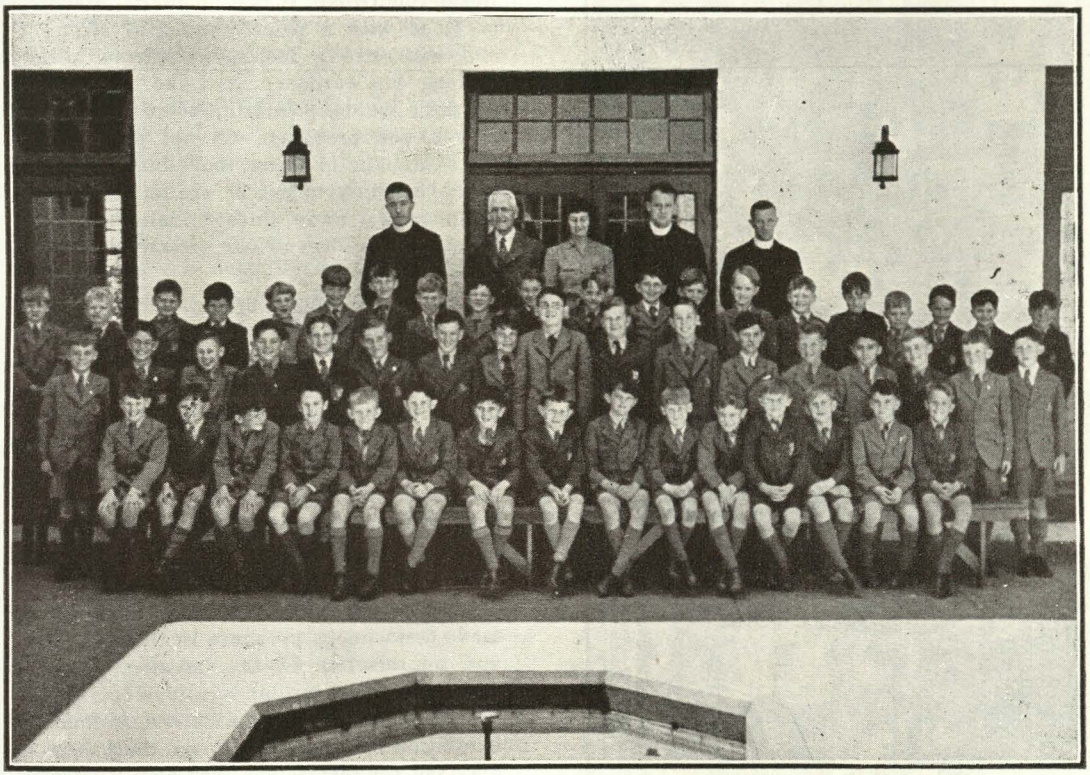
The two photographs are an interesting study in growth. Of the 26 boys who started with us that first day in 1947, 18 are still with us, and if their advance in age is obvious from the picture, we feel we can say that they have advanced in wisdom and grace as well.

Of the original staff, three still remain, and if **their** advance in age is all too obvious, we can assure you that they too have learned a lot! Who, looking at the faces of their hundred odd young "educators," could ever doubt it?

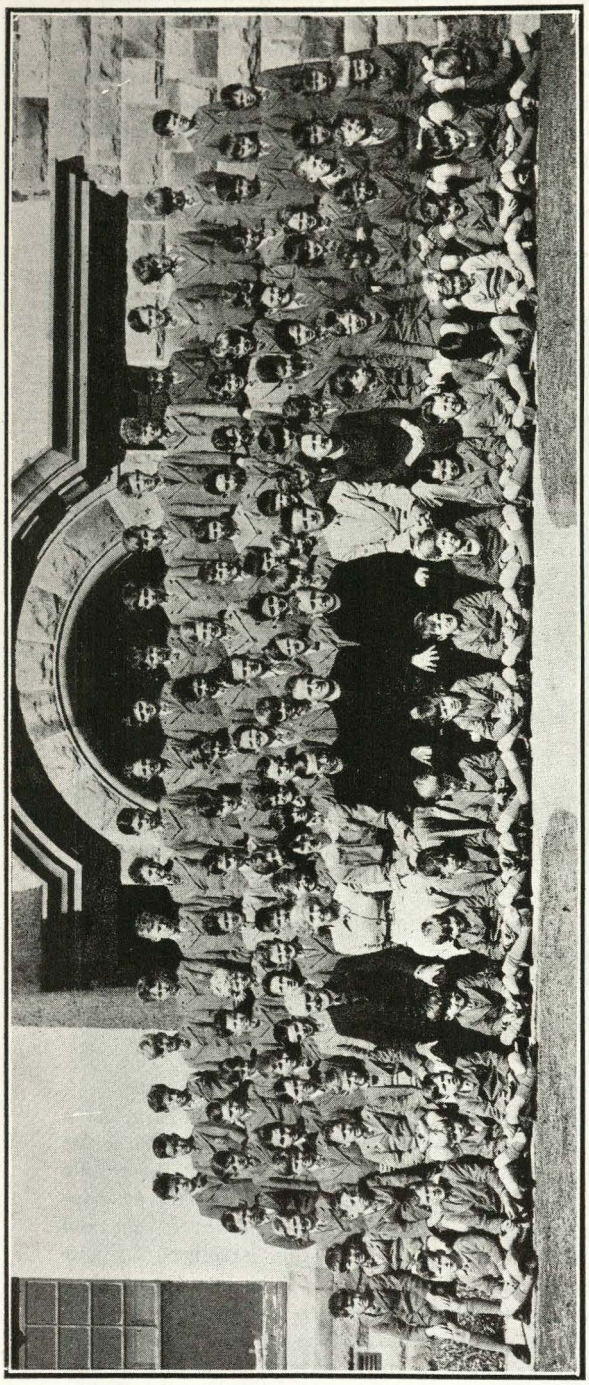
Anyhow, there is the external story as far as numbers are concerned—from 26 on the first day to 112 now, at the close of our fourth year—a good steady growth which we trust will continue till we reach our maximum number of about 150 boys.

Still dealing with externals, this year has not seen the same startling changes of former years, simply because most of the obvious things have now been done. But much has been consolidated and improved in the grounds. Old shrubs and trees have been taken out and replaced by new ones—camelia, azalea, broom, gardenia, magnolia, &c.—the unsightly palm trees have been removed, and, most noticeable of all, the steep grass banks which had always been such a problem, have been brought under control by the purchase of a small electric mower which has quite transformed their appearance.

Inside the house, the main improvement has been the conversion of the Prefect of Studies' old room into a really first-class boys' library. At a cost of only £29, by buying the timber ourselves and employing private labour, we have been able to erect approximately 250 feet of shelves, capable of holding between two and three thousand books, while a film evening, arranged by our enthusiastic Parents and Friends' Association, raised over £80 with which to buy new books—a really excellent start. It is a slow and expensive business building up a library, so if any of you who read these lines have books at home, that you no longer need, and suitable for boys



CAMPION HALL: FEBRUARY, 1947.



CAMPION HALL, 1950.

from eight to twelve years, Campion Hall would be very grateful to have them.

Two additions to the Chapel as worthy of mention. The first is a striking wooden Crucifix, carved in Germany and presented to us by Mrs. W. Lang, of Cooma, which now hangs over the altar in our Chapel. It is a strong figure, tragic, yet at the same time calm and dignified, and must do a great deal to bring home to our boys the tremendous story of Calvary.

The second addition is a Madonna and Child by Desiderius Orban. It is a "modern" Madonna done on wood with a palette-knife, in strong colours and with strong feeling—a sorrowful Madonna echoing the words of St. Luke: "and Mary kept all these words, pondering them in her heart." It is not, and probably will not be, to everyone's taste—artistic or devotional—but we believe that we have a duty to put before our boys something stronger and more sincere than the sickly-sweet devotional pictures of our commercialized "Catholic Repositories."

Apart from the ordinary school routine, the boys continue to give a good deal of time to what are often called "extra-curricular" activities, but which, we feel, play a very important part in their formation as complete human beings. Besides their weekly debates and their singing and art classes, they have paid regular visits to factories, mills, museums, &c., under the helpful care of Mr. O'Ryan, and have kept up their attendance at schools' symphony concerts at the Town Hall each term.

In their art work, especially, we feel they have made tremendous progress in their understanding and appreciation of the beauties of colour and form and their mutual relationships. So much so that in a short time we intend to hold a public exhibition of their work, so that their parents may see for themselves just how much they have learnt under the inspiring guidance of their teacher, Mr. Ogburn. The exhibition is being run by a committee of the boys themselves exactly on the lines of any big Art show in town, with a formal opening, catalogues, sale of work, &c. —all excellent experience for them in the difficult art of organizing and learning to do the correct thing. Incidentally, on this point, the boys themselves, after much discussion and debate, have decided that all proceeds from the sale of their work are to go towards the purchase of books on art for the school library, an encouraging sign of the naturally generous instinct that is in all boys and for which we don't always give them credit.

Later in the term (we are writing early in October) the music and singing pupils are going to put on a Musicale to show us the progress they have made during the year under the guidance of their teacher, Miss Rooney, which once again will serve the double purpose of entertaining their parents and friends and giving the boys themselves valuable and necessary experience in self-expression.

With regard to their spiritual life, besides their morning prayers in the Chapel and their weekly Confession and Benediction, Father Farmer has a very flourishing Sodality among the older boys, with an ever-increasing number of Crusaders of the Blessed Sacrament. In addition, their interest in the Missions is kept up by occasional lectures and by frequent appeals to them to pray for the Missions and help them from time to time by the sacrifice of some of their pocket-money. Among the younger boys, Mr. Daly, S.J., is doing excellent work teaching them to serve Mass and Benediction. His young servers are very faithful in turning up to serve Mass at the school, even on cold, wet mornings.

Each year, at the conclusion of this brief account of our activities, we have mentioned the work of our Parents and Friends' Association—something that we consider not only a duty but a pleasure—simply because they have shown by their spontaneous and enthusiastic response to all that we have tried to do, that they are not only parents, but also real friends in the fullest sense of the word. This year their help has been on as big a scale as ever—a card party in the first term to pay for our painting of the Madonna, a film evening in the second term to buy books for the boys' library, and now in the third term, an all-out effort to make the War Memorial Fair in November an even greater success than last year, when they raised the incredible amount of nearly nine hundred pounds.

So to them and to our Old Boys and to all who have been so generous in helping us in this way, by encouragement, advice and, be it said too, by good constructive criticism—to all of them our sincere thanks. They are assisting us towards our ideal of making Campion Hall the school we all want it to be.

M.M.S., S.J.

OUR GAMES

In the course of the year Campion Hall has played several games of cricket and football against outside teams.

Though the teams fielded in cricket did not succeed in winning their matches, the games were closely contested. The matches were lost by 7 and 3 runs respectively.

In the last match against St. Aloysius' Bill Maher set a new record for the best score to date by a Campion Hall boy. He scored 34.

Six football matches were played. Three games were for age teams and three for what the boys call the Campion XV. One match was won and the others were lost. The boys played against Cranbrook, St. Aloysius' and Tudor House.

All the boys looked forward to the match with Tudor House. This year arrangements had been made to journey to Moss Vale, but the rains came. The match was eventually played at Woollahra, our practice ground.

The Campion boys entertained the Tudor House XV to lunch, and on returning after the match the parents and boys of both teams had afternoon tea at Campion Hall. Though Tudor House soundly defeated Campion Hall, the match was keenly fought and was thoroughly enjoyed by the boys. Some bright football was seen, and parents of both Tudor House and Campion Hall boys entered well into the game by cheering the boys on. We at Campion Hall are grateful to Mr. R. Kearney for bringing his boys from Moss Vale to enable that match to be played.

CAMPION HALL SPORTS: 9th OCTOBER, 1950

Results:

100 Yards Championship (13 Years): José de Viana 1, J. Coombes 2, R. Wilson 3. Time: 13 4/5.

(12 Years): J. Daru 1, R. Hughes 2, T. Simpkins 3. Time: 13 2/5.

(11 Years): P. Bradfield 1, W. Odillo-Maher 2, A. McHugh 3. Time: 12 2/5. Record.

(10 Years): W. Davis 1. J. Kouvelis 2, M. Kavanaugh 3. Time: 14.

75 Yards Championship (9 Years): M. Mullan 1, A. Fynmore and J. Steven 2. Time: 10 2/5.

(8 Years): B. Hepworth 1, M. Conrick 2, N. Jools 3. Time: 11 3/5.

50 Yards Championship (7 years): J. Towers 1, A. d'Apice 2, P. Ward 3. Time: 8 2/5.

(6 Years): P. Saunders 1, P. Bowers 2, S. Kirkpatrick 3. Time: 9 3/5.

(5 Years): J. Saddler 1, G. Windsor 2, M. Jools 3. Time: 9 4/5.

(4 Years): P. Thornley 1, A. Eisdell 2, Time: 11 3/5. Record.

High Jump (13 Years): R. Wilson and J. de Viana 1. Height: 4ft.



THE CAMPION HALL FIFTEEN.

Upper:

Back: L.-R.: R. Hughes, W. O. Maher, M. O'Dea, M. Fitzgerald, J. Daru, J. De Viana, D. O'Dea.
Seated: T. Simpkins, J. Gallagher, J. Joyner, R. Wilson (Capt.), E. Conrick, P. Walsh, M. Green.
In Front: W. Davis.

THE CRICKET ELEVEN

Lower:

Back: L.-R: J. Kouvelis, R. Hughes, M. O'Dea, M. Green, B. Avery, E. Conrick.
Front Row: B. Kemp, J. De Viana, J. Daru (Capt.), W. O. Maher, R. Wilson.

(12 Years): J. Daru 1, R. Hughes 2. 3ft. 10ins.

(11 Years): W. Odillo-Maher 1, P. Bradfield 2, M. O'Dea 3. 4ft. 1in. Record.

(10 Years): M. Green 1, M. Kavanaugh 2, P. Walsh 3. 3ft. 7ins.

Siamese Race (10 and Over): R. Wilson and J. de Viana 1.

(8 and 9 Years): M. Mullan and M. Clift 1.

(7 Years): A. d'Apice and H. Parsonage 1.

(5 and 6 Years): W. Haynes and J. Saddler 1.

(7 and 8 Years): John Odillo-Maher 1.

(9 and 10 Years): D. O'Dea 1.

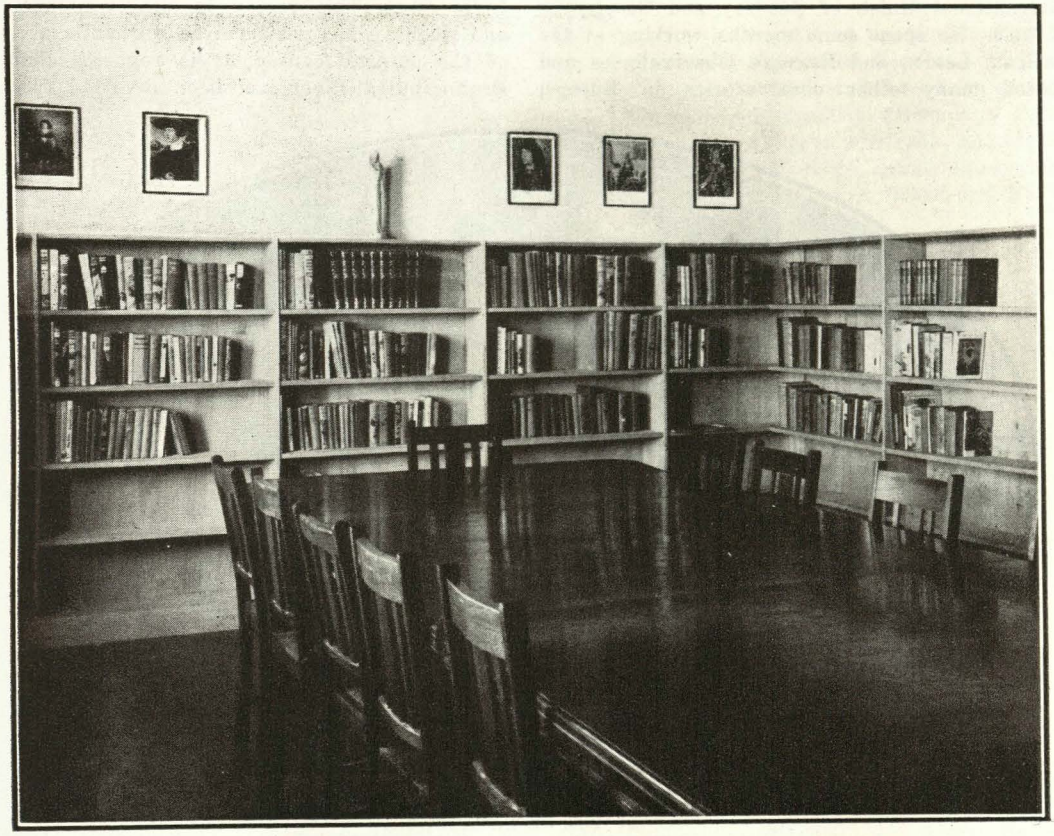
(11 and Over): M. O'Dea 1.

50 Yards Handicap (5 and 6 Years): P. Saunders and J. Windsor 1, P. Bowes 2.

(7 Years): P. Costello 1, J. Towers 2.

75 Yards Handicap (8 Years): P. Ward 1, M. Conrick 2, C. del Balzo 3.

(9 Years): D. Duncan 1, A. Fynmore 2, J. Stevens 3.



CAMPION HALL: BOYS' LIBRARY

150 Yards Championship (13 years): J. de Viana 1, J. Coombes 2, R. Wilson 3. Time: 21.

(12 Years): J. Daru 1, T. Simpkins 2, R. Hughes 3. Time missed.

(11 Years): P. Bradfield 1, W. Odillo-Maher 2, A. McHugh 3. Time: 20 3/5.

(10 years): W. Davis 1, J. Kouvelis 2, E. Conrick 3. Time: 21 1/5. Record.

100 Yards Championship (9 Years): M. Mullan 1st, A. Fynmore 2, D. Duncan 3. Time: 14 1/5.

(8 Years): B. Hepworth 1, M. Conrick 2, C. del Balzo 3. Time: 15 4/5.

Sack Race (5 and 6 Years): J. Windsor 1.

(10 and Over): J. Kouvelis 1, J. Joyner and E. Conrick 2.

Wheelbarrow Race (5 Years): W. Haynes and J. Saddler 1.

(6 Years): P. Bowers and P. Saunders 1.

(7 Years): A. d'Apice and H. Parsonage 1st.

Junior Relay (10 Years and Under): White 1, Blue 2. Time: 58 1/5. Record

Senior Relay (11 years and over): Blue 1st, White 2nd. Time, 57 3/5.

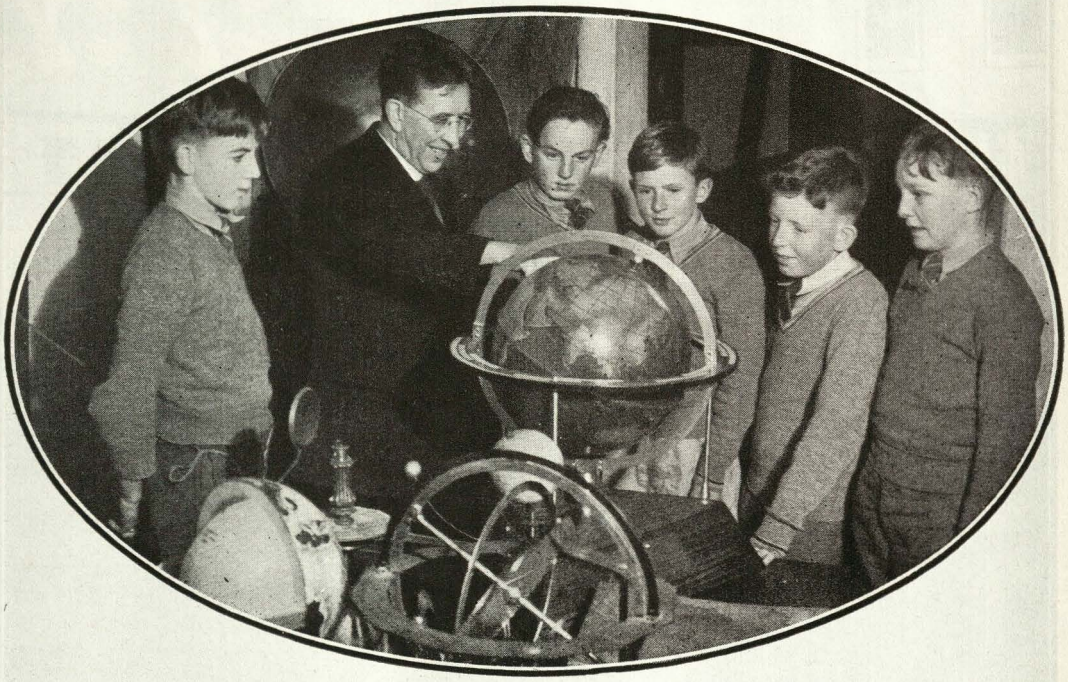
Little Brothers: Anton Walsh 1.

Little Sisters' Race: Margaret Ward 1.

Results of Colour Teams: Blue 109½, White 87½.

Observatory Notes

NO Observatory Jottings have appeared in the Alma Mater since 1947. The Director was away from Australia from May, 1948, until February, 1949. He was one of the Australian delegates to the International astronomical Union at Zurich and to the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics at Oslo. He spent some months working at the Vatican, Leiden and Harvard Observatories and visited many other observatories in Europe, U.S.A. and Canada. Several papers and lectures have been given at various conferences and scientific meetings, the most recent being a Geophysics Seminar at Canberra, organised by the new National University of Australia in September, 1950.



AT THE OBSERVATORY
Father O'Connell with some budding "astronomers"
(Photo by courtesy of Associated Newspapers Ltd.)

In October, 1948, we recorded our ten thousandth earthquake. From 1909 to the end of 1942 we recorded an average of a little over 200 earthquakes a year. From 1943 to 1949 the average was 500 a year. This big increase is due to the use of the very sensitive Galitzin seismographs. Of course, the work involved in analysing the records and preparing our Seismological Bulletins has increased in proportion. On August 15, 1950, took place one of the biggest earthquakes we have ever recorded. The epicentre was about 28½° N., 97° E., near where China, Burma and India meet. This region is almost uninhabited, and we have not yet received authentic accounts of the damage caused. It is reported that the Brahmaputra River has been diverted from its old course. The shock was felt over a very wide area, at least as far as Calcutta, 600 miles away. Since 1900 there have been probably only five earthquakes as big as this, those in Colombia (1906), Chile (1906), Russian Turkestan (1911), Kansu, China (1920), and off the coast of Japan (1933).

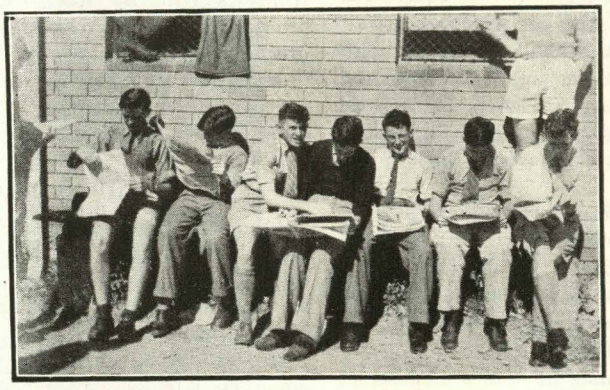
For many years the damp in the seismograph cellar has caused a lot of trouble. We hope to install soon a dehumidifying plant which will keep the air dry. The trouble has grown worse owing

to the very heavy rainfall of the past couple of years. The 1949 total of 6584 points was a record (the previous record was 6169 points in 1934). 1950 has been much wetter still. The total fall to October 21 was 7705 points. Every month to October (inclusive) has been wetter than the average. In June 2448 points fell, a record for any month since the start of 1905 (the previous record was 2121 points in March, 1942).

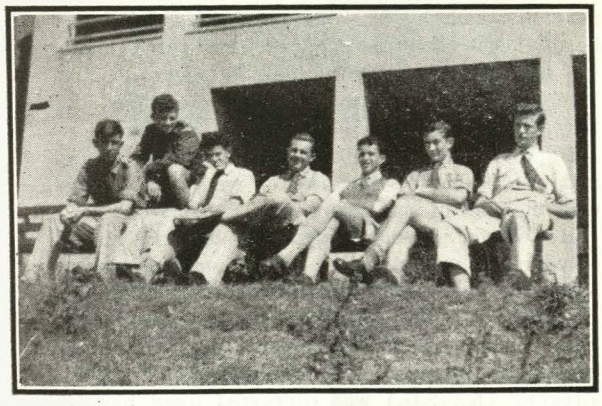
The wet winter of 1950 was very unfavourable for our astronomical work. Nevertheless, we made up for it to some extent by taking a large number of star photographs in August and September. Many new variable stars have been discovered, but it will be some time before they are all worked up. A very interesting discovery is an eclipsing binary with an eclipse that lasts about 17 years. An eclipse started in 1941 and is estimated to end about 1958. It is not yet known how long the two stars take to revolve round each other, but the period is probably something like 200 years. The longest eclipse so far known lasts four years, the period of revolution being 40 years. Riverview Publications Nos. 8 and 9, containing studies of variable stars, have been printed and sent to observatories over the world. Several papers have been published in astronomical periodicals abroad.

Distinguished scientists from abroad who have visited the Observatory recently are Professor S. Chapman (Oxford University), Professor J. T. Wilson (University of Toronto) and Dr. H. P. Berlage (Director of the Seismological Service of Indonesia). At the request of the Commonwealth Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geodesy and Geophysics, a number of their staff have been trained at the Observatory in practical seismology. Some of them are now working in Australia, and others are now doing, or about to do, seismological work in the Antarctic (on Macquarie Island and Heard Island).

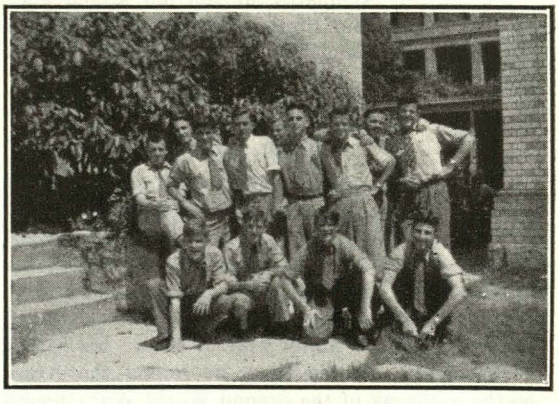
—D. O'Connell, S.J.



THEIR "PLACE IN THE SUN."



SOME 1st DIVISION BRIGHT LIGHTS
(Photo—J. Conrick.)



NOT HALF AS PLACID AS THEY LOOK
(Photo—J. Conrick.)

Obituary

John L. Mooney (1883-1889).
Joseph Gilhooley (1888-1892).
John Edward Loneragan ('89).
Louis Loneragan (1893-1897).
Father P. Griffin, S.J. (1894-1899).
Hubert Barry (1898-1902).
Desmond Clarke (1902-1905).
Charles Rorke (1903-1911).
Harold Regan (1907-1914).
William O'Brien (1940-1943).
John Roper (1940-1944).
Patrick Moore (1943-1946).
Terence Glasheen (1928-1931).

JOHN LAWRENCE MOONEY (1883-1889).

Old Ignatians of the early eighties will be sorry to hear of the death of Jack Mooney, which took place at his home in Rockdale on the 25th July last. He was 83. Coming to Riverview in 1883, he soon became a force in school life, being still remembered for his skill as a left-hand bowler.

While taking part in the genuine activities of the College, his outstanding efforts were those of a bowler. He and Jim Ireland were considered the two best bowlers of the early days.

Jack Mooney while a schoolboy played with the Goulburn District team against Shaw and Shrewsbury's team, taking 5 wickets for a little over 60 runs, a splendid performance against a team which included Bates, Barnes, Barlow and Briggs.

He put up another fine performance playing for Riverview on the College ground against All Saints of Bathurst, taking 9 for 19 runs.

After leaving the College in 1889, he followed commercial pursuits, subsequently becoming an officer in the Tramway Department.

In the Parish of Rockdale he was a member of the Holy Name Society and a zealous worker in the St. Vincent de Paul Society.

The sincere sympathy of his old school goes to his widow, his brother Hubert (an old Ignatian (85-91) and the other members of his family.—R.I.P.

JOSEPH GILHOOLEY
(1888-1892.)

One of Riverview's "old-timers" passed away at his home at Hunter's Hill in May this year, and it was only late in the year that we were able to collect some details concerning him, for it was many years since he paid a visit to the School. After leaving Riverview he was engaged in legal work for many years. Despte his rather advanced age at the time, he joined the Army on the outbreak of the Second World War, though he did not go overseas. He was eventually discharged from the Army owing to ill health which compelled him to comparative inactivity and for the rest of his days he lived quietly at his home. He was a very devout Catholic all his life and one of his prize possessions was the medal of the Sodality of Our Lady of which he was a member at Riverview. During 58 years this medal never left his person.

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was celebrated at the Church of St. Peter Chanel, Hunter's Hill, by Rev. Fr. Jeffcott, S.M.; and he was buried at Waverley Cemetery, the final prayers being recited by Rev. Fr. Hyde, S.M.

Masses were said for him at Riverview and our sincere sympathy goes to his widow and other family relatives. —R.I.P.

JOHN EDWARD LONERAGAN

John Edward Loneragan, an Old Boy of Riverview's first decade and whose brothers and sons followed him at the School, passed to his reward, on October 19th at his home, "Heaton Lodge", Mudgee.

He was at Riverview in the late eighties and when he left us, he continued his education at St. Stanislaus' College, Bathurst.

In due course he entered the warehouse business in which he later succeeded his father as head executive. The business prospered under his direction and the names "Loneragan" and "Mudgee" became practically synonymous, as they are today.

He took, too, his full share in civic activities and was Mayor of the town as well as a prominent member of the Chamber of Commerce.

He was a generous supporter of his Church, of which he was always a devout member among his gifts being the magnificent High Altar of St. Mary's.

In recognition of his faithful service in this regard, the honour of Knight-Commander of St. Gregory (K.C.S.G.) was conferred upon him by His Holiness the Pope in 1937. Every charitable

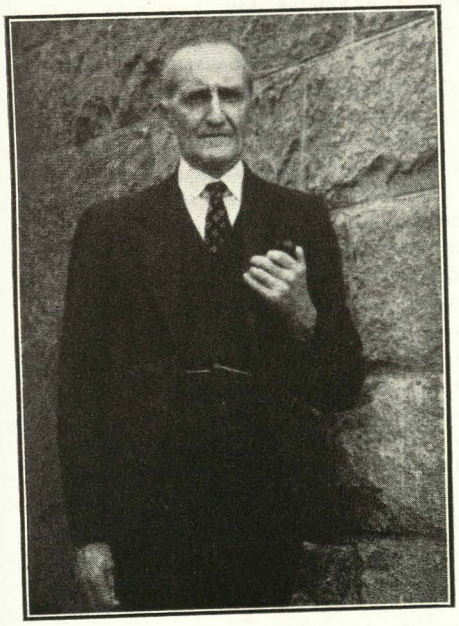
organisation in the district owes him a deep debt of gratitude for his generous and repeated financial help.

Solemn Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was celebrated at St. Mary's Church on October 20th by V. Rev. M. Dunne (Administrator of the Diocese in the absence of His Lordship, Bishop Norton), the deacon being V. Rev. M. Howard, C.M. (President of St. Stanislaus' College), Sub-Deacon, Rev. J. Cass and Master of Ceremonies, Rev. F. McGuinn.

Father Dunne recited the prayers at the graveside to which his remains were followed by a very large number of friends, and business associates.

To his widow, five sons, three daughters and two sisters we offer the very sincere sympathy of Riverview where his name has been a highly honoured one down the years.

May he rest in peace.



LOUIS LONERAGAN

LOUIS LONERAGAN (1893-1897).

The Loneragans have been well represented at Riverview, no less than twelve of the name having gone through the school, and there is still one on the roll.

We lost a very loyal and highly respected member of the family when Lou Loneragan died on May 15th this year. As a boy he spent five years at Riverview, taking his share in all the activities of his day, and was a good debater and footballer.

After leaving Riverview, he spent five or six years on a Queensland property and then ten years on "Wallinga," near Mudgee. When he left the latter property he came to Sydney, where he spent twenty-two years as city representative of the Mudgee firm of James Loneragan & Co. During this time and later he was a prominent member of the St. Vincent de Paul Society. During the past nine years he lived with his daughter, Mrs. S. J. Carroll, and family at Rose Bay.

After Requiem Mass at St. Mary Magdalen's, Rose Bay, he was buried at Cranbrook Cemetery near Penrith, Monsignor O'Regan officiating at the church and graveside.

We have very kindly memories of Mr. Loneragan over the past years when, on several occasions, he proved himself a genuine friend, and we offer the very sincere sympathy of ourselves and his old school to those of his family relatives who are left to mourn his loss. May he rest in peace.

FATHER PATRICK GRIFFIN, S.J. (1894-1899).

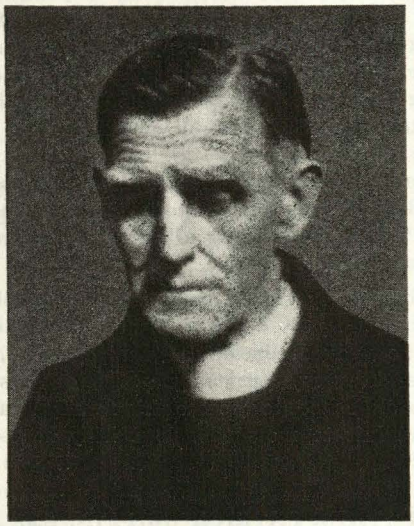
It was with great regret that we received news in October, 1949 (after these notes had gone to press), of the death of Father Griffin, S.J., still well remembered at Riverview by many Old Boys of his years, for in the class-room as well as on the cricket and football fields he was, as a boy, very prominent.

He came to Riverview in 1894. He was on the committee of the Athletic Club, a telling debater in senior circles, and one of the best players of the First Fifteen. In 1899 at the Senior and Matriculation Honours Examinations he passed in 10 subjects (the maximum allowed in those days), coming 5th in the Honours List and being "proxime" for the University Medal in English. He was Dux of Riverview in his final year.

He entered the Society of Jesus in 1900, and after preliminary studies was appointed to the teaching staff of Xavier College, Melbourne. In 1906 he went to St. Patrick's College where, as a scholastic, he taught until 1909, when he went overseas — to Stonyhurst, Lancashire, to study Philosophy and then to Milltown Park, Dublin, for Theology. He was ordained at Milltown in 1914. He returned to Australia in 1916 and was appointed to the Riverview teaching staff. In

1920 he returned to St. Patrick's College, Melbourne, where he remained for 29 years—until his death on October 21st.

His quiet, unassuming way—he hated publicity—endeared him to countless boys at St. Patrick's and his scrupulous devotion to duty was an inspiration to all who knew him. Solemn Requiem Mass



FR. P. GRIFFIN, S.J. R.I.P.

for the repose of his soul was celebrated at St. Patrick's Cathedral. His Grace, Archbishop Mannix, presided, assisted by V. Rev. A. Kelly, S.J. (Provincial), and Fr. W. Moloney, S.J. (St. Patrick's). The celebrant of the Mass was V. Rev. C. Dennett, S.J. (Rector of St. Patrick's College), Frs. J. Hawkins, S.J., and R. Morgan, S.J., being respectively Deacon and Sub-Deacon. The celebrant Deacon, Sub-Deacon and Assistant Master of Ceremonies (Rev. J. McAreavey, S.J.) were all past pupils of Father Griffin.

Most Rev. J. D. Simonds, Coadjutor Archbishop of Melbourne, and a large number of Diocesan priests were present in the Sanctuary.

His Grace Archbishop Mannix spoke eloquently and very feelingly of Father Griffin as a man of very high virtue and as a model priest and Jesuit.

Very many letters of sympathy were received at St. Patrick's College from Old Boys of various decades of the school's life.

We offer our sympathy to the community of St. Patrick's College and indeed to all Old Patricians to whom the school will not seem the same without him.—R.I.P.

(With acknowledgments to "The Patrician.")

HUBERT L. BARRY (1898-1902).

All his contemporaries will regret to hear of the death on the 21st February, 1950, of Hubert Barry. He was the eldest of four brothers and was at Riverview from 1898-1902. Strikingly handsome, he endeared himself to masters and boys alike with his sunny and generous disposition. He took a most active part in all school activities during his five years at Riverview. He was a member of the senior Sodality and in his last year a Councillor. He had histrionic ability well above the average, and his excellent portrayal of Sir Thomas Erpingham in "Henry V" created a most favourable impression. He was a fine athlete, and in his last year won the 100 yards, 440 yards and the hurdles championships. He was one of the committeemen of the Rowing Club and Cricket Club, and was the secretary of the Athletic Club. In his last two years he played with the 1st XI and the 1st XV. As a cricketer, he was a good batsman, a fair fieldsman and an untiring fast bowler, but it was as a footballer that he shone. "Our Alma Mater" of 1902 records that he was a fast and excellent runner and a good tackler. This is a gross understatement, for in the writer's experience of fifty years of Riverview football, Hubert Barry was the most outstanding wing three-quarter to wear the Royal Blue and White colours. He was a fast and most determined runner with the rare faculty of being able to side-step off either foot. He tackled splendidly and was a very good handler. He left Riverview in 1902 after passing the Junior and engaged in the motor trade before proceeding to England, where he married. On his return to Sydney, he established a successful estate agency. When he was stricken with his last fatal illness, which was of long duration, he edified all his friends with his patience and resignation, bearing all his suffering with the old winning smile of his school days. The Requiem Mass at St. Canice's Church, Elizabeth Bay, before his funeral was well attended by those of his contemporaries who are still in Sydney. Our sympathy is extended to his widow, two sons, sisters and brother.—R.I.P. (J.B.)

DESMOND CLARKE (1902-1905).

Desmond ("Pony") Clarke, who died on 15th June last, came to Riverview in 1902; his nobility of character and happy nature soon marked him amongst his fellows. He was an ardent member of the Sodality, and in his last two years a Councillor. Although still a Second Divisioner, he was in the Second Fifteens of '02 and '03 when

he was noted for his strong running and hard bustling play. Somewhat lightly built, he played so much above his original weight that he gained for himself the sobriquet of "Pony" by which name we will always treasure his memory. In '03 and '04 he was in the First Fifteens. At that time concerts were a great feature of life at Riverview and "Pony" took an active part in all of them. His acting as Cinna in "Julius Caesar" won golden opinions. He was also a prominent member of the senior debating club with a quiet and persuasive mode of speech. But, it was as an oarsman that he excelled. He was bow in the famous crew of '05 that won the School's Championship by five lengths and, then after rowing quickly back to the starting point won the maiden fours in the same hour. He left school that year with a very good pass in the "Junior" and took up surveying. In the first World War he suffered rather badly and was never again his old robust self; latterly he was greatly affected by the untimely death at a very early age of his youngest son as a prisoner of war in Burma.

At the time of his death he had been for many years in the Railway Department engaged in survey work. Our most sincere and heartful sympathy goes out to his sorrowing widow and children.—R.I.P.

— —J.B.

CHARLES RORKE
(1902-1911.)

Charles Ignatius Rorke entered Riverview in 1903 and was the fifth son of Dr. Rorke of North Sydney. His four elder brothers, Fred, Sid, Gordon and Harold had preceded him at the College.

He was Captain of Second Division Cricket in 1909 but was promoted to First Division in the second term and played in the College First Fifteen both as full-back and half-back. In 1910, he played for the same team and was remarkable for his speed. In this year too, he was elected a Councillor of the Sodality of Our Lady.

After leaving School he entered the Real Estate firm of Richard Stanton and Sons and later on took over the responsible position of Manager of the City properties of Sydney University. This post he held until his death, Three of his brothers —Sid, Fred and Gordon (S.J.) predeceased him.

Charlie was always most popular with his schoolmates and was ever ready to help in any possible way. This characteristic remained with him all through his business life.

In his later years he suffered severely from a heart complaint, but this never prevented him from helping any who sought his aid.

Requiem Mass was celebrated for the repose of his soul at St. Joseph's Church, Neutral Bay.

To his widow and family and to his brothers Harold and Breffni, we extend our deepest sympathy.

R.I.P.

—C.J.B.

HAROLD MURRAY REGAN
(1907-1914.)

"Quantum potes, tantum aude." How well this motto of his old school has been exemplified in the life of Harold Regan who died at Tamworth on January 28th this year.

He came to Riverview in 1907 at the age of eleven and at the end of his first year, in carrying off all the major prizes in his class, gave an



HAROLD REGAN

inkling of his future brilliance. As each year sped by, the history of the first one was repeated.

His Leaving Certificate was no exception, for at the Senior and Matriculation Honours Examinations in 1914, he passed in eight subjects and was Dux of Riverview.

He was Senior Prefect of his year, on the Council of the First Division Sodality and played football for the Second Fifteen. In all three Divisions he had been either Captain or Committee man of his Cricket and Football teams.

After leaving Riverview, he proceeded to the University, entering the faculty of Medicine and was in his fifth and final year when he gave up the course to take over the management of the family business at Tamworth.

In his private life he was an exemplary Catholic and in his public life he brought to bear, unobtrusively but firmly all the benefits of his Catholic training.

We can do no better than quote some of the eulogies from his fellow citizens, as reported in the Tamworth papers:

T. J. Treloar & Co.—"Mr. Regan was always willing to help any movement for the betterment of Tamworth and district. He was fair-minded and unbiased in his opinon."

C. G. James, Principal, Farrer Agricultural College.—"I knew him personally as a friend and I had the highest regard and admiration for his quiet and effective work as a citizen. He was an outstanding personality, I always thought of him as a man of ideas and ideals and ever ready to assist and work for any cause which he considered beneficial to the district."

Deputy Chairman of Tamworth Base Hospital, of which Mr. Regan had been Chairman.—"He had been a power of good to that institution in many ways and had been one of the few who had the ability to fill the position of President with ease."

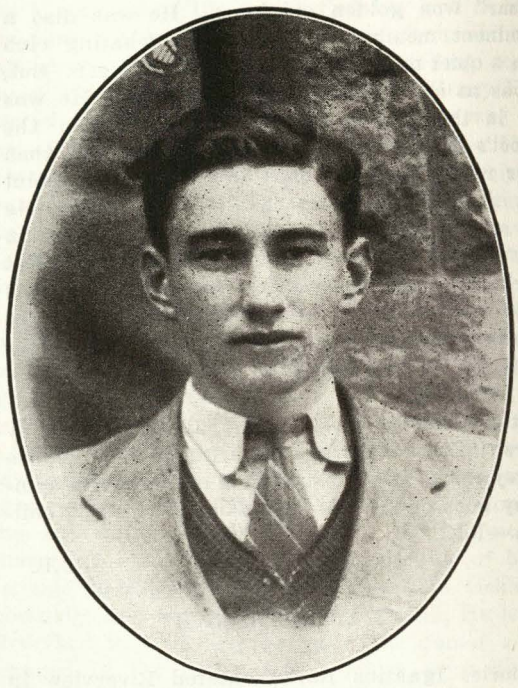
Harold was generous in all matters associated with the Catholic Church and was actively associated at one time or another with most of the Church organisations. Indeed, much of the Church property in the East Tamworth parish will stand as a memorial to the Regan family. Nazareth House, the Home for the Aged, on the Manilla Road, was only possible through the magnanimous contributions of his brother Basil and himself.

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was celebrated at St. Nicholas' Church, Tamworth, on January 30, by the Very Rev. Dean Dunne, who, speaking feelingly of the loss sustained by the whole district in the death of Harold Regan, said that he had, time and again, given practical evidence of his readiness to defend his Catholic faith and principles.

His funeral was one of the largest ever seen in Tamworth and representatives of all sections of the community filled the Church to overflowing.

To his widow, his mother, his brothers, Lawrence and Basil, and to his two sisters we extend our deepest sympathy. "Ave atque vale." May he rest in peace.

—C.J.B.



BILL O'BRIEN

BILL O'BRIEN
(1940-1943.)

On September 19th, as the result of an accident at Cooma (where he was at work on the Snowy River Scheme), died Bill O'Brien at the early age of twenty-four.

This came as a sad blow to the many who knew and admired Bill. He was a lovable character, frank and open and endowed with a real sense of humour. Bill was also a very loyal Catholic and Old Boy. He was always very keen on the study of his faith, had read widely on the subject of Apologetics and only recently consulted one of the Riverview community on the best way of pursuing this study. Besides this, in his own parish at Manly he was assiduous at the reception of the Sacraments and a keen member of the Holy Name Society. He was a member too, of the Senior Sodality at Riverview. As one of

the House Prefects in 1943, the year he matriculated, he was respected and loved by everyone.

He frequently visited his Alma Mater, especially with other Old Boys, and kept in close touch with his former Masters.

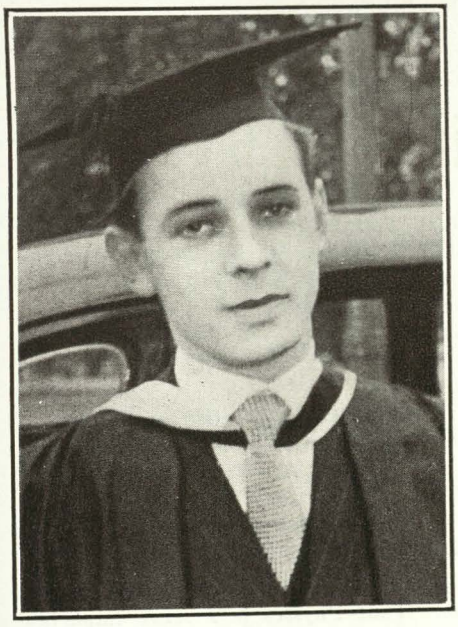
The affection and respect he commanded was amply shown by the large number of his former schoolmates who attended the funeral from Mary Immaculate Church, Manly, to Forest Lodge cemetery, when Monsignor J. McDonald, his parish priest performed the last rites.

To his brother Tony and to all who mourn his death we offer our sympathy in this grief which we all share. May his kind and gentle soul rest in peace. —A.H.R.

JOHN ROPER
(1940-1944)

It was with great regret that we heard early in February of the tragic death of John Roper, as the result of a collision between two cars, in one of which he was travelling as a passenger.

He came to Riverview as a day boy in 1940, and after the Intermediate, in which he secured



JOHN ROPER

a solid pass he became a boarder for his last two years. From the first he adapted himself well to Riverview ways; he was a genial soul, appearing reserved to those who did not know him well, but expanding in the company of his familiars. He had a taste for languages and took Italian, an extra-curricular subject throughout his time at school, adding German and Japanese after he had left. Having obtained his Leaving Certificate and Matriculation in 1944, he took up the study of Law and was articled to Clive Wilkinson (O.R.). Only a short time before his untimely death he had passed his final examination being one of the youngest to graduate. His intention was to complete his Arts Degree in 1951, concentrating on Philosophy and languages (for which he had great gifts). A useful and busy career lay ahead of him, but it was not to be. Many tributes to him were paid by barristers and solicitors with whom he had come in contact, and by his fellow students at the Law School. May he rest in peace. To his parents and family we offer the sincerest sympathy of his old school. —N.B.G., S.J.

PATRICK MOORE
(1943-1946.)

We suffered yet another loss among our younger Old Boys when Pat Moore died, on September 27th, as a result of injuries received in a car accident some few days before.

As a boy at Riverview, his kindly nature and generous, big-hearted character endeared him to all his companions. He was a keen footballer, though he did not reach the senior representative teams and he played cricket for the Second Eleven.

After leaving Riverview, he started work in business with his father, Mr. Claude Moore (O.R. 10-12), but was a very frequent visitor to the College, for which he retained a real affection. That affection was certainly reciprocated, for to have known Pat was to love him, and he was always welcome at the School, where his father, uncle and brother had passed several years as boys.

He died peacefully and had recovered consciousness well before the end, and he passed away strengthened and comforted by all the rites of his Church.

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was celebrated by Rev. Fr. McAuliffe at St. Patrick's Church, Kogarah, which was crowded to the doors.

The affection in which Pat had been held at Riverview was well illustrated by the very large attendance at the Church and funeral of Old Boys of his years at School. Among the Old Boys of earlier generations, of whom there were also very many, were Mr. Cecil O'Dea (President, O.I.U.) and Mr. B. L. Nowland (Hon. Secretary, O.I.U.).



PAT MOORE

The College was immediately represented by V. Rev. J. Casey, S.J. (Rector), who recited the Rosary after the Mass, Fr. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J. and Fr. N. Burke-Gaffney, S.J.

The funeral took place to the Rookwood Cemetery, fully two miles of cars following Pat to his last resting place. It was a great tribute to him and to his parents and family.

The coffin was borne from the hearse to the graveside by his brother Peter and five of his former schoolmates—T. McHugh, N. Cotsios, M. Hunter, K. Cain and A. Howarth. The final prayers were said by Fr. McAuliffe, assisted by Rev. Fr. Casey, S.J.

"We loved him in life; let us not forget him in death." May this good, generous boy rest in peace.

TERENCE GLASHEEN

1928-1931.

After these notes had been printed and set up and the magazine had gone to press, we were shocked to read in the morning paper of November 4th, that Terry Glasheen, twice Dux of Riverview and for some time already Acting Head of the United Nations Division of the Department of External Affairs, died as a result of a motor accident near Paddy's River on the previous day. An obituary notice will appear in our next issue. Our deepest sympathy to his brother and relatives.—R.I.P.

Debating

Debates in all three Divisions of the School, were keenly contested and of a very high standard this year.

In Third Division especially, where the foundations are laid, the quality of debating improved week by week and will bear fruit before very long in the senior ranks. Constant practice—debates were held every Friday — has brought these young debaters to a high level of excellence.

We regret that available space in this issue has enabled us to give only the briefest details of the various meetings and prevented us from discussing the merits of individual speakers.

We congratulate **Bryan Rush**, the Leader of the senior team on being awarded the **Bert Morris Debate Medal** for 1950.

FIRST DIVISION DEBATING SOCIETY.

Chairman: Rev F. Dennett, S.J.

Committee: C. Powter (Sec.), B. Rush, P. O'Malley-Jones.

The first debate of the year was held on February 17th, the motion being **"That compulsory Military Training should be introduced into Australia."**

The motion was defended by Bryan Rush and Stuart Baalman and opposed by Colin Powter and Edmund Campion. After some lively exchanges and interjections from "the house", the opposition won. C.J.P.

On Friday, March 3rd, the motion was "That a **Third World War is inevitable".** Speakers were: For the motion: A. Wren and P. Spry-Bailey. Against: J. Beer and H. Carter. The motion was carried, P. Spry-Bailey being named as the best speaker of the evening. C.P.

March 17th: A lively debate took place on the motion **"That Physics is a more important subject than History".** Speakers for the motion were M. McKay and I. McDonald. They were opposed by P. O'Malley-Jones and R. Harper. The Government won, I. McDonald being the best speaker of the evening. C.P.

On April 5th was held a "speech night" in the Memorial Hall. Topics chosen were many and varied. They included: "Dancing" (J. Powell),

"Modern Music" (B. Lyons), "The Advantages of being tall (P. Clifford)), "Farewell to last year's L.C." (P. Spry-Bailey), "Travellers' Tales" (J. Crellin), "Night Life" (P. Cahill). Bryan Rush "welcomed Mr. Stalin on a visit to Riverview"; Eddie Campion spoke on "How to win friends" and ended with a song; Tony Wren (amid uproar) expressed the "sentiments of last year's Leaving Class at the break-up"; Ian McDonald spoke on"Cricket" and Stuart Baalman tables in very expert fashion and were awarded the honours of the debate. C.P.

S.I.C. v N.C.

We went to Newington for our first Competition Debate, on June 16th.

The motion for discussion was **"That overindulgence in sport has prejudiced Australia's best interests."**

The Riverview team (B. Rush (Leader) Philip Spry-Bailey and C. Powter) defended the motion.



SENIOR DEBATING TEAM

C. Powter. B. Rush. P. Spry-Bailey.

("the silent one") was eloquent on "Silence is Golden." C.P.

S.I.C.v. O.I.U.

A good debate was held in the Memorial Hall on April 22nd, against a team of Old Boys comprising Jas. Macken, P. Moore and P. Curtis.

The motion was **"That Life is more enjoyable in the 20th Century than it has ever been before."** The home team (B. Rush, A. Wren and C. Powter) put up a spirited defence of the motion but their more experienced opponents turned the The debate was a very bright one and good arguments were produced by both sides. Riverview won the debate by 275 points to 269.

(C.P.)

S.I.C. v. S.G.S.

This debate took place at Riverview and was largely attended by every section of the school. The motion was **"That Science has done more for world happiness than literature".** Our team was the same as in the previous debate. The motion was very keenly debated by each side and



Photo By:

THE DALTON MEMORIAL CHAPEL

Melba Studios.

thoroughly appreciated by the audience. The adjudicator (Mr. Henderson) gave the verdict to S.G.S. "for their slightly better presentation of their case." (B. Rush).

S.I.C. v. S.C.E.G.S.

On July 28th we met Shore. The subject for debate being **"The Age of Chivalry is not Dead"**. The debate took place at Shore and proved to be the most entertaining of our series. Shore defended the motion and were awarded the debate honours, the adjudicator (Mr. Henderson) saying that the quality of both teams was equal but that the Riverview team had slightly failed to grasp the true meaning of the subject. (B. Rush)

Bryan Rush was awarded the Bert Norris medal for Senior Debate.

Lawrence Campbell Oratory Trophy

Bryan Rush was our representative at this inter-school competition which was held at Sydney Grammar School on July 21st. The Adjudicators were unanimous in their praise of the high standard of the various speeches, especially that of the winner, Mr. Woodburn of Sydney High School. (B. R.)

SECOND DIVISION DEBATING SOCIETY

Chairman: Rev. P. Gardiner, S.J.

Committee: B. Regan (Sec.), M. Desmarchelier.

The Society met on March 17th to discuss the motion **"That the Hydrogen Bomb should be made"**. The Government team comprised A. Patterson, C. Meagher, T. Dalton; the opposition being R. Dunstan, L. Coy and J. Hallman.

The motion was rejected by 39 votes to 13. (B. Regan)

On March 24th the motion was **"That Military Training is a help to Australia."** The motion was carried, thanks to the forceful speeches of M. Desmarchelier, J. Fisher, and P. Rusconi. The opposition was composed of J. Manning, G. Burns and M. Pitt. (B. R.)

June 23rd: The motion was **"That Soldiers have done more for Civilization than Explorers."** Carried. For: B. Regan, M. Dalton, M. Kelly. Against: B. R-Smith, B. Thornton, W. Ingall. The adjudicator (Mr. Gardiner) commented on the good preparation of the speeches. (B. R.)

July 21st: A good debate was held on the motion **"That Disarmament is in the best interests of World's Peace"**. The motion was lost. For: J. Hallman, B. Rohr, J. Ward. Against: J. Hope-Allen, C. Ward, G. Tome. The best speeches were made by G. Tome and B. Rohr. (B.R.)

September 22nd: The motion was **"That the Press has more influence than the radio"**. For: M Graham, R. Youll, G. Long. Against: P. Baldwin, J. Hutton, F. Harding. The adjudicator (Mr. Gardiner, S.J.) awarded the debate to the defenders of the motion. (B. R.)

(Just as these Notes are going to press we learn that **Brian Regan**, Hon. Secretary of the Second Division Debating Society has been awarded the "G. E. Flannery" Prize for Junior Debate. A well-deserved honour.—Ed.)

THIR DIV. DEBATING

Chairman: Rev. B. Lowery, S.J.

Committee: P. Litchfield, P. Gallagher, J. Dunford.

There were debates every Friday evening during the year—so many, in fact that our available space does not allow us to give more than the barest details.

The standard of debating improved as the year wore on and has now reached an extremely high level. Debaters carefully prepared their speeches and the Society is to be congratulated on the enthusiasm shown each week.

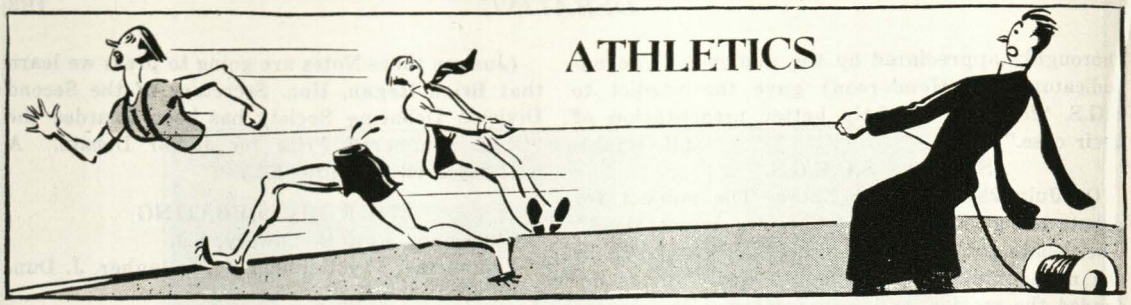
We give herewith some of the topics discussed and are grateful to the Hon. Secretaries—Peter Litchfield and Peter Gallagher for their weekly reports, regretting that we cannot do them more justice.

Subjects for debate included:—Country life is better than city life (passed); Modern newspapers are a menace to Australia (lost); The Lane Cove River is not a river but just muddy water (Lost); The Barbarian is happier than the civilized Man (passed); Australia needs more Culture (Lost); Do Australians take Sport too Seriously? (No!); Boy Prefects should be introduced into Third Division (Lost); Crooners should be excluded from polite society (passed); Scrap Latin; Blushing; Comics; Freedom without discipline is impossible (lost); Modern Life is too hectic to be happy (lost); Modern Advertisements are not for the Common Good (passed); Study is more important than Sport; Cadets should be compulsory in Third Division; Dogs should be kept chained up; Australians worship beer and gambling; The Policeman's lot is a Happy One; The College should be run democratically by the boys.

Practically every boy in the Division spoke in one or other debate. Amongst the best speakers through the year were: R. Loneragan, W. Craven, P. O. Maher, M. Clifford, M. Talty, J. O'Brien, R. Thomas, T. Harrison, P. O'Brien, A. Macken, B. Thornton, J. McMahon, P. Gallagher, D. Wall, G. Phillips, P. Foley, T. Cody, D. Ragg.

As we go to press (October), further debates are listed and will continue till the end of the year. From this consistent practice we may confidently hope to have excellent material later on in the Senior debates.

Anthony Macken is to be congratulated on winning Father Rector's Prize for Third Division Debate. He is a very original and clever speaker.



Training for the coming Athletic season began as soon as the Football season ended. Shortly before the holidays began (August 24th) we were able to hold our usual "City v. Country" meeting which proved very interesting and brought to light much promising material. Rain, however, prevented the full programme from being completed, but as it was, "City" won by 386 points to 284. Some country supporters suggested that "City" being more used to rainy conditions, are usually the better swimmers!!

Early in the Third Term we spent an interesting afternoon at St. Joseph's College Grounds where a good programme was run off between St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's (Strathfield), Villa Maria and ourselves. Events were keenly contested and though we did not top the points score for day, our athletes showed surprisingly good form considering that we had been practising for a very short time.

Our own annual Athletic Sports Meeting was held in very fine weather on Saturday, September 30th. For some time previously, daily Colour Club Eliminations had been held and on Sports Day everyone was "on his toes."

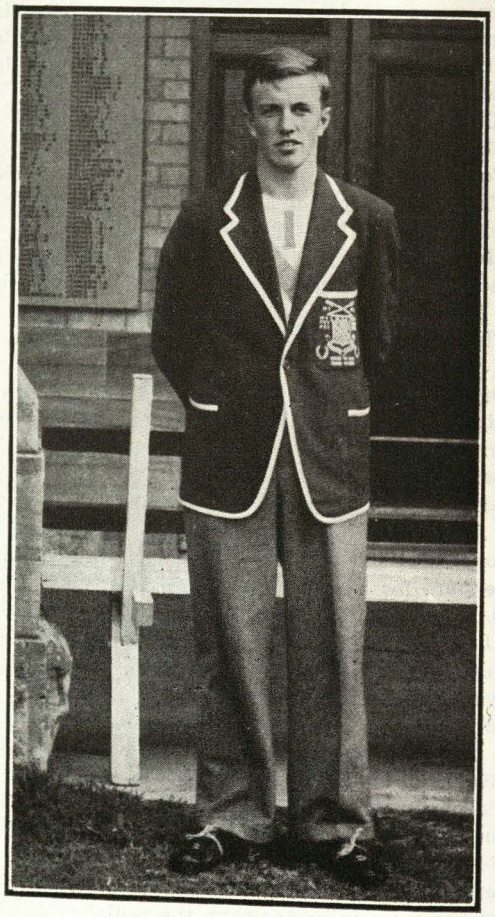
The programme of 22 events was carried out with commendable punctuality and, in fact, finished before the advertised time. For this a word of thanks is due to Fr. Connolly and his excellent team of officials who filled the following positions:— **Referee:** Rev. J. Connolly, S.J. **Judges** S. G. Stenner, Esq., C. J. Bryant, Esq., M. J. McGrath, Esq., Dr. C. J. King, Rev. T. Fleming, S.J., Rev. B. Lowery, S.J. **Judges of Jumps and Shot Putt:** Rev. J. Healy, S.J., Rev. P. Gardiner, S.J., T. K. Crowley, Esq. **Time-Keepers:** Rev. T. Cooney, S.J., Rev. L. Loughnan, S.J. **Starter:** Rev. F. Wallace S.J. **Check-Starter:** J. Ramsay. **Announcers:** C. Powter, J. Burns. **Recorders.** M. Lennon, P. Meagher, P. Beer, I Evans. **Marshalls:** T. Collins, G. Wells.

THE PROGRAMME

A GRADE
Championship Events

100 Yards (Under 17): D. Crawford, 1; R. McGrath 2. Time: 10.8 secs.

100 Yards (Open): R. Burge, 1; P. Cahill, 2; P. Proust, 3; B. Seppelt, 4. Time: 10.6 secs.



ROGER BURGE
Champion Athlete of the College.

220 Yards (Under 17): R. McGrath, 1; D. Crawford, 2. Time: 24.2 secs.

220 Yards (Open): R. Burge, 1; P. Proust, 2; P. Cahill, 3; J, Carmody, 4. Time: 23.1 secs.

440 Yards: R. Burge, 1; P. Proust, 2; P. Cahill, 3; R. McGrath, 4. Time: 53.2 secs.

880 Yards: R. Burge, 1; M. McKay, 2; R. McGrath, 3; T. Meagher, 4. Time: 2 min. 10.1 secs.

Mile: R. Burge, 1; W. Wall, 2; T. Meagher, 3; R. McGrath, 4. Time: 4 min. 59.2 secs.

(D. Knight, J. Powell, B. Seppelt, P. Proust), 1; Red, 2; Blue, 3. Time 47.2 secs. **(Record.)**

Handicaps

100 Yards: J. Robinson, 1; P. O'Malley-Jones, 2; S. Baalman, 3; T. Maher, 4. Time: 11.1 secs.

220 Yards: J. Robinson, 1; P. Ramsay, 2; P. Spry-Bailey and W. Thomas, 3. Time: 25.3 secs.

Tug-o'-War: White, 1; Blue, 2; Black, 3; Red, 4.

Club Points: Blue, 42; **White,** 35½; **Red,** 27; **Black,** 16½.



SENIOR ATHLETIC TEAM
BACK: L.-R.: J. Carmody, D. Knight, J. Powell, D. Crawford, J. Manning.
SEATED: I. McDonald, P. Cahill, R. Burge, P. Proust (C.), P. McGrath, W. Wall, P. Breslin.

Hurdles (120 Yards): J. Powell, 1; R. Burge, 2; D. Crawford, 3; I. McDonald, 4. Time: 16.1 secs.

Broad Jump: J. Carmody, 1; B. Seppelt, 2; P. O'Malley-Jones, 3; P. Breslin, 4. Distance: 20ft. 9½ ins.

High Jump: P. Breslin, 1; W. Cape, 2. Height: 5ft. 5ins.

Shot Putt: I. McDonald 1; R. Burge, 2; I. McKay and B. Seppelt, 3. Distance: 38ft. 4ins.

Inter-Club Relay Race (440 Yards): **White**

Champion Athlete of the College: Roger Burge.
Under 17 Champion: Douglas Crawford.

B GRADE

Championship Events

100 Yards (Under 15): A. McGrath and P. Marshall (tie), 1; R. Blake, 3; G. Connolly, 4. Time: 11.3 secs.

100 Yards (Open): J. Deppe, 1; R. Dunstan, 2; P. Kneipp, 3; D. Tate, 4. Time: 11.2 secs.

220 Yards (Under 15): P. Marshall, 1; A. McGrath, 2; R. Blake, 3; G. Connolly, 4. Time: 25.6 secs.

220 Yards (Open): J. Deppe, 1; W. O'Brien, 2; D. Tate, 3; A. Patterson, 4. Time: 25.8 secs.

440 Yards (Open): J. Deppe, 1; A. Patterson, 2; A. McGrath, 3. Time: 57.5 secs.

880 Yards: A. Patterson, 1; J. Deppe, 2; W. Manning, 3; G. Burns, 4. Time: 2 min. 20.3 secs.

Mile: W. Manning, 1; R. Love, 2; A. Patterson, 3; G. Burns, 4. Time: 5 min. 15.2 secs.

Hurdles (90 Yards, Under 15): R. Blake, 1; P. Marshall, 2; J. Hope-Allan, 3. Time: 14.1 secs.

Hurdles (90 Yards, Open): J. Hutton, 1; M. Kelly, 2; B. Thornton, 3; I. Lees, 4. Time: 14.1 secs.

Broad Jump: P. Marshall, 1; W. O'Brien, 2; C. Meagher, 3; J. Faure-Brac, 4. Distance: 17ft. 8ins.

High Jump: R. Blake, 1; M. Macrae, 2; W. Tate, 3; W. O'Brien, 4. Height: 5ft. 1¼ins.

Shot Putt: I. Lees, 1; B. Russell-Smith, 2; D. Smith, 3; P. Kneipp, 4. Distance: 41ft. 5ins. **(Record.)**

Inter-Club Relay Race (440 Yards): Red (P. Marshall, R. Dunstan, R. Blake, J. Deppe), 1; Blue, 2; White, 3. Time: 50.6 secs.

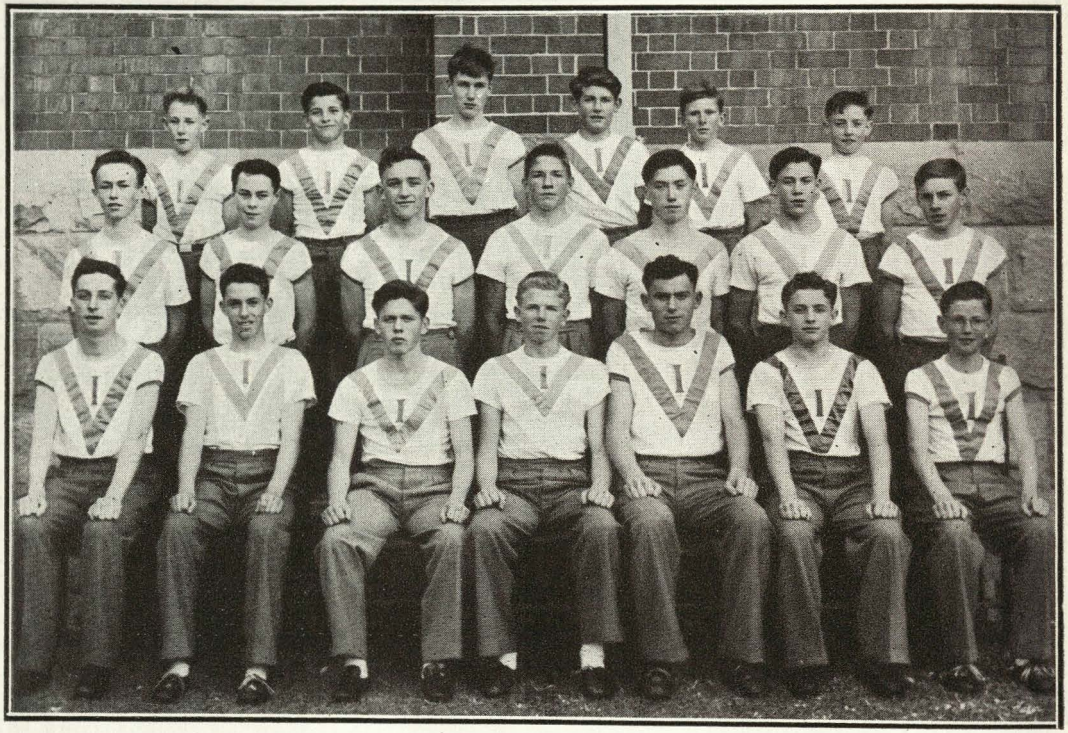
Tug-o'-War: Blue 1; White, 2; Red, 3; Black, 4.

Handicaps

100 Yards: G. Connolly, 1; J. Spora, 2; B. Russell-Smith, 3. Time: 11.3 secs.

220 Yards: W. Ingall, 1; B. Russell-Smith, 2; J. Robinson, 3; G. Connolly, 4. Time: 26.8 secs.

880 Yards: P. Brown, 1; J. Ward, 2; G. Long, 3; M. Burns, 4. Time: 2 min. 20.4 secs.



JUNIOR ATHLETIC TEAM
BACK: L.-R.: J. Williams, J. Lenehan, G. Phillips, K. Landers, A. Macken, B. Ross.
MIDDLE ROW: E. Morgan, J. Hope-Allen, B. R. Smith, R. Blake, G. Connolly, J. Hutton, O. Burge.
SEATED: J. Spora, J. Deppe, A. McGrath, J. Bush, P. Kneipp, P. Marshall, D. Le Lievre.

Club Points: Red, 56; Blue, 26; Black, 20; White, 18.

Champion Athlete of Second Division: John Deppe.

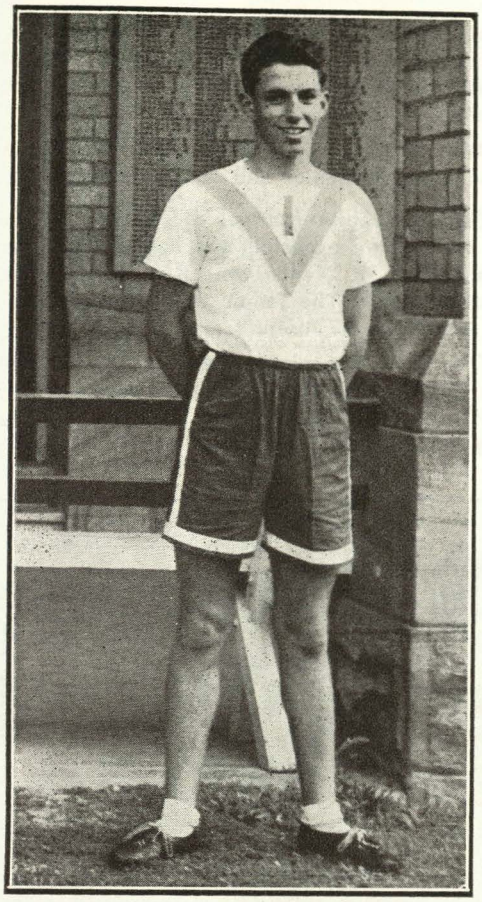
Under 15 Champion: Peter Marshall.

C GRADE

Championship Events

100 Yards (Under 11): J. Lewis, 1; M. Harrison, 2. Time: 14.6 secs.

100 Yards (Under 12): P. Morrissey, 1; C. Brookes, 2; J. Renshaw, 3; C. Curran, 4. Time: 13.9 secs.



JOHN DEPPE
2nd Div. Champion Athlete.

100 Yards (Under 13): B. Ross, 1; J. Lenehan, 2; A. Breslin, 3. Time: 12.4 secs.

100 Yards (Open): G. Phillips, 1; R. Carroll, 2; D. Ragg, 3; O. Burge, 4. Time: 12.2 secs.

150 Yards (Under 11): J. Lewis, 1; M. Harrison, 2. Time: 23.8 secs.

150 Yards (Under 12): P. Morrissey, 1; C. Brookes, 2; C. Curran, 3; J. Renshaw, 4. Time: 21.8 secs.

220 Yards (Under 13): B. Ross, 1; R. Keighery, 2; D. Le Lievre, 3; A. Macken, 4. Time: 28.9 secs.

220 Yards (Open): R. Carroll, 1; G. Phillips, 2; D. Ragg, 3; P. Harrison, 4.

440 Yards (Open): R. Carroll, 1; D. Ragg, 2; T. Daley, 3; R. Keighery, 4. Time: 64.4 secs.

Broad Jump: R. Carroll, 1; J. Lenehan, 2; D. Ragg, 3; T. Henham, 4. Distance: 15ft. 3ins.

Hurdles (65 Yards): D. Ragg, 1; M. Nihill, 2; M. Gooden, 3; D. Wall, 4. Time: 11.3 secs.

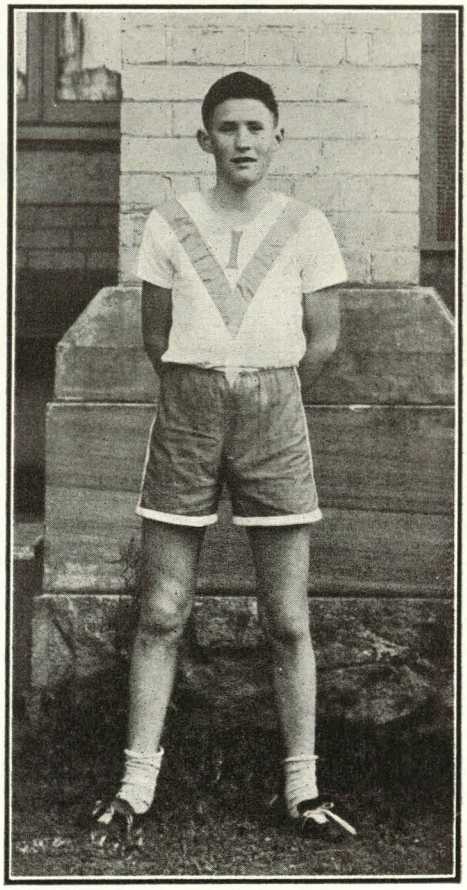
High Jump: D. Le Lievre, 1; R. Lees, 2; J. Lenehan, 3; R. Carroll, 4. Height: 4ft. 5½ins.

Shot Putt: G. Phillips, 1; R. Carroll, 2; D. O'Neil, 3; J. Lenehan, 4. Distance: 30ft. 3ins.

Inter-Club Relay Race (440 Yards): **Blue** (G. Phillips, J. Lenehan, O. Burge, T. Daley), 1; Black, 2; Red 3; White, 4. Time: 56.6 secs.

Tug-o'-War: Blue, 1; White, 2; Red, 3; Black, 4.

Novelty Race (Wheelbarrow): P. Fisher-F. Horsley, 1; R. Nader and M. Gooden, 2; J. Dunford and P. Brown, 3.



RAY CARROLL
III Division Champion Athlete.

Handicaps

100 Yards (Open): R. Paul, 1; M. Mandl, 2; P. Gallagher, 3; J. Lewis, 4. Time: 12.5 secs.

220 Yards: W. Clapin, 1; B. Rémond, 2; P. Davis, 3; P. Spora, 4. Time: 24 secs.

Club Points: Blue, 46; **Black,** 37; **Red,** 33; White, 5.

Third Division Champion Athlete: Ray Carroll.

Under 13 Champion: John Ross.

Under 12 Champion: Philip Morrissey.

Under 11 Champion: John Lewis.

Club Points: General Results

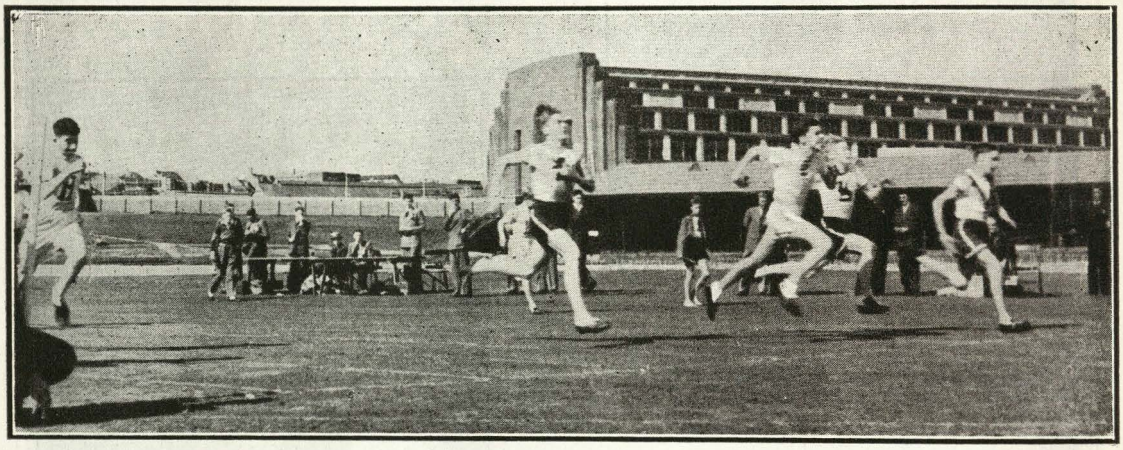
Red, 116; **Blue,** 114; **Black,** 73½; **White,** 58½.

when the long programme of 37 events was run off by G.P.S. officials with pleasing punctuality and without a hitch. There was not a dull moment during the afternoon.

We congratulate Shore, whose strong teams won both the Senior and Junior Championships.

Our own representatives did as well, or almost as well as we expected, the senior team coming 5th, ahead of Newington, King's, St. Joseph's and Armidale. The junior team came 6th, ahead of Armidale, St. Joseph's and King's.

Our only first place was won by **G. Phillips,** in the U.14 yds. Second places were filled by A. McGrath (U.15 100 yds. and 220 yds.); **R. Burge** (Open 880 yds.); **R. Blake** (U.15 Hurdles); **J.**



G.P.S. ATHLETICS: GARRY PHILLIPS WINS THE U.14 100 YDS. (2nd. DIVISION.)

N.S.W. Schoolboy Championships

This meeting took place at the Showground, Sydney, on October 7th. A great number of N.S.W. schools were represented. Our only win was registered by **Roger Burge,** who came a convincing first in the Open 880 Yards. Minor places went to: I. McDonald (5th, Open Shot Putt); P. Cahill (4th, Open 100 Yds.); P. Proust (3rd, Open 220 Yds.); A. McGrath (4th, Under 15, 220 Yds.); G. Phillips (5th, Under 14 220 Yds.); J. Lenehan (3rd, Under 13 Broad Jump); and D. Le Lievre (3rd equal, Under 14 High Jump).

G.P.S. ATHLETIC MEETING

There was a large attendance of school supporters at the Cricket Ground on October 14th,

Powell (Open Hurdles); **J. Lenehan** (U.13 100 yds., 2nd div.); **B. Ross** (U.13 100 yds. championship). Third place went to **I. McDonald** (Open Shot Putt); **P. Breslin** (Open High Jump); the U.13 440 yds. relay team **(B. Ross, R. Keighery, J. Lenehan, D. Le Lievre).** We came fourth in the U.16 Shot Putt **(B. R.-Smith);** Open 100 yds. **(P. Cahill);** U.15 High Jump **(R. Blake);** U.17 Hurdles **(D. Crawford)** and U.14 220 yds. **(G.** Phillips). Fifth places went to **R. McGrath** (U.17 440 yds. and 880 yds.); J. Deppe (U.16 220 yds.); **D. Crawford** (U.17 220 yds.); **P. Marshall** (U.16 Broad Jump).

Our total points were:—

Senior Championship: 38.

Junior Championship: 63.

Sodalities

SODALITY OF OUR LADY
(First Division.)

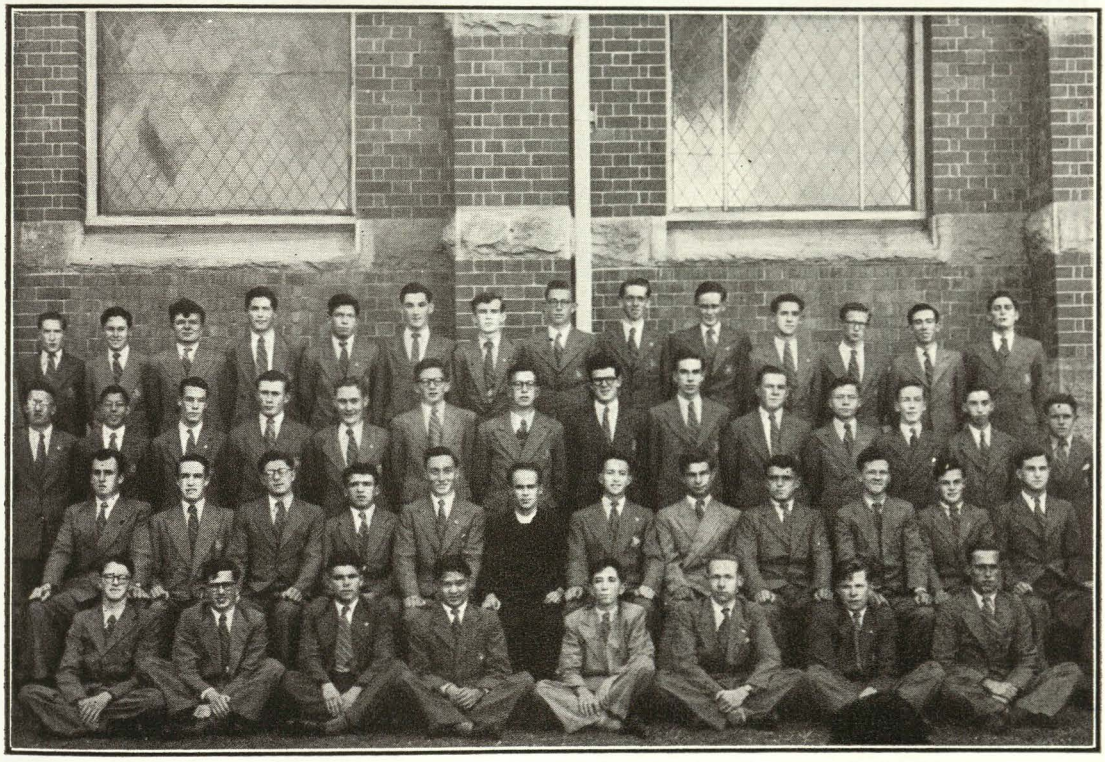
Primary Title: Our Lady, Help of Christians.
Secondary Title: St. Ignatius Loyola.
Director: Rev. P. Sullivan, S.J.
President: John Ramsay.
First Assistant: Bryan Rush.
Second Assistant: John Beer.
Secretary: Colin Powter.
Councillors: Robert Bruce, Peter Beer.

The total number of members in the Sodality this year was fifty-two—an increase on all previous years.

To increase the activity of the Sodality, it was divided into four sections: The Mission section, the Blessed Sacrament section, Our Lady's and the Apostolic sections. The Blessed Sacrament section began a Crusade of Prayer, organised by R. Bruce and B. Rush for the conversion of sinners. This crusade rapidly spread through the School, and consisted mainly in a decade of the Rosary each evening.

A play was presented, under the auspices of the Sodality and realised £17/7/7, these proceeds going to help the Missions, the St. Vincent de Paul Society and the Orphanage.

C.T.S. sales were held every Thursday evening. To this work Tim Maher gave valuable assistance. Each week talks were given in succession by members of the Sodality on various topics. General news items of interest were selected and placed on the Sodality Board by members of our Publicity section. The weekly



FIRST DIVISION SODALITY

BACK: L.-R.: R. Murray, J. Carmody, R. Dowden, E. Campion, J. Powell, Ad. O. Maher, K. Fahy, T. Meagher, L. Ricketts, K. Fisher, A. Leslie, A. Wren, B. Pegum, P. Moran.
SECOND ROW: T. Collins, D. Henwood, P. Spry-Bailey, M. Lennon, P. Clifford, H. Carter, I. McDonald, M. McKay, A. M. O'Maher, B. Rose, D. Crawford, D. Sloane, P. Ramsay, J. Crellin.
SEATED: W. Wells, T. O'Maher, R. Bruce, J. Beer, J. Ramsay, Rev. P. Sullivan, S.J., C. Powter, B. Rush, P. Beer, Y. Remond, P. Proust, P. McGrath.
IN FRONT: P. Cahill, W. Creaser, P. Lewis, P. Da Roza, S. Baalman, J. Burns, R. Last, R. McGrath.

Sodality Mass was held on Saturday mornings.

In every sporting activity Sodalists have been prominent during the year, with the result that the influence of the Sodality has been felt right through the School.

Our best thanks are due to our Director, Father Sullivan, S.J. for his zealous enthusiasm and to the President and his Council for their fine work.

The following were elected to the Sodality this year:—Douglas Henwood, Adrian O. Maher, Kevin Fahy, Warwick Creaser, Hugh Carter, Doherty, Peter Proust, Kerry Fisher, John Carmody, Douglas Crawford.

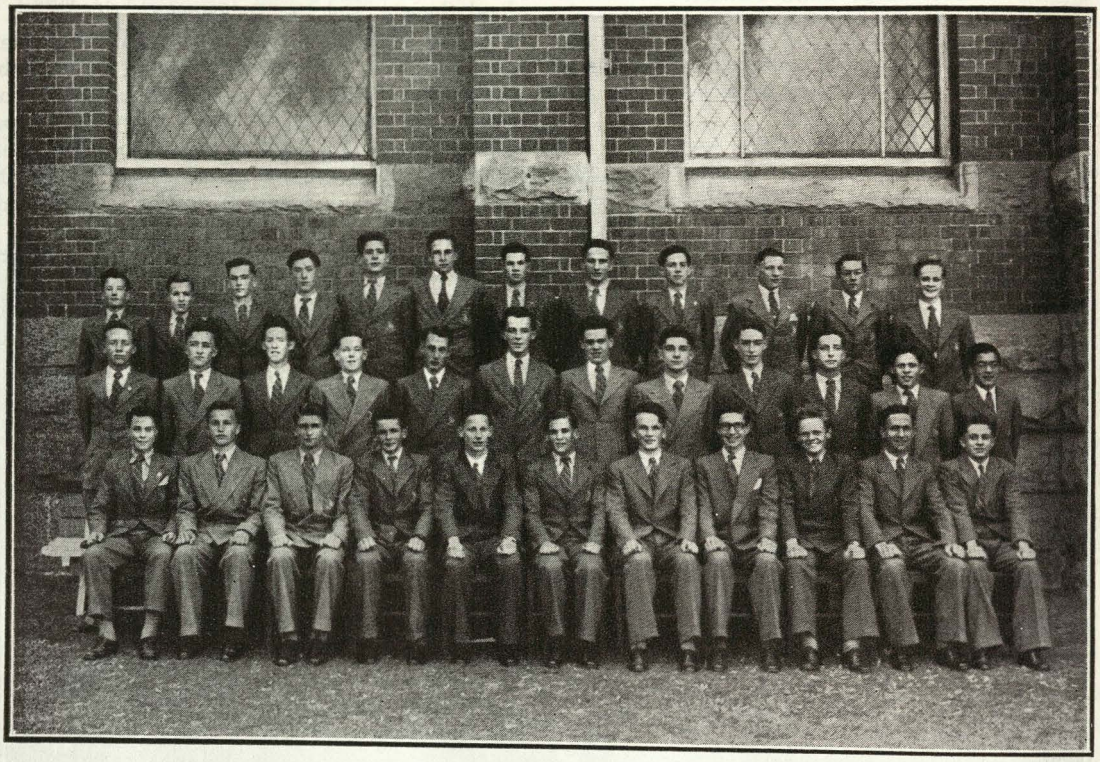
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY

Conference of Our Lady, Help of Christians. and St. Ignatius.

Spiritual Director: Rev. Fr. P. Sullivan, S.J.
President: Br. C. Powter.
Treasurer: Cr. M. McKay.
Secretary: Br. B. Rush.

The Society has enjoyed an unprecedented run of success this year. There have been more members than during any other year, and their attendance at the meetings has been very constant.

Charitable works engaged in by the Society include an excellent Rose Day Appeal, regular visits to the Mater on Sundays, ship visitations and a projected feast for the Old Men at the Matthew Talbot Hostel.



SECOND DIVISION SODALITY

BACK ROW: L.-R.: B. Rohr, H. Hendriks, R. Youll, G. Connolly, P. Meagher, P. Ryan, M. Kelly, G. Carter, F. Harding, J. Hallman, M. Dalton, J. Power.
SECOND ROW: D. Smith, B. R-Smith, A. Carroll, P. Baldwin, W. Ingall, I. Lees, M. Burns, P. Brown, C. Ward, J. Spora, A. McGrath, J. Basto.
SEATED: J. Hope-Allen, Pitt, B. Thornton, W. O'Brien, C. Meagher, R. Dunstan, B. Regan, A. Patterson, L. Coy, T. Dalton, P. Marshall.

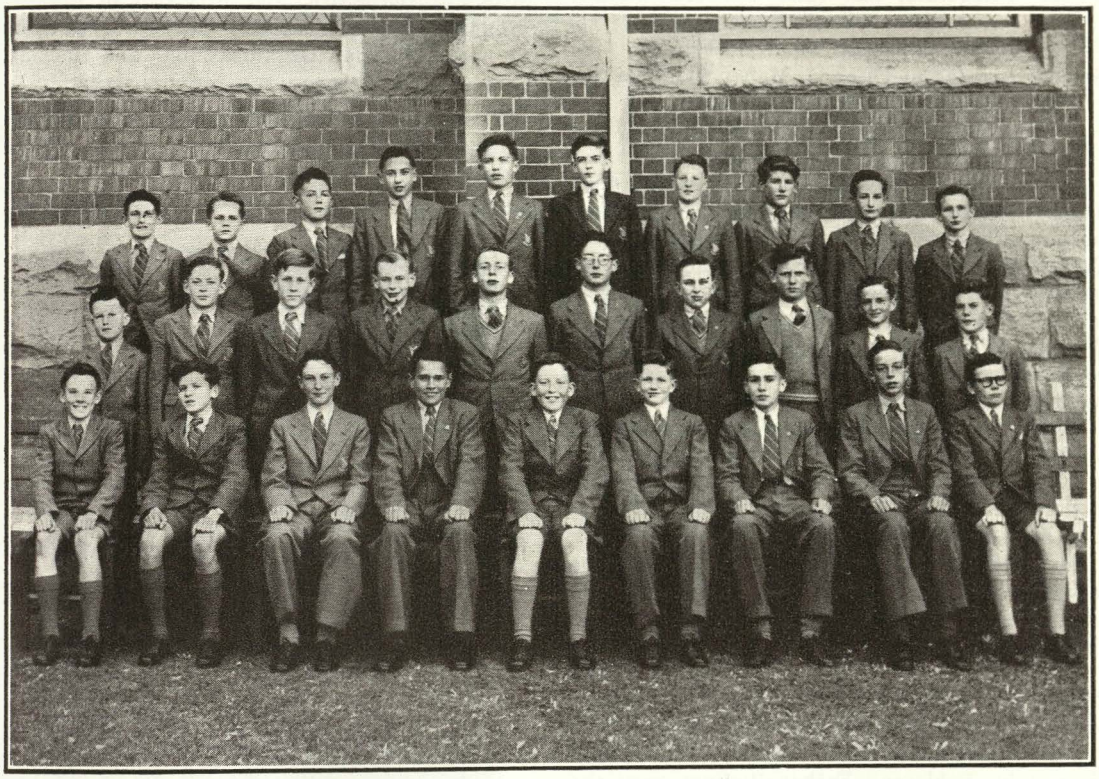
Bruce Campbell, Ronald Murray, Thomas Collins, Patrick McGrath, Roger McGrath, Edmund Campion, Tim O. Maher, David Sloane, Lawrence Ricketts, John Robinson, Brian Pegum, John Powell, Peter Moran, Ross Last, Richard Dowden, Anthony Wren, Peter Ramsay, Stuart Baalman, Michael Lennon, Peter da Roza, Van.

The Festival Meetings, both Senior and Junior, were well attended by our Conference.

We had many interesting talks during the year. Particularly, we wish to thank Mr. Dignam, K.C., Mr. Talbot, Mr. Horne, Mr. Maher and Mr. Boland. Special thanks are also due to our old friend, Mr. L. Skewes.

Without doubt, the great success of the Conference during 1950, has been due to the unfailing work of Br. Secretary and Br. Treasurer.

B. RUSH—Secretary.



THIRD DIVISION SODALITY

BACK ROW: L.-R.: A. Ledlin, J. Tarlinton, T. Pfafflin, P. Ramsay, P. Brown, S. Pokorny, K. Landers, M. Quilter, D. Ragg.
MIDDLE ROW: J. Taparell, M. Haynes, T. Ward, M. Nihill, T. Henham, P. Spora, P. Litchfield, P. Harrison, J. Jordan, D. Davis.
SEATED: R. Loneragan, B. Remond, B. Thornton, J. O'Brien, W. Craven, M. Gooden, A. Oxenham, J. Dunford, J. Moore.

SODALITY OF THE HOLY ANGELS

(Second Division.)

Director: Rev. G. F. Jones, S.J.

President: R. Dunstan.

First Assistant: C. Meagher.

Second Assistant: W. O'Brien.

Secretaries: A. Patterson, M. Desmarchelier.

The first meeting of the Sodality was held in the Second Division Library and at that meeting the officials were elected. Subsequent meetings were held in the Library and in the Lady Chapel on alternate Thursdays.

During the second Term a weekly Rosary was started to Our Lady of Fatima and this spread quickly throughout the School.

Stamps were collected during the year in aid of the missions. This has had a very considerable success and Sodalists have received warm thanks from the Ricci Mission.

One election was held this year—on October 3rd, Feast of the Holy Angels. On this occasion Fr. Sullivan spoke to us on the necessity for influencing our Division, and voiced his pleasure at receiving the following new members:—Peter Baldwin, John Basto, Michael Burns, Graham Connolly, Anthony Carroll, Brian Gallagher, Harry Hendriks, John Hope-Allan, John Hallman, Peter Marshall, Wm. Manning, Patrick Meagher,

Anthony McGrath, John Power, Peter A. Ryan, Bruce Rohr, John Spora, Christopher Ward, Richard Youll.

Thanks to the work of the Director and the co-operation of all members, we have had a very successful year.

—A. PATTERSON.

SODALITY OF THE HOLY ANGELS

(Third Division.)

Director: Rev. A. H. Ryan, S.J. (1st Term), Rev. M. Fitzgerald, S.J. (2nd and 3rd Terms.)
Prefect: William Craven.
First Assistant: John O'Brien.
Second Assistants: Peter O. Maher (1st and 2nd Terms), Mark Gooden (3rd Term).
Secretary: Brian Thornton.
Treasurer: Alan Oxenham.

The Sodality this year was more active than usual. Father Fitzgerald advised us to concentrate on prayer, acts and good example. A Treasury of Good Works was formed and each sodalist handed in periodically a list of acts performed which was recorded by the Treasurer. By the end of the second term an impressive number of Masses, Communions, Rosaries, Visits and Aspirations was entered on the records.

When Father Freeman launched his campaign for Daily Decades, we joined the other Sodalities in their efforts, 75 such decades being recited in the two months, bringing the School's results to a high place on the list.

Compared with 1949, our Sodality this year was rather small, but its influence in the Division was recognised as being well up to that of previous years.

At a reception in August, nine new sodalists joined our ranks:—David Davis, Kevin Landers, Anthony Ledlin, Richard Loneragan, Terry Pfafflin, Steven Pokorny, John Taparell, David Vaughan, John Robinson. Father Wallace gave the exhortation and Father Sullivan received the new members.

At each meeting we discussed the nearest Feast of a Saint of Our Lord or Our Lady, thus increasing our knowledge in many ways.

MISSION SOCIETY

Director. Rev. C. Peyton, S.J.
President: John O'Brien.
Secretary: Brian Thornton.
Treasurer: Peter O. Maher.

The average attendance at the meetings was about 80 and there were twelve meetings during the year. Members took it in turn to speak at these meetings. Speakers included the following: John O'Brien (Father Damien); Peter Maher (The Martyrs of Uganda); Michael Nihill (The Jesuit Martyrs of North America); Alan Oxenham (Blessed Peter Chanel); Michael Quilter and John Dunford (The Catholic Church in Japan); Phillip Last (St. John de Britto).

At five other meetings Fr. Peyton spoke on the Propagation of the Faith, The Irish Jesuits in China and St. Peter Claver S.J.

Fifty-three members were enrolled in the Propagation of the Faith, and fifty-two in the Holy Childhood. At each meeting prayers were recited for both Mission Organisations and members were reminded to say the prayers daily.

Stamps were collected for the Missions and each month Mission papers were put in the Division library.

—BRIAN THORNTON.



COLIN POWTER
Dux of Riverview, 1950.



What a wonderful year it has been for cricket! I do not think that in the whole history of G.P.S. Cricket Competitions wickets have ever before had such an easy time.

Of ten Saturdays so far set aside for G.P.S. Competition matches, we have played on only 4½ days. From the Competition aspect, 1950 has been entirely unsatisfactory. To my knowledge, no school has been able to play any match over two Saturdays. Only one or two matches, if any, have reached an outright decision.

The unfavourableness of the weather this year has, in a sense, dulled the interest of all, including the boys themselves, in cricket. Practice and matches have been constantly washed out.

In the little cricket we actually did play, the First team has been rather disappointing. There is much excellent material in the team, but it rarely manifested itself in G.P.S. matches. Lack of practice had a lot to do with performances. R. Harper has been the most reliable and consistent batsman.—J.C.

(Owing to the necessity of going to press early in November in order to have this issue ready by December 6th, we regret that we are unable to record several matches yet to be played in all three divisions.

It will be noticed, too, that details of such matches as were played are shorter than usual. This is because we are obliged this year to economise in paper and space—an economy rendered necessary by soaring costs.—Ed., O.A.M., Nov. 2nd.)

FIRST ELEVEN

S.I.C. v. T.S.C.

Feb. 18th and 25th.

Played at Riverview. Rain prevented play on the 18th. T.S.C. won by 51 runs.

S.I.C.: 120 (J. Beer 46, R. Burge 31 n.o., T. O. Maher 13, J Powell 12).

T.S.C. Bowling: Kelloway, 3 wickets for 10 runs; Parker, 3 wickets for 25 runs; Sharrock, 1 wicket for 28 runs; Hunter, 1 wicket for 26 runs.

T.S.C.: 171 (Ryrke 77, Kiefel 27, Hunter 11 Higson 11, Kelly 10).

S.I.C. Bowling: J. Henderson, 4 wickets for 39 runs; I. McDonald, 2 wickets for 40 runs; M. McKay, 2 wickets for 37 runs; B. Rose, 1 wicket for 29 runs.

S.I.C. v. N.C.

March 4th and 11th.

Played at Riverview. Game drawn.

S.I.C.: 146 (J. Powell 63, R. Harper 25, I. McDonald 23).

N.C. Bowling: McLay, 4 wickets for 36 runs; Leslie, 3 wickets for 34 runs; Dockery, 1 wicket for 29 runs; Bennett, 1 wicket for 15 runs.

Rain interrupted play when N.C. had scored 5 (0 wickets) and also prevented play on the second day.

S.I.C. v. S.J.C.

March 25th.

Played at Hunter's Hill. Lost on the first innings by 8 wickets and 2 runs. Rain again prevented play on the first day (18th).

S.I.C. (1st Innings): 92 (C. Powter 28, V. Doherty 16, R. Burge 15, R. Harper 10).

S.J.C. Bowling: Boland, 3 wickets for 31 runs; Plunkett, 2 wickets for 10 runs; Willis, 2 wickets for 14 runs; Ryan, 2 wickets for 10 runs; Kennedy, 1 wicket for 22 runs.

S.J.C. (1st innings): 94 (2 wickets: declared) (R. Hogan 44, J. Kennedy 33 n.o., P. Ryan 15).

S.I.C. (2nd innings): 110 (6 wickets) (R. Harper 50, V. Doherty 20, J. Beer 12).



FIRST ELEVEN (Photo—Melba Studios.)

BACK ROW: L.-R.: R. Harper, B. Rose, M. McKay, I. McDonald, T. O. Maher, J. Powell.
SEATED: R. Burge, J. Henderson, C. Powter (Capt.), J. Beer, R. McCosker.

S.J.C. Bowling: Hooper, 3 wickets for 38 runs; Boland, 1 wicket for 9 runs; Willis, 1 wicket for 9 runs; Glanville, 1 wicket for 4 runs.

S.I.C. v. O.I.U.

The annual match between the Old Boys' Union and the School took place on March 26th. Details may be seen in the O.I.U. Notes elsewhere in this issue.

S.I.C. v. S.H.S.

April 1st.

Played at Riverview. Match drawn.

S.I.C.: 114 (R. Harper 53, V. Doherty 20, T. O. Maher 15. J. Beer 10.)

S.H.S. Bowling: Ellison, 5 wickets for 31 runs; King, 4 wickets for 32 runs; Bosler, 1 wicket for 12 runs.

The match ended in a draw, rain preventing a full innings on the part of Xavier.

S.I.C.: 92 (R. McCosker 23, R. Burge 17, R. Last 13).

X.C. Bowling: Mardling, 5 wickets for 27 runs; Morgan, 4 wickets for 19 runs.

Xavier: 76 (4 wickets) (Doyle 30 n.o., Cosgrove 21).

S.I.C. Bowling: M. McKay, 2 wickets for 27 runs; R. Burge, 1 wicket for 30 runs; B. Rose, 1 wicket for 13 runs.

S.I.C. v. S.C.E.G.S.

October 21st and 28th.

Played at Northbridge. Rain prevented play on the first day. Lost on first innings.



S.I.C. AND XAVIER ELEVENS

BACK ROW: L.-R.: K. King (X.C.), A. McLean (X.C.), V. Doherty (S.I.C.), M. Laming (X.C.), D. Knight (S. I. C.), P. Martin (X.C.).

SECOND ROW: W. Dixon (X.C.), M. Lennon (S.I.C.), J. Doyle (X.C.), R. Last (S.I.C.), D. Morgan (X.C.), T. Meagher (S.I.C.), P. Mardling (X.C.), W. Creaser (S.I.C.), R. McKenna (X.C.), W. Cape (S.I.C.), B. Rose (S.I.C.).

SEATED: Mr. Mantel (Ump.), R. Burge (S.I.C.), B. Lugar (X.C.), J. Beer (S.I.C.), Mr. J. Crosbie, J. Cosgrave (X.C.), M. McKay (S.I.C.), R. Calcutt (X.C.), R. McCosker (S.I.C.), Mr. Nichols (Ump.).

S.H.S.: 32 (2 wickets) (R. Hunter 13 n.o., K. Bowen 11 n.o.).

Match abandoned owing to rain.

S.I.C. v. Xavier College (Melbourne)

This match was played at Xavier College over Easter. The S.I.C. team was a composite one, only 5 of the First Eleven being able to make the trip.

S.C.E.G.S.: 175 (Barrand 50, Leggett 34, Michelmore 22).

S.I.C.: 97 (J. Henderson 31, R. Harper 28, C Powter 10).

S.I.C. Bowling: B. Rose, 2 wickets for 15 runs; I. McDonald, 2 wickets for 22 runs; M. McKay, 2 wickets for 52 runs; J. Henderson, 2 wickets for 65 runs.



(UPPER): SECOND ELEVEN

BACK ROW: L.-R.: B. Garner, R. Last, P. Lewis, L. Ricketts, V. Doherty, P. Da Roza.
SEATED: W. Cape, T. Meagher, B. Rush (Capt.), P. O'Malley-Jones, I. McKay.

(LOWER): SECOND ELEVEN B.

BACK: L.-R.: D. Sloane, W. Creaser, L. Ricketts, K. Fisher, B. Pegum, P. Ramsay.
SEATED: W. Cape, B. Cusack, R. Bruce (Capt.), P. O'Malley-Jones, M. Peters.

Shore Bowling: Leggett, 8 wickets for 23 runs; Barrand, 2 wickets for 9 runs.

Nov. 4th and 11th, S.I.C. v. T.K.S.
Played at Parramatta. Lost.

S.I.C. (1st inn.): 44 (J. Beer, 10); (2nd inn.): 163 (J. Beer 34, J. Powell 34, J. Henderson 29, C. Powter 21, I. McDonald 10).

T.K.S. (1st inn.): 165 (7 wkts: cl.), (J. de Salis 69, P. Fenwicke 23, G. Galloway 21, W. Farquhar 16); (2nd. inn.): 43 (4 wkts), (W. Farquhar 18, S. White 15).

T.K.S. Bowling: P. Fenwicke, 4 wickets for 20 and 5 for 44; W. Farquhar, 3 wkts. for 10 and 4 for 65; J. Kennett, 2 wickets for 4 and 1 for 26.

S.I.C. Bowling: I. McDonald, 4 wickets for 50 and 1 for 11; M. McKay, 3 wickets for 18 and 2 for 48.

SECOND ELEVEN AND SECOND B

Feb. 25th, v. T.S.C.
S.I.C.: 27 (P. Lewis 7, A. Wren 8) and 69 (F. Jolley 26).
T.S.C.: 121 (Cox 71, Campbell 12).
S.I.C. Bowling: I. McKay, 2 wickets for 13 runs; L. Ricketts, 4 wickets for 15 runs.

March 4th and 11th, v. N.C.
S.I.C.: 66 (4 wickets) (T. Meagher 10, B. Garner 19).
N.C. did not bat. Rain on both days prevented further play.

2nd B v. N.C.

S.I.C.: 87 (5 wickets) (M. Peters 43, W. Cape 15).
N.C. did not bat. Rain prevented further play.

2nd XI v. S.J.C.

March 25th.
S.I.C.: 71 (McCosker 13, R. Last 16).
S.J.C.: 84 (O'Donohue 17).
S.I.C. Bowling: B. Garner, 3 wickets for 6 runs; R. Last, 1 wickets for 10 runs.

2nd B v. S.J.C.

S.I.C. Boyling: M. Peters, 4 wickets; F. Malin.
S.I.C.: 50 (R. Bruce 12, W. English 12).
S.J.C.: 87 (Lindsay 22).

2nd XI v. Shore

October 28th.
S.I.C.: 45 and 69 (7 wickets) (T. O. Maher 31, P. O'Malley-Jones 24).
Shore: 128 (7 wickets) (Amos 53, Buckland 36, Shand 25).
S.I.C. Bowling: I. McKay, 2 wickets for 17 runs; R. Last, 2 wickets for 19 runs.

2nd XI B v. Shore

S.I.C.: 58 (K. Fisher 7).
Shore: 41 (Burraw 14).
S.I.C. Bowling: M. Peters, 6 wickets for 27 runs; M. Creaser, 4 wickets for 1 run.

Nov. 4th and 11th v. T.K.S.
S.I.C. (1st inn.): 63 (T. O. Maher 26, P. Lewis 16); (2nd. inn.): 44 (B. Pegum 14, P. da Roza 18).
T.K.S.: 164 (Pattinson 32, Hill 30, Page 35).
S.I.C. Bowling: I. McKay 1 wicket for 32; D. Knight, 4 wickets for 27; L. Ricketts, 3 wickets for 54.

SECOND DIVISION CRICKET

It is becoming quite a habit for us to be lamenting the effects of rain on our sport rather than compiling an impressive report of success and failure. But whether we like it or not, that is about all we can do about our 1950 Cricket as these notes go to press. It seems incredible, but three half-days of cricket against outside teams up till the beginning of November is all we can speak about.

Our usual teams, beginning with the Third XI, have taken the field on these rare occasions with satisfactory results. One or two matches were spoiled by easy victory or overwhelming defeat, but the normal outcome was a well-contested single innings game. We have yet four Saturdays of potential cricket in front of us, and if the weather is kind to us we shall be quick to forgive it for being so wretched in the past.

THIRD ELEVEN

Feb. 25th, v. T.S.C. Lost.

T.S.C.: 138 (McPhee 32, Hookway 26 n.o., Berry 21 n.o.).
S.I.C.: 69 (D. Knight 28).
S.I.C. Bowling: B. R-Smith, 3 wickets for 28 runs; I. Lees, 2 wickets for 28 runs.

March 4th and 11th, v. N.C. No play on either day owing to rain.
March 25th, v. S.J.C.
S.I.C.: 82 (T. Noonan 19, A. Doherty 14).
S.J.C.: 154 (McAuley 75).
S.I.C. Bowling: B. R-Smith, 2 wickets for 36 runs; D. Knight, 2 wickets for 19 runs.
October 28th, v. Shore.
S.I.C.: 122 (B. Bambach 36, D. Smith 21 n.o., C. Meagher 11).
Shore: 131 (Sargent 41, Joyce 21 n.o.).
S.I.C. Bowling: B. R-Smith, 4 wickets for 27 runs; C. Meagher, 2 wickets for 37 runs.

Nov. 4th and 11th v. T.K.S.

S.I.C. (1st inn.): 105 (A. Doherty 22, C. Meagher 30, D. Smith 13); (2nd inn.) 105 (I. Lees 16, D. Smith 35 n.o., B. Bambach 11).

T.K.S.: 214 (Manchee 51, Hoskins 44, Wilson 30).

S.I.C. Bowling: C. Meagher, 2 wickets for 46; P. Marshall, 4 wickets for 25.

FOURTH ELEVEN

Feb. 25th, v. T.S.C. Lost.

T.S.C.: 70 (Trevor-Jones 21, Clark 11).

S.I.C.: 22 (T. Noonan 11 n.o.).

S.I.C. Bowling: M. Kelly, 4 wickets for 2 runs; K. Evans, 4 wickets for 4 runs.

October 28th, v. **Shore** (Under 15 A).

S.C.E.G.S.: 193 (Bramma 85 retd., Booth 50 retd.).

S.I.C.: 50 (W. Rae 14, D. Cloonan 8).

S.I.C. Bowling: I. Darby, 1 for 11; P. Kneipp, 1 for 51.

Nov. 4th and 11th v. T.K.S. (U15A.)

T.K.S.: 84 (Thompson 34, Evans 19).

S.I.C.: 140 (R. Youll 42, R. Carroll 23, M. Kelly 14 n.o.)



(Photo.) **THIRD ELEVEN** (Melba Studios.)

BACK ROW: L.-R.: P. Marshall, R. Love, B. Bambach, A. Doherty, B. Thornton, D. Smith, B. R-Smith.
SEATED: B. Gallagher, I. Lees, C. Meagher (Capt.), D. Knight, B. Regan.

S.I.C. Bowling: R. Dunstan, 4 wickets for 14 runs; M. Kelly, 2 wickets for 9 runs.

March 4th and 11th, v. N.C.

N.C.: 55 (Tilley 17, Metcalfe 10).

S.I.C.: 54 (T. Noonan 15, K. Evans 13).

Rain prevented further play on both days.

S.I.C. Bowling: D. Smith, 4 wickets for 13 runs; R. Carroll, 2 wickets for 8 runs.

March 25th, v. N.C.

S.I.C.: 103 (M. Kelly 23, R. Dunstan 30).

N.C.: 14 and 29 (2 wickets).

S.I.C. Bowling: R. Carroll, 3 wickets for 10 runs; R. Dunstan, 2 wickets for 9 runs.

FIFTH ELEVEN AND FIFTH B

Feb. 25th, Fifths v. T.S.C.

S.I.C.: 41 (J. Hutton 16, J. Stinson 8).

T.S.C.: 90 (Storey 15, McEvilly 18).

S.I.C. Bowling: J. Ward, 3 wickets, O. Carter 3, M. Desmarchelier 3.

Fifth B v. T.S.C.

S.I.C.: 52 (P. Kneipp 16, O. Harrison 11).

T.S.C.: 27 (Stevenson 7).





(UPPER): FOURTH AND FIFTH ELEVENS

Fourth XI.

BACK: L.-R.: J. Hallman, D. Cloonan.
SECOND ROW: M. Kelly, P. Baldwin, I. Darby.
SEATED: J. Ward, C. Ward, L. Coy, R. Dunstan (Capt.).

Fifth Eleven.

BACK: J. Spora, R. Carroll, P. Fahey.
SECOND ROW: J. Stinson, J. Hutton, M. Bolger, B. Rohr.
SEATED: R. Youll (Capt.), L. Bannister, O. Carter, J. Hope-Allen.

(LOWER): FIFTH B. and FIFTH C. ELEVENS

Fifth B.

BACK: L.-R.: A. Carroll, R. Blake, J. Deppe.
SECOND ROW: J. Gardener, J. Robinson, G. Guest.
SEATED: J. Mangraviti, H. Hendriks, P. O. Maher, G. Long (Capt.).

FIFTH C.

BACK: J. Munro, I. Campbell.
SECOND ROW: G. Tome, F. Harding, P. M. Ryan.
SEATED: J. Hoult, L. Bannister, A. McCarron, O. Carter

(Photos—Melba Studios.)

S.I.C. Bowling: P. Kneipp, 3 wickets for 7 runs; M. Macrae, 3 wickets.

March 4th and 11th, Fifth XI. v. N.C.

N.C.: 155 (5 wickets) (Everett 72).

S.I.C.: 31 (4 wickets) (J. Stinson 4, J. Bush 22 n.o.).

S.I.C. Bowling: O. Carter, 2 wickets.

Remainder of match "washed out" by rain both days.

March 25th, **Fifths v. S.J.C.**

S.I.C.: 60 (M. Bolger 19).

Nov. 11th v. T.K.S.

S.I.C.: 90 (7 wickets) (J. Hope-Allan 27, J. Hutton 20, O. Carter 15).

T.K.S.: 40 (Jenkins 9, Herford 8).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Bolger, 4 wickets for 2 runs; O. Carter, 2 wickets for 9 runs.

Nov. 11th: Fifth B. v. T.K.S.

S.I.C.: 83 (P. M. Ryan 23, L. Bannister 12, A. Carroll 11).

T.K.S.: 147 (Sheehan 35 retd.; Bragg 32 retd.; Berdy 31).



(Photo.) (Melba Studios.)

SIXTH ELEVEN

BACK ROW: L.-R.: D. Ragg, J. Williams, B. Remond, T. Harrison, K. Doyle.
SEATED: K. Mann, K. Landers, D. Le Lievre, P. Gallagher (Capt.), J. O'Brien, J. Lenehan, J. Jordan.

S.J.C.: 51 (Poole 11).

S.I.C. Bowling: M. Bolger, 4 wickets for 13 runs; J. Cloonan, 2 wickets for 6 runs.

Oct. 28th, **Fifths v. Shore.**

S.I.C.: 27 (R. Carroll 9).

Shore: 54 (Morgan 20).

S.I.C. Bowling: R. Carroll, 5 wickets for 24 runs; M. Bolger, 1 wicket for 13 runs.

Fifth B v. Shore

S.I.C.: 50 (G. Long 13, B. Rohr 10).

Shore: 115 (Judd 21, Miller 20).

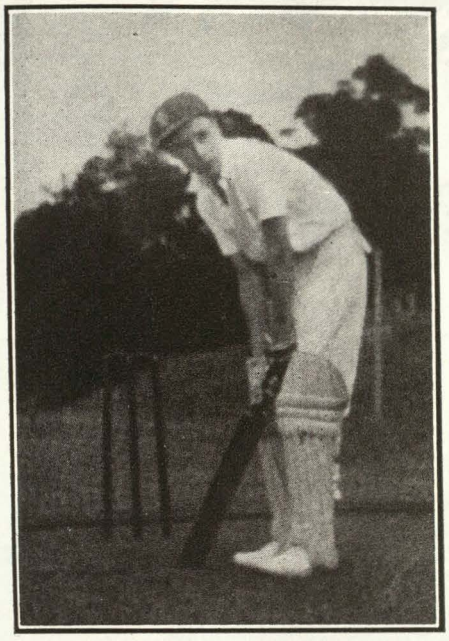
S.I.C. Bowling: P. Ryan, 4 wickets for 20 runs.

S.I.C. Bowling: A. Carroll, 2 wickets for 35; L. Bannister 2 for 50.

THIRD DIVISION CRICKET

Although the weather has treated us none too gently this year and caused the cancellation of very many inter-school matches, Third Divison cricketers had most of their usual enthusiastic pick-up and Colour games and even some with outside teams.

There are some very promising cricketers in Third Division who will make their presence felt before long in the senior teams.



BILL CAPE AT THE WICKET

SIXTH ELEVEN

Feb. 25th, v. T.S.C. Won.
S.I.C.: 87 (D. Ragg 25, P. Ryan 18, P. Gallagher 16).
T.S.C. 37 (Small 15).
S.I.C. Bowling: J. Lenehan, 3 wickets for 13 runs; P. Gallagher, 5 wickets for 10 runs.

March 4th, v. N.C. Won.
S.I.C.: 93 (D. Ragg 37, D. Le Lievre 20).
N.C.: 58 (Bardsley 17).
S.I.C. Bowling: K. Landers, 2 wickets for 2 runs; J. Lenehan, 2 wickets for 12 runs.

March 25th, v. S.J.C.
S.I.C.: 44 and 17 (4 wickets) (P. Gallagher 22).
S.J.C.: 42 and 29.
S.I.C. Bowling: J. Lenehan, 1 wicket for 3 runs; P. Harrison, 3 wickets for 3 runs.

October 28th, v. Shore (Under 13 A). Won.
Shore: 49 (Yeldhan 13).
S.I.C.: 129 (6 wickets) (Le Lievre 44, K. Doyle 33, K. Mann 19 n.o.).
S.I.C. Bowling: P. Gallagher, 2 for 11; T. Harrison, 2 for 9; K. Doyle, 2 for 4; J. O'Brien, 2 for 12.

Nov. 4th v. T.K.S. (U13A.). Won.
T.K.S.: 51 (Colless 19).
S.I.C.: 134 (P. Gallagher 51, Le Lievre 17, A. Johnson 16).
S.I.C. Bowling: J. O'Brien, 5 wickets for 5 runs.

Nov. 11th v. T.K.S. (U.13A.) won.
S.I.C. 101 (5 wickets; closed) and 66 (4 wickets) (D. Ragg 57 (n.o.), K. Mann 36.).
T.K.S.: 57 (Boulanger 16).
S.I.C. Bowling: K. Landers, 4 wickets for 4 runs.

SEVENTH ELEVEN

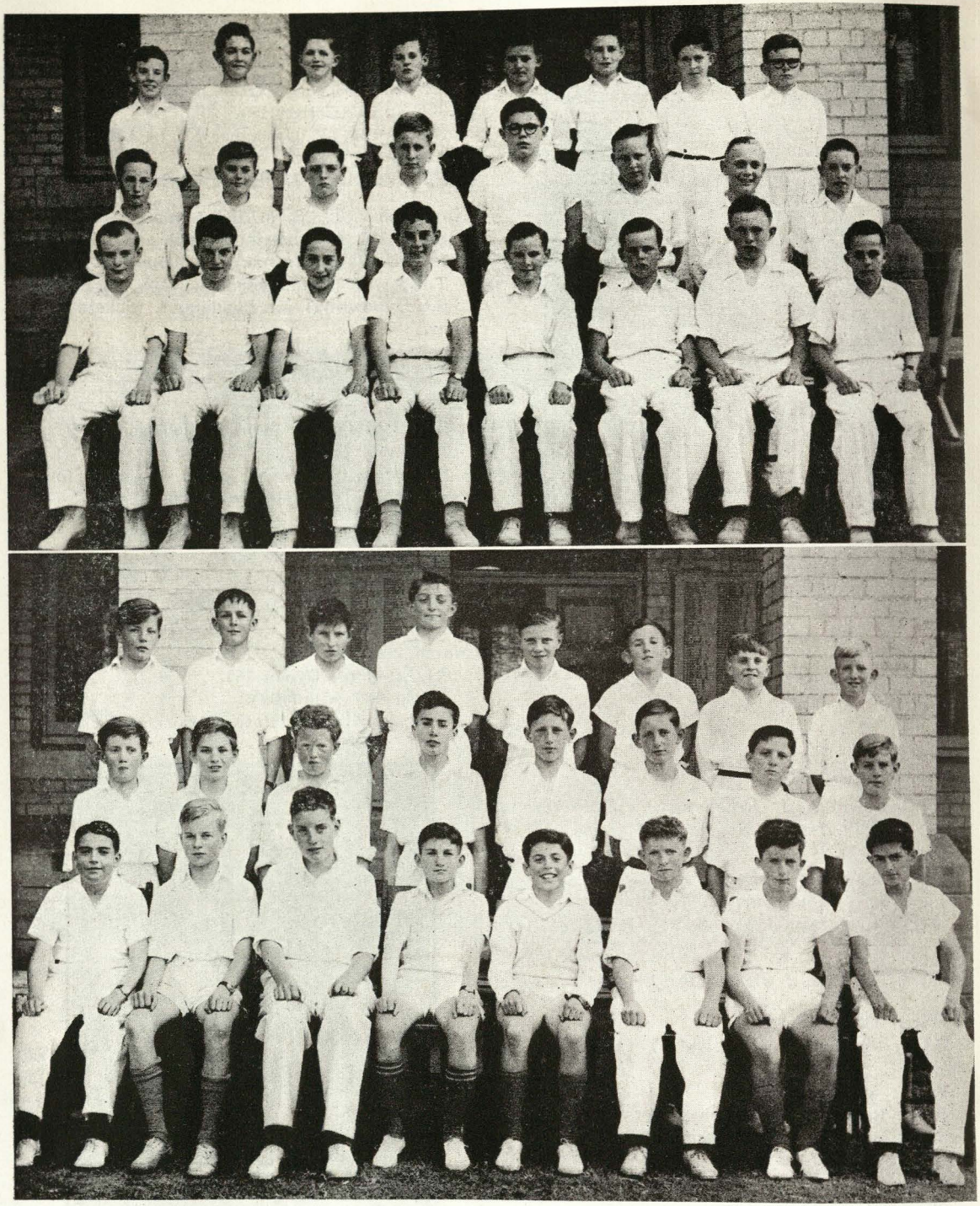
Feb. 25th, v. T.S.C. Won.
S.I.C.: 48 (J. Dynon 16, J. Robinson 8).
T.S.C.: 44 (Goodyear 12).
S.I.C. Bowling: A. McCarron, 4 wickets for 13 runs; Wall, 3 wickets for 6 runs.

March 4th, v. N.C.
S.I.C.: 40 (J. Roche 8).
N.C.: 32 (Doran 14).
S.I.C. Bowling: A. Johnson, 3 wickets; K. Doyle, 2.

March 25th, v. S.J.C. Lost.
S.I.C.: 48 (J. Dynon 16).
S.J.C.: 139 (Cluff 39).
S.I.C. Bowling: P. Roche, 3 wickets for 11.



WATCHING THE GAME
(Photo—P. Last.)



(UPPER): SEVENTH AND EIGHTH ELEVENS

Seventh XI.

BACK: L.-R.: R. Loneragan, T. Pfafflin, M. Gooden, J. Nihill.
SECOND ROW: M. Quilter, J. Griffith, A. Jones, T. Ward.
SEATED: M. Nihill, P. Roche, A. McCarron, A. Johnson (Capt.).

Eighth Eleven.

BACK: W. McKenzie, R. Thomas, P. Heaney, J. Moore.
SECOND ROW: W. Roberts, M. Bryant, M. Clifford, B. Ross.
SEATED: R. Keighery (Capt.), A. Carroll, A. McAlary, M. Tarlinton.

(LOWER): NINTH AND TENTH ELEVENS

Ninth XI.

BACK: L.-R.: R. Hawken, J. Roche, R. Ryan, J. Ison.
SECOND ROW: P. O'Brien, G. Grennan, L. Lyons, A. Oxenham.
SEATED: R. Austin, P. Last, D. Vaughan, A. Ledlin (Capt.).

Tenth Eleven.

BACK: J. Renshaw, A. Watson, P. Morrissey, M. Harrison.
SECOND ROW: J. Foley, P. Foley, M. O'Neill, P. Fisher.
SEATED: M. Mandl (Capt.), P. Fitzgerald, F. Horsley, P. Leonard.

(Photos—Melba Studios.)

October 28th, v. **Shore** (Under 13 B). Won.
S.I.C.: 145 (A. Johnson 47, R. Loneragan 21, M. Quilter 21 retd., J. Ison 14).
Shore: 43 and 27 (5 wickets) (Lane 12).
Bowling not kept.

EIGHTH ELEVEN

Feb. 25th, v. **T.S.C.** Won.
T.S.C.: 15 and 18 (Powell 4, Lawn 4).
S.I.C.: 79 (M. Quilter 13, A. McAlary 13).
S.I.C. Bowling: W. Roberts, 5 wickets for 10 runs; A. Jones, 2 wickets for 2 runs.

March 25th, v. N.C. Lost.
S.I.C.: 65 (A. McAlary 23).
N.C.: 119 (Davis 26, Laverty 46).
S.I.C. Bowling: W. Roberts, 4 wickets).

October 28th, v. Shore. Won.
Shore: 66 (Gardner 35).
S.I.C.: 76 (M. Bryant 36; B. Ross 14).

Nov. 11th v. T.K.S. Lost.
S.I.C. 14 and 16 (2 wickets).
T.K.S.: 88 (8 wickets).
S.I.C. Bowling: M. Clifford, 2 wkts. for 14; B. Ross, 2 wkts. for 25.

NINTH ELEVEN

Feb. 25th, v. **T.S.C.** Won.
T.S.C.: 12 (Swift 3).
S.I.C.: 152 (M. Mandl 56, A. Carroll 24, L. Beach, 21).
S.I.C. Bowling: M. Mandl, 3 wickets for 1 run; M. Clifford, 3 wickets for 3 runs.
March 25th, v. N.C. Lost.
S.I.C.: 68 (Foley 30).
N.C.: 77 (Bruce 26).
S.I.C. Bowling: Mackenzie, 1 wicket for 3 runs

October 28th, v. **Shore** (Under 13 D). Won.
S.I.C.: 80 (A. Ledlin 33, R. Ryan 33).
Shore: 9 and 25 (6 wickets).
S.I.C. Bowling: L. Lyons, 4 wickets, including hat-trick.
Nov. 4th v. T.K.S. (U13B). Won.
S.I.C.: 137 (A. Ledlin 25, L. Lyons 51, J. Ison 16, A. Oxenham 14
T.K.S.: 45 and 19 (7 wickets).
S.I.C. Bowling: L. Lyons, 4 wickets for 4 runs; R. Carroll, 2 wickets for 4 runs.

TENTH ELEVEN

March 25th, v. N.C. Won.
S.I.C.: 59 (P. Maher 16, P. Fisher 9).
N.C.: 42 (Clark 33).
S.I.C. Bowling: W. Thomas, 3 wickets; P. Fisher 4.
October 28th, v. **Shore** (Colts A). Won.
Shore: 25 (Ayres 11).
S.I.C.: 100 (P. Fitzgerald 25, F. Horsley 25).
Nov. 11th v. St. Aloysius' College. Won.
S.I.C.: 65 (R. Ryan 23; ———— 15).
T.K.S.: 62 (Hall 20, Henan 15).
S.I.C. Bowling: P. O'Brien, 4 wickets for 18 runs; J. Moore, 3 wickets for 12 runs.

ELEVENTH ELEVEN

March 25th, v. N.C. Won.
S.I.C.: 49 (R. Ryan 15).
N.C.: 29 (Gorars 6).
S.I.C. Bowling: A. Oxenham, 3 wickets for 5 runs.
October 28th, v. **Shore.** Won.
S.I.C.: 134 (L. Beach 27 retd., P. Wheatley 17, M. Fisher 32, R. Lees 15 retd.)
Shore: 15 (Litchfield 6).
S.I.C. Bowling: P. O'Brien 6 wickets for 3 runs.
Nov. 11th v. T.K.S. Lost.
S.I.C. 20 and 37 (L. Beach 18).
T.K.S.: 118 (Croslen 66, Symonds 17 n.o.).
The matches with S.G.S. will be played too late for insertion in this issue.—Ed.

TWELFTH ELEVEN

March 4th, v. St. Aloysius' College (Under 12 A). Lost.
S.A.C.: 130 (9 wickets: declared).
S.I.C.: 29 (Foley 12).
Five of the S.A.C. team retired n.o.

THIRTEENTH ELEVEN

March 4th, v. **St. Aloysius College** (Under 12 B). Lost.
S.A.C.: 68 (4 wickets: declared).
S.I.C.: 14.
The opposing team was much too strong for us.



Waiting Their Turn.

ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE, RIVERVIEW

School List, 1950

Rector:
Very Rev. J. Casey, S.J.

Minister:
Rev. M. FITZGERALD, S.J.

Prefect of Studies:
Rev. F. WALLACE, S.J.

Masters:

The RECTOR
Rev. J. HEALY, S.J.
Rev. M. FITZGERALD, S.J.
Rev. T. J. McLOUGHLIN, S.J.
Rev. A. RYAN, S.J.
Rev. T. COONEY, S.J.
Rev. L. G. LOUGHNAN, S.J.
Rev. F. DENNETT, S.J.
Rev. T. FLEMING, S.J.
Rev. F. WALLACE, S.J.
Rev. D. DURNIN, S.J.
Rev. P. SULLIVAN, S.J.
Rev. C. PEYTON, S.J.
Rev. J. CONNOLLY, S.J.
Rev. G. F. JONES, S.J.
Rev. P. GARDINER, S.J.
Rev. B. LOWERY, S.J.

Prefects of Discipline.
Rev. J. CONNOLLY, S.J. (First Division).
Rev. P. GARDINER (Second Division).
Rev. B. LOWERY, S.J. (Third Division).

Riverview Observatory
Rev. D. O'CONNELL, S.J. (Director). Rev. N. BURKE-GAFFNEY, S.J.

Lay Brothers:
Rev. W. JOHNSON, S.J.; Rev. M. O'BRIEN, S.J.; Rev. L. CUSSEN, S.J.; Rev. A. CAHILL, S.J.; Rev. P. STANLEY, S.J.

Lay Masters:

T. K. CROWLEY, Esq.
S. ALLEN, Esq.
J. CURRAN, Esq.
B. C. KINNAIRD, Esq.
Dr. R. KING.
HARRY THOMAS, Esq. (Elocution).
R. D. MINTER, Esq. (Wool-classing).
THE CAY SCHOOL OF DANCING
BJELKE-PETERSEN BROS. (Boxing).

Medical Advisers:
Dr. F. A. BRESLIN; Dr. E. H. EVANS.

Piano and Violin.
Miss H. STEPHENSON; Miss L. HENDERSON.

O. C. Cadet Unit:
Capt. L. SKEWES

House Prefects: J. X. Ramsay (Head: Captain of the School); John Beer, Peter Beer, Colin Powter, T. Collins, Bryan Rush, R. Bruce, B. Rose.

Prefect of the Sodality: John X. Ramsay.

Dux of the College: Colin Powter.

Captian of Rowing: John X. Ramsay.

Captain of Cricket: Colin Powter.

Captain of Football: John Beer.

Captain of Athletics: Peter Proust.

The House Eleven: C. Powter (Capt.), J. Henderson (V.-C.), R. Harper, B. Rose, M. McKay, I. McDonald, T. O. Maher, J. Powell, R. Burge, J. Beer, R. McCosker.

The Eight: B. N. Campbell (bow), P. R. Cahill, B. J. Beach, G. B. Seppelt, J. X. Ramsay, J. G. McKinlay, G. W. Wells, P. T. Beer (str.), Ray Carroll (cox).

The Fifteen: J. Beer (Capt.), M. McKay (V.-C.), J. McKinlay, B. Rose, G. Wells, R. McCormick, B. Beach, J. Robinson, B. Garner, P. Proust, R. Burge, P. O'Malley-Jones, J. Powell, R. Campion, P. Lewis.

Senior Athletic Team: P. Proust (Capt.), R. Burge, R. McGrath, P. Cahill, J. Powell, I. McDonald, W. Wall, J. Carmody, P. Breslin, J. W. Manning, D. Crawford, D. Knight.

UNITED LINEN COY. Pty. Ltd.

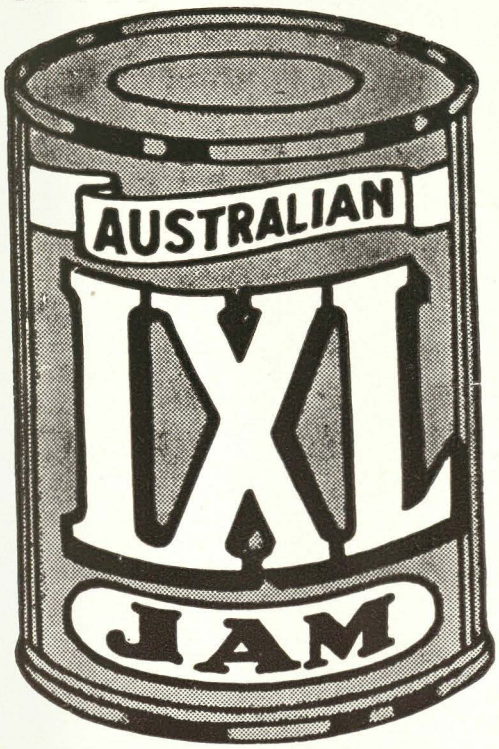
147-149 Castlereagh Street, Sydney

MA 9079 —— MA 9079

Indentors and Distributors of:

MANCHESTER, CUTLERY, CROCKERY, BADGED LINEN
DAMASKS, FINE LINENS AND VEILINGS.

Suppliers to Convents, Colleges and other Catholic institutions.



Famous IXL Products

- I.X.L. Jams
- I.X.L. Baked Beans
- I.X.L. Spaghetti
- I.X.L. Golden Corn
- I.X.L. Tomato Sauce
- I.X.L. Worcester Sauce
- I.X.L. Tomato Soup
- I.X.L. Vegetable Soup
- I.X.L. Pickles

It's Worth A Lot to Know the Quality Is Always There.

Lemon Orange -- Lemon Orange

ALWAYS ASK FOR

SHELLEY'S PURE FRUIT DRINKS

Lemon Delite -- Orange Delite

MADE FROM FRESH RIPE FRUIT CRUSHED

IN OUR OWN FACTORY.

DELIGHTFUL AND REFRESHING AND A REAL

THIRST QUENCHER.

Sold Everywhere

SHELLEY & SONS

CORDIAL FACTORY PTY. LTD.

MURRAY ST., MARRICKVILLLE

'PHONES: LA 2431 — LA 2659.



Christmas isn't Christmas without

a day at **DAVID JONES'**

"The Store of the Christmas Spirit"

BOYS! GIRLS!

YOUR CAREER IS IN THE

N.S.W. Public Service

You can obtain permanent employment with an assured future as:—

BOYS

Clerks, Survey or Engineering Draftsmen.

GIRLS

Clerks, Office Assistants, Shorthand Writers and Typists,
Accounting Machine Operators.

BOYS AND GIRLS

University Trainees in a wide range of professions.
Teachers' College trainees preparing for Primary or Secondary School teaching.
APPLY NOW TO: YOUR SCHOOL PRINCIPAL or CAREERS ADVISER or
The Secretary,

N.S.W. PUBLIC SERVICE BOARD

Box 2, G.P.O., Sydney.

For your Piano repairs and
Tuning requirements, consult



EDWARD NATHAN

who tunes for Riverview College
and other prominent schools.

9 CAPTAIN PIPER'S ROAD
VAUCLUSE
TEL., FU5418.

If you are interested in

Catholic Goods

for Church, School or
Home, we have the
finest assortment
and best value in
Australia

Pellegrini & Co.
PTY. LTD.

SYDNEY, MELBOURNE, PERTH,
BRISBANE, ADELAIDE

Graham Burrow School of Physical Culture

Graduated Courses in all branches of
MODERN PHYSICAL EDUCATION
(Infant, Primary, Secondary and University Grades).

"Physical Training is an effective antidote against slackness and comfort. It is the school of fairness, of courage, resoluteness of brotherhood of natural virtues." These are the words of His Holiness Pope Pius XII, as reported by the Vatican radio in 1945. The report of the address goes on: "Sport is not to be taken as an end in itself, but as a means to an end. . . In the field of physical culture Christians have nothing to take from abroad, but rather something to give."

For full particulars, apply to the principal.

Telephone: UA 1243. Box 2096 L, G.P.O., Sydney.

Commercial Union Assurance
COMPANY LIMITED

(Inc. in England).

FIRE, ACCIDENT AND MARINE INSURANCE.

★

DIRECTORS:

Hon. SIR HENRY MANNING, K.B.E., K.C., M.L.C.
HON. COLIN A. SINCLAIR, Esq.
Hon. W. E. V. ROBSON, M.L.C.
Lt.-Col. R. W. MACARTHUR ONSLOW.

Insurance House, 109 Pitt St., Sydney

C. J. JOHNSON, Branch Manager.

TOOHEYS

OATMEAL

STOUT

BREWED FROM FINEST MALTED OATS

Peters ICE CREAM

GIVES YOU

Miles more Energy

Up hill . . . down dale . . . Sing a song in your heart as you swing along. And here's a tip: never pass by a Peters Ice Cream shop. Peters refreshes you, sustains stamina. It's tops as an energy food!



KEEPS ENERGY UP

THE HEALTH FOOD OF A NATION

Smith's—Violin Specialists

9 — 11 Hunter Street, Sydney.

VIOLINS

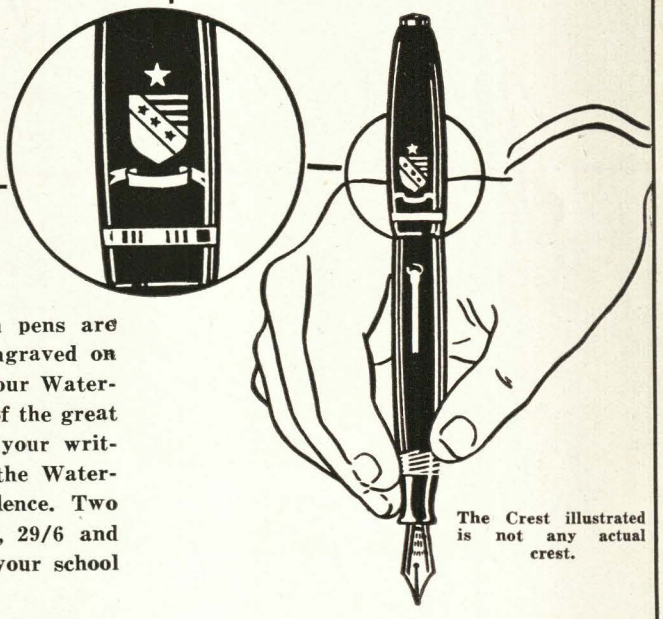
STRINGS

MUSIC

AND SERVICE

'PHONE: BL1812.

Your School Crest on a Waterman's Pen



Now Waterman's famous fountain pens are available with your School Crest engraved on them in gold — at no extra cost. Your Waterman's will be a constant reminder of the great traditions of your school, serving your writing needs well and faithfully, in the Waterman's tradition of lifetime excellence. Two famous Waterman's pens, No. 502, 29/6 and No. 515, 51/6 are available, with your school crest, from leading stationers.

The Crest illustrated is not any actual crest.

No other Pen writes like a Watermans

Monte Sant' Angelo College, North Sydney

Boarding and Day School.

Registered under the Bursary Endowment Act.

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF MERCY.

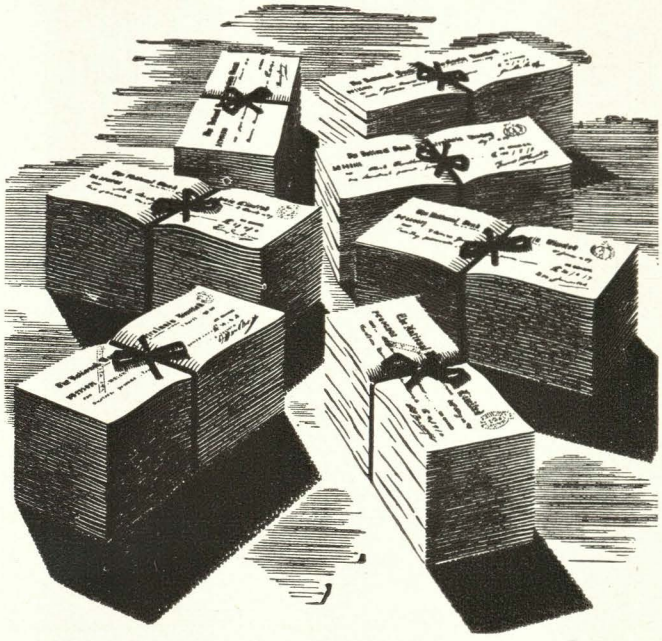
Under the Patronage of His Eminence Cardinal Gilroy.

This establishment is situated on the heights of North Sydney, and stands unrivalled for beauty of surroundings and perfect healthiness.

The pupils, whether at study or recreation, are under the continual supervision of the Sisters. Reports of Conduct and Proficiency are forwarded to Parents every quarter.

FOR FURTHER PARTICULARS, apply to THE REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

Telephone: XB 1140.



Millions of cheques

Each week millions of cheques are used in payment for all kinds of business and personal transactions. This simple method of payment, developed and tested over the years, is the safest and most convenient way to pay debts and to transfer money. A cheque account with the National Bank makes available these outstanding advantages. In addition, the opening of an account with the National Bank gives you the right to participate in all the other modern services offered by the Bank. For further information call upon the Manager of our nearest branch—he will be pleased to meet and help you.

THE NATIONAL BANK
OF AUSTRALASIA LIMITED
(Incorporated in Victoria)

J. WILSON & SONS

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

BUTCHER

263 VICTORIA ROAD
GLADESVILLE

TELEPHONE — WX1231 - 2 - 3

CONTRACTORS TO THE STATE AND FEDERAL GOVTS.
Also
UNIVERSITY, COLLEGES, SCHOOLS AND ALL RED CROSS HOMES.

Qualified by years of experience with
superior organisation and facilities . . .

Wood Coffill Limited

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Funerals conducted with reverence and decorum in strict accordance with Catholic ritual and with due regard to Parochial regulations.

★

Head Office :

810 GEORGE STREET - - - - - - SYDNEY

BRANCHES IN ALL SUBURBS.
AGENCIES IN EVERY STATE.

Telephones :
(All Hours) : M 4611. Katoomba 41.

BREAD...

Supplied by

Gartrell-White Ltd.

— is —

"Distinctly Different"

. . . TASTE AND TRY!

375 Pacific Highway, Crow's Nest

TELEPHONE — XB 4061.

Avail yourself of our excellent Cake and Pastry Service from any of our Bread Deliveries



The House of Seppelt

★

Wines, Brandies and Liqueurs

of Traditional Quality

NEWTOWN

CHEMICALS Pty. Ltd.

★

Manufacturers of "KENSO" Products

Liquid Soaps for Household,

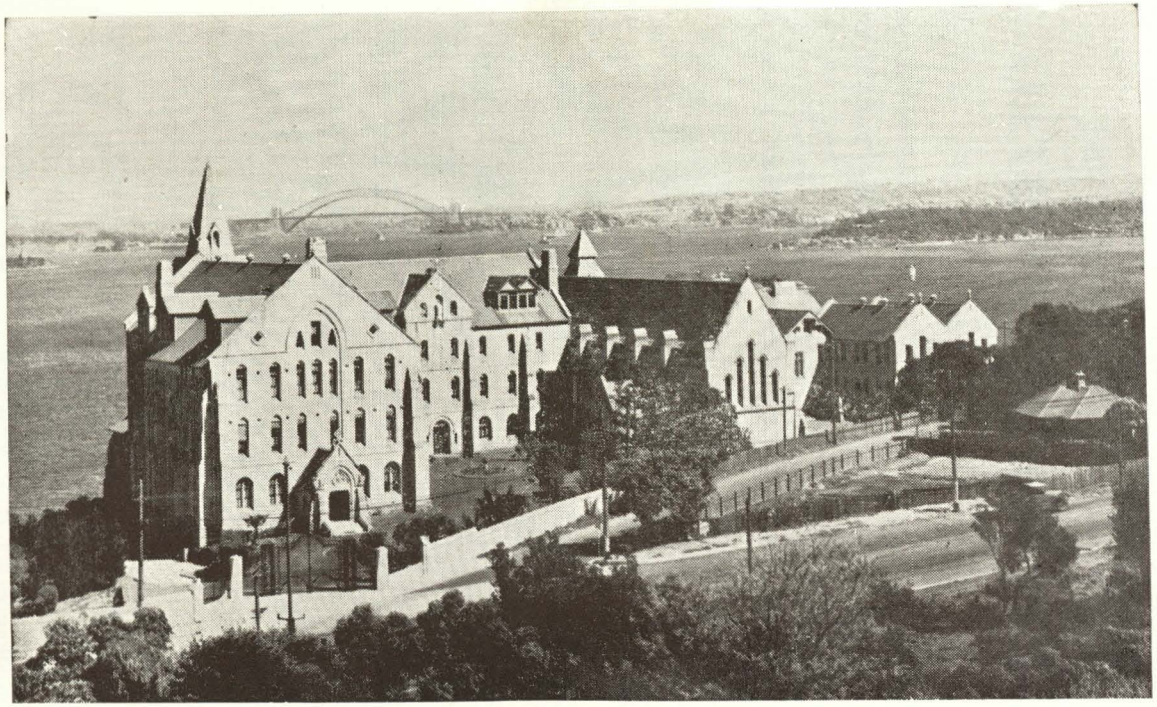
Hospital, Hotel, Laundry

and Dairy Use.

As supplied to Riverview College.

Disinfectants and Detergents for Industrial and Domestic Users.

For Details and Samples ring LA2280.



Convent of the Sacred Heart
ROSE BAY.



PRINTING

Thirty years of persistent endeavour in the Printing Industry has gained for us many satisfied clients.

Our progress and expansion are due to the service given and the high quality of workmanship carried out.

Printers of over 50 Monthly Periodicals for Churches, Schools and Colleges.

Send for prices and particulars of the Envelope Collection System which is now used in over three hundred parishes in Australia and New Zealand.

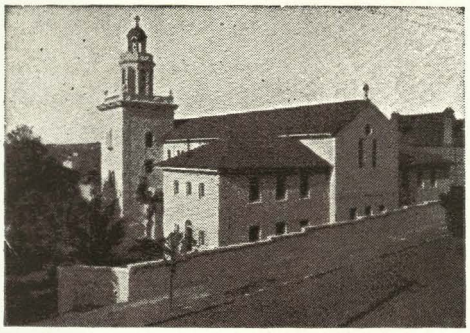
O'LOUGHLIN BROTHERS

340 ELIZABETH STREET, SYDNEY.

TELEPHONE: MA4019.

PICCANINNY
Prepared Wax

★ *Super shines Floors and Linos*



Loreto Convent

Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary

KIRRIBILLI.

Day and Boarding School.

Infants to Leaving.

For particulars apply to the Mother Superior.
Telephone: XB1452.

J.A.D. GIBSON

& CO. PTY. LIMITED

364/372 KENT STREET

SYDNEY

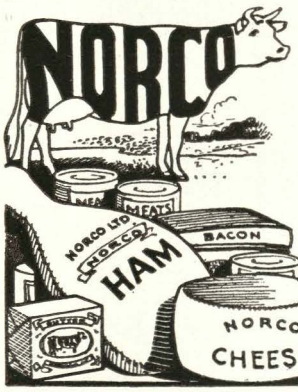
Tea, Coffee and Cocoa Merchants.
Specialists in Bulk Supplies.

Special Attention given to Schools and Institutions.

Ask your Grocer for—
Gibson's Green Label Tea, Coffee and Essence.

Enquiries Invited.

BX5661, BX5662, BX5663.



The Finest QUALITY

For more than half a century NORCO BUTTER has represented a standard of excellence.

NORCO

McWILLIAM'S WINES . . . PROUD OF THEIR AGE



The Boar's Head device was referred to by William Shakespeare in his plays, and adorned the tavern in Eastcheap where Falstaff and Prince Hal used to meet. Burned down in the Great Fire of London, the Tavern was rebuilt and the Boar's Head sign re-erected.

McWILLIAM'S SIGNBOARD SERIES No. 4

Historic Signboards of English Inns

The handsome signboard that proudly hung at the portal, and the old-fashioned inn taproom with its vast fireplace and air of conviviality, expressed the very spirit of hospitality.

In Australia the trappings of those old-world inns have given way to finely equipped modern hotels. Yet to-day, as of yore, the tradition of hospitality survives undiminished, and when friend toasts friend nothing is more welcome than McWilliam's Wine.

McWILLIAM'S *Wines*

LINCOT PTY. LTD.

AUSTRALIA HOUSE,
CARRINGTON STREET, SYDNEY

TELEPHONES: BX3265, BX3266, BX3267.

ARE DISTRIBUTORS FOR

The Irish Linen Spinning and Weaving Company Pty. Ltd.

ONE OF AUSTRALIA'S LARGEST ECCLESIASTICAL AND HOUSEHOLD LINEN HOUSES.

SUPPLIERS TO CONVENTS, PRESBYTERIES, SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, HOTELS, SHIPPING COMPANIES, AND BOTH FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS.

BOXING

Each week Boxing lessons are given at Riverview College by Instructors from The Bjelke-Petersen Physical Culture School.

★ ★ ★

Boys in learning how to defend themselves, under skilful tuition, also enjoy this manly and pleasant recreation given by specially-chosen Instructors.

★ ★ ★

The Bjelke-Petersen Institute also embraces **Remedial Exercises, Massage** and **Heat,** as well as all branches of **Class Instruction.**

★

BJELKE-PETERSEN

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL CULTURE
112 CASTLEREAGH STREET - - SYDNEY

Telephone: M 6068 - 9